

# ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA



Webster's Thesaurus Edition for PSAT®, SAT®, GRE®, LSAT®,  
GMAT®, and AP® English Test Preparation

## William Shakespeare

PSAT® is a registered trademark of the College Entrance Examination Board and the National Merit Scholarship Corporation neither of which sponsors or endorses this book; SAT® is a registered trademark of the College Board which neither sponsors nor endorses this book; GRE®, AP® and Advanced Placement® are registered trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which neither sponsors nor endorses this book, GMAT® is a registered trademark of the Graduate Management Admissions Council which is neither affiliated with this book nor endorses this book, LSAT® is a registered trademark of the Law School Admissions Council which neither sponsors nor endorses this product. All rights reserved.

# Antony and Cleopatra

Webster's Thesaurus Edition for PSAT<sup>®</sup>, SAT<sup>®</sup>, GRE<sup>®</sup>, LSAT<sup>®</sup>,  
GMAT<sup>®</sup>, and AP<sup>®</sup> English Test Preparation

## William Shakespeare

PSAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the College Entrance Examination Board and the National Merit Scholarship Corporation neither of which sponsors or endorses this book; SAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the College Board which neither sponsors nor endorses this book; GRE<sup>®</sup>, AP<sup>®</sup> and Advanced Placement<sup>®</sup> are registered trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which neither sponsors nor endorses this book, GMAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the Graduate Management Admissions Council which is neither affiliated with this book nor endorses this book, LSAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the Law School Admissions Council which neither sponsors nor endorses this product. All rights reserved.

## ICON CLASSICS

Published by ICON Group International, Inc.  
7404 Trade Street  
San Diego, CA 92121 USA

[www.icongrouponline.com](http://www.icongrouponline.com)

Antony and Cleopatra: Webster's Thesaurus Edition for PSAT®, SAT®, GRE®, LSAT®, GMAT®, and AP® English Test Preparation

This edition published by ICON Classics in 2005  
Printed in the United States of America.

Copyright ©2005 by ICON Group International, Inc.  
Edited by Philip M. Parker, Ph.D. (INSEAD); Copyright ©2005, all rights reserved.

All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of it may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without written permission from the publisher.

Copying our publications in whole or in part, for whatever reason, is a violation of copyright laws and can lead to penalties and fines. Should you want to copy tables, graphs, or other materials, please contact us to request permission (E-mail: [iconedit@san.rr.com](mailto:iconedit@san.rr.com)). ICON Group often grants permission for very limited reproduction of our publications for internal use, press releases, and academic research. Such reproduction requires confirmed permission from ICON Group International, Inc.

PSAT® is a registered trademark of the College Entrance Examination Board and the National Merit Scholarship Corporation neither of which sponsors or endorses this book; SAT® is a registered trademark of the College Board which neither sponsors nor endorses this book; GRE®, AP® and Advanced Placement® are registered trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which neither sponsors nor endorses this book, GMAT® is a registered trademark of the Graduate Management Admissions Council which is neither affiliated with this book nor endorses this book, LSAT® is a registered trademark of the Law School Admissions Council which neither sponsors nor endorses this product. All rights reserved.

ISBN 0-497-25337-2

# Contents

PREFACE FROM THE EDITOR .....	1
PERSONS REPRESENTED .....	3
ACT I .....	5
ACT II .....	33
ACT III .....	77
ACT IV .....	123
ACT V .....	159
GLOSSARY .....	185



## PREFACE FROM THE EDITOR

Designed for school districts, educators, and students seeking to maximize performance on standardized tests, Webster's paperbacks take advantage of the fact that classics are frequently assigned readings in English courses. By using a running thesaurus at the bottom of each page, this edition of *Antony and Cleopatra* by William Shakespeare was edited for students who are actively building their vocabularies in anticipation of taking PSAT<sup>®</sup>, SAT<sup>®</sup>, AP<sup>®</sup> (Advanced Placement<sup>®</sup>), GRE<sup>®</sup>, LSAT<sup>®</sup>, GMAT<sup>®</sup> or similar examinations.<sup>1</sup>

Webster's edition of this classic is organized to expose the reader to a maximum number of synonyms and antonyms for difficult and often ambiguous English words that are encountered in other works of literature, conversation, or academic examinations. Extremely rare or idiosyncratic words and expressions are given lower priority in the notes compared to words which are "difficult, and often encountered" in examinations. Rather than supply a single synonym, many are provided for a variety of meanings, allowing readers to better grasp the ambiguity of the English language, and avoid using the notes as a pure crutch. Having the reader decipher a word's meaning within context serves to improve vocabulary retention and understanding. Each page covers words not already highlighted on previous pages. If a difficult word is not noted on a page, chances are that it has been highlighted on a previous page. A more complete thesaurus is supplied at the end of the book; Synonyms and antonyms are extracted from Webster's Online Dictionary.

Definitions of remaining terms as well as translations can be found at [www.websters-online-dictionary.org](http://www.websters-online-dictionary.org). Please send suggestions to [websters@icongroupbooks.com](mailto:websters@icongroupbooks.com)

The Editor  
Webster's Online Dictionary  
[www.websters-online-dictionary.org](http://www.websters-online-dictionary.org)

<sup>1</sup> PSAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the College Entrance Examination Board and the National Merit Scholarship Corporation neither of which sponsors or endorses this book; SAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the College Board which neither sponsors nor endorses this book; GRE<sup>®</sup>, AP<sup>®</sup> and Advanced Placement<sup>®</sup> are registered trademarks of the Educational Testing Service which neither sponsors nor endorses this book, GMAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the Graduate Management Admissions Council which is neither affiliated with this book nor endorses this book, LSAT<sup>®</sup> is a registered trademark of the Law School Admissions Council which neither sponsors nor endorses this product. All rights reserved.



PERSONS REPRESENTED

MARK ANTONY,  
OCTAVIUS CAESAR,  
M. AEMILIUS LEPIDUS,  
SEXTUS POMPEIUS

}

triumvirs

DOMITIUS ENOBARBUS,  
VENTIDIUS,  
EROS,  
SCARUS,  
DERCETAS,  
DEMETRIUS,  
PHILO,  
MAECENAS,  
AGRIPPA,  
DOLABELLA,  
PROCULEIUS,  
THYREUS,  
GALLUS,

}

friends to Antony

MENAS,  
MENECRATES,  
VARRIUS,

}

friends to Pompey

TAURUS, Lieutenant-General to Caesar  
CANIDIUS, Lieutenant-General to Antony  
SILIUS, an Officer in Ventidius's **army**  
EUPHRONIUS, an Ambassador from Antony to Caesar

Thesaurus

**army:** (*n*) troop, host, armed forces, battery, swarm, navy, multitude, force, flock; (*adj*, *n*) military; (*adj*) array.



ALEXAS,  
MARDIAN,        }  
SELEUCUS,       }  
DIOMEDES,       }  
CHARMIAN,       }  
IRAS,            }  
                    } attendants   on Cleopatra  
  
A SOOTHSAYER  
A CLOWN  
CLEOPATRA, Queen of Egypt  
OCTAVIA, **sister** to Caesar and **wife** to Antony  
OFFICERS, SOLDIERS, MESSENGERS, and other ATTENDANTS

Thesaurus

**sister:** (*n*) nurse, nun, brother, sisters,  
older sister, mate, twin, pair, fellow  
companion, double, match.  
ANTONYM: (*n*) brother.  
**wife:** (*n*) matron, missis, partner,  
married woman, spouse, consort,  
helpmate, housewife, lady, woman,  
viscountess.

## ACT I

### SCENE I. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN CLEOPATRA'S PALACE.

[Enter DEMETRIUS and PHILO.]

PHILO.

Nay, but this **dotage** of our general's  
O'erflows the measure: those his **goodly** eyes,  
That **o'er** the files and musters of the war  
Have glow'd like **plated** Mars, now bend, now turn,  
The office and **devotion** of their view  
Upon a **tawny** front: his captain's heart,  
Which in the scuffles of great fights hath burst  
The buckles on his breast, reneges all temper,  
And is become the **bellows** and the fan  
To cool a gipsy's lust.  
[Flourish within.]  
Look where they come:  
Take but good note, and you shall see in him  
The **triple pillar** of the world transform'd

### Thesaurus

**bellows:** (*n*) blower, lung, bellowing, blowpipe, organ; (*v*) air blower, air pump, fan, punkah, ventilator.  
**devotion:** (*n*) allegiance, attachment, dedication, loyalty, worship, affection, enthusiasm, fondness, devotedness; (*adj, n*) veneration, passion. ANTONYMS: (*n*) disloyalty, negligence, apathy, disobedience, neglect, hatred, separation, dishonesty, infidelity.  
**dotage:** (*adj, n*) fatuity; (*n*) senility,

second childhood, old age, age, decrepitude, imbecility, feebleness, insanity, years; (*adj*) second childishness. ANTONYM: (*n*) adolescence.  
**goodly:** (*adv*) benignly, kindly, strongly, rightly, graciously, virtuously, soundly, uprightly; (*adj*) sizable, handsome, respectable.  
**o'er:** (*adv*) on, upon, across.  
**pillar:** (*n*) brace, mainstay, post, obelisk, foundation, pier, monument,

stanchion, backbone, buttress; (*adj, n*) tower.  
**plated:** (*v*) pinchbeck, overlaid, superimposed, tinsel; (*adj*) silver.  
**tawny:** (*n*) tan, buff; (*adj, n*) brown, auburn; (*adj*) luteous, golden, fallow, russet, chestnut, creamy, moderately black.  
**triple:** (*adj*) threefold, ternary, triplex, trine, tripartite, Ternate, triplasian; (*adj, n*) thribble; (*n*) triad, safety, threesome.

Into a strumpet's fool: **behold** and see.

[Enter ANTONY and CLEOPATRA, with their trains; Eunuchs **fanning** her.]

CLEOPATRA.

If it be love indeed, tell me how much.

ANTONY.

There's **beggary** in the love that can be reckon'd.

CLEOPATRA.

I'll set a **bourn** how far to be belov'd.

ANTONY.

Then must **thou** needs find out new heaven, new earth.

[Enter an ATTENDANT.]

ATTENDANT.

News, my good lord, from Rome.

ANTONY.

Grates me:--the sum.

CLEOPATRA.

Nay, hear them, Antony:

Fulvia **perchance** is angry; or who knows

If the scarce-bearded Caesar have not sent

His powerful **mandate** to you: 'Do this or this;

Take in that kingdom and **enfranchise** that;

Perform't, or else we **damn** thee.'

ANTONY.

How, my love!

CLEOPATRA.

Perchance! Nay, and most like:--

You must not stay here longer,--your dismissal

Is come from Caesar; therefore hear it, Antony. --

Where's Fulvia's process?--Caesar's I would say?--Both?--

## Thesaurus

**beggary:** (*n*) poverty, want, begging, penury, pauperism, need, indigence, solicitation, misery, squalor, destitution.

**behold:** (*v*) see, view, contemplate, regard, perceive, observe, look, consider, discern, descry, watch. ANTONYMS: (*v*) Miss, disregard, ignore, overlook.

**bourn:** (*n*) bounds, border, Bourne, limit, confine, bound, term, borne, barrier, but, curbstone.

**damn:** (*adj, adv, v*) bloody; (*v*) curse, imprecate, beshrew, blaspheme, cuss, slam, convict; (*adj*) blasted, cursed; (*n*) damnation. ANTONYMS: (*v*) bless, laud, glorify, exalt, commend, praise.

**enfranchise:** (*v*) emancipate, free, deliver, absolve, acquit; (*n*) empower, charter, license, privilege, warrant, liberation. ANTONYM: (*v*) disenfranchise.

**fanning:** (*n*) ventilation.

**mandate:** (*n*) charge, authority, behest, command, bidding, instruction, dictate, order, authorization, decree, commandment.

**perchance:** (*adv*) maybe, possibly, by chance, peradventure, accidentally, incidentally, mayhap, chance, haphazard, probably, haply.

**thou:** (*n*) chiliad, grand, m, g, one thousand, gramme, gram, gm, gigabyte, Gb, curtilage.

Call in the messengers.--As I am Egypt's queen,  
Thou blushest, Antony; and that blood of thine  
Is Caesar's homager: else so thy cheek pays shame  
When shrill-tongu'd Fulvia scolds.--The messengers!

ANTONY.

Let Rome in Tiber **melt**, and the wide arch  
Of the rang'd empire fall! Here is my space.  
Kingdoms are **clay**: our **dungy** earth alike  
Feeds beast as man: the **nobleness** of life  
Is to do thus [Embracing]; when such a mutual pair  
And such a **twain** can do't, in which I bind,  
On pain of punishment, the world to weet  
We stand up peerless.

CLEOPATRA.

Excellent falsehood!

Why did he marry Fulvia, and not love her?--  
I'll seem the fool I am not; Antony  
Will be himself.

ANTONY.

But stirr'd by Cleopatra.--

Now, for the love of Love and her soft hours,  
Let's not **confound** the time with conference harsh:  
There's not a minute of our lives should stretch  
Without some pleasure now:--what sport to-night?

CLEOPATRA.

Hear the **ambassadors**.

ANTONY.

Fie, **wrangling** queen!

Whom everything becomes,--to **chide**, to laugh,  
To **weep**; whose every passion fully strives  
To make itself in thee fair and admir'd!

## Thesaurus

**ambassadors**: (*n*) ambassador.

**chide**: (*n, v*) censure, reprimand, blame; (*v*) rebuke, admonish, chasten, lecture, scold, reproach, chastise, reprove. ANTONYMS: (*v*) praise, laud, commend, compliment, approve.

**clay**: (*n*) soil, remains, adobe, loam, dust, dirt, mud, bentonite, ashes; (*adj, n*) pottery; (*adj*) earthen.

**confound**: (*v*) bewilder, baffle, nonplus, perplex, astonish, puzzle,

amaze, astound, mistake; (*adj, v*) confuse, stupefy. ANTONYMS: (*v*) explain, clarify, comfort, lose, distinguish; (*n*) understanding.

**dungy**: (*adj*) filthy.

**melt**: (*v*) dissolve, deliquesce, vanish, coalesce, relent, meld, fade, defrost; (*adj, v*) run, liquefy; (*n, v*) thaw. ANTONYMS: (*v*) freeze, solidify, cool, set.

**nobleness**: (*n*) dignity, generosity, magnanimity, nobility, greatness,

grandeur, stateliness, civil honors, goodness, glory, glorify.

**twain**: (*n*) pair, brace, dyad, deuce, twosome, duo, straddle, bitstock, coupling, braces, yoke.

**weep**: (*v*) wail, bawl, lament, sob, blubber, moan, howl, drip, greet, whimper; (*n*) tear.

**wrangling**: (*n*) quarrel, bickering, controversy, polemics, discussion, haggle, haggling, dispute, strife, altercation, jangle.

No **messenger**; but thine, and all alone  
 To-night we'll **wander** through the **streets** and note  
 The **qualities** of people. Come, my **queen**;  
 Last night you did desire it:--speak not to us.  
 [Exeunt ANTONY and CLEOPATRA, with their Train.]

DEMETRIUS.

Is Caesar with Antonius priz'd so **slight**?

PHILO.

Sir, sometimes when he is not Antony,  
 He comes too short of that great property  
 Which still should go with Antony.

DEMETRIUS.

I am full sorry

That he approves the common **liar**, who  
 Thus **speaks** of him at Rome: but I will hope  
 Of better **deeds** to-morrow. Rest you happy!  
 [Exeunt.]

SCENE II. ALEXANDRIA.  
 ANOTHER ROOM IN CLEOPATRA'S PALACE.

[Enter CHARMIAN, IRAS, ALEXAS, and a SOOTHSAYER.]

CHARMIAN.

Lord Alexas, sweet Alexas, most anything Alexas, almost most absolute  
 Alexas, where's the **soothsayer** that you **praised** so to the queen? O that I  
 knew this husband, which you say must charge his horns with garlands!

ALEXAS.

Soothsayer,--

Thesaurus

**deeds:** (*n*) works, activity, actions,  
 conduct, background, events,  
 happenings, performance, activities.  
**liar:** (*n*) deceiver, fibber, fabricator,  
 falsifier, trickster, prevaricator, con  
 artist, phony, lie, impostor, swindler.  
**messenger:** (*n, v*) herald; (*n*) harbinger,  
 runner, emissary, bearer,  
 ambassador, precursor, courier,  
 carrier, apostle, errand.  
**praised:** (*adj*) bepuffed, popular,  
 renowned.

**qualities:** (*n*) character, disposition,  
 nature, spirit, tone, quality, role, self,  
 part, traits, individuality.  
**queen:** (*n*) king, lady, sovereign,  
 monarch, dame, pansy, queer, faggot,  
 princess, fairy, czarina.  
**slight:** (*adj, adv*) light; (*adj*) thin, flimsy,  
 slender, fragile, petty, little; (*adv, n, v*)  
 neglect; (*n, v*) insult, scorn; (*v*) ignore.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj*) considerable,  
 major, obvious, thickset, severe,  
 wide, fat, intense, heavy, likely; (*v*)

acknowledge.  
**soothsayer:** (*n*) augur, diviner, seer,  
 predictor, forecaster, clairvoyant,  
 fortuneteller, prognosticator, oracle,  
 astrologer, palmist.  
**speaks:** (*n*) talks.  
**streets:** (*n*) street.  
**wander:** (*n, v*) stroll, saunter, tramp,  
 drift; (*v*) stray, digress, err, travel,  
 roam, deviate; (*adj, v*) rave.  
 ANTONYMS: (*v*) settle, stay, think,  
 converge.

SOOTHSAYER.

Your will?

CHARMIAN.

Is this the man?--Is't you, sir, that know things?

SOOTHSAYER.

In nature's **infinite** book of secrecy

A little I can read.

ALEXAS.

Show him your hand.

[Enter ENOBARBUS.]

ENOBARBUS.

Bring in the **banquet** quickly; wine enough

Cleopatra's health to drink.

CHARMIAN.

Good, sir, give me good **fortune**.

SOOTHSAYER.

I make not, but **foresee**.

CHARMIAN.

Pray, then, foresee me one.

SOOTHSAYER.

You shall be yet far fairer than you are.

CHARMIAN.

He means in flesh.

IRAS.

No, you shall paint when you are old.

CHARMIAN.

Wrinkles **forbid**!

ALEXAS.

Vex not his **prescience**; be **attentive**.

## Thesaurus

**attentive:** (*adj*) assiduous, diligent, heedful, watchful, observant, advertent, mindful, careful, aware, alert, respectful. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unfocused, negligent, neglectful, forgetful, heedless, unobservant, rude, unprepared, unconscious, uncaring, inconsiderate.

**banquet:** (*v*) junket, revel, regale; (*n*) party, celebration, carousal, treat, entertainment, spread, dinner, reception. ANTONYM: (*n*) snack.

**forbid:** (*v*) prohibit, ban, disallow, bar, obstruct, exclude, deny, avert, frustrate, to prohibit, enjoin.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) allow, let, approve, authorize, stand.

**foresee:** (*v*) expect, forecast, anticipate, envisage, prewise, foreknow, prophesy, provide, foresaw, predict, see.

**fortune:** (*n*) estate, fate, fluke, destiny, luck, accident, means, assets, riches, abundance, doom. ANTONYM: (*n*)

design.

**infinite:** (*adj*) absolute, eternal, endless, countless, immense, incalculable, boundless, innumerable, immeasurable, everlasting, spaceless. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) finite, limited, restricted, small, tiny, slight.

**prescience:** (*n*) forecast, precognition, anticipation, prevision, foreknowledge, forethought, vision, presentiment, prediction, hunch, insight.

CHARMIAN.

Hush!

SOOTHSAYER.

You shall be more loving than beloved.

CHARMIAN.

I had rather heat my liver with drinking.

ALEXAS.

Nay, hear him.

CHARMIAN.

Good now, some excellent fortune! Let me be married to three kings in a **forenoon**, and widow them all: let me have a child at fifty, to whom Herod of Jewry may do **homage**: find me to marry me with Octavius Caesar, and companion me with my **mistress**.

SOOTHSAYER.

You shall **outlive** the lady whom you serve.

CHARMIAN.

O, excellent! I love long life better than figs.

SOOTHSAYER.

You have seen and prov'd a fairer former fortune  
Than that which is to approach.

CHARMIAN.

Then **belike** my children shall have no names:--pr'ythee, how many boys and wenches must I have?

SOOTHSAYER.

If every of your **wishes** had a womb,  
And **fertile** every wish, a million.

CHARMIAN.

Out, fool! I **forgive** thee for a **witch**.

### Thesaurus

**belike:** (*adv*) probably, likely, presumably, perhaps, believably, in all probability.

**fertile:** (*adj*) productive, fat, fecund, abundant, fruitful, exuberant, copious, affluent, bountiful, generous; (*adj, v*) creative.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) sterile, unproductive, barren, fruitless, arid, impotent, withering.

**forenoon:** (*n*) morning, morn, am, period, daybreak, break of the day,

morning time, first light, dayspring, a, cockcrow.

**forgive:** (*v*) absolve, excuse, acquit, remit, pardon, justify, to forgive, exonerate, overlook, clear, to excuse. ANTONYMS: (*v*) condemn, punish, castigate.

**homage:** (*n*) allegiance, obeisance, fealty, accolade, honor, loyalty, worship, veneration, deference, devotion, compliment.

**mistress:** (*n*) dame, concubine,

madame, innamorata, lady, lover, fancy woman, doxy, girl, kept woman, missis.

**outlive:** (*v*) survive, live, endure, overlive, live through, make it, overbide, overcome, remain, supervive, subsist.

**wishes:** (*n*) desires, requirements, requests, needs, will.

**witch:** (*n*) hag, pythoness, sorceress, enchantress, magician, lamia; (*v*) charm, bewitch, glamour, hex, jinx.

ALEXAS.

You think none but your sheets are **privy** to your wishes.

CHARMIAN.

Nay, come, tell Iras hers.

ALEXAS.

We'll know all our **fortunes**.

ENOBARBUS.

Mine, and most of our fortunes, to-night, shall be--drunk to bed.

IRAS.

There's a palm presages **chastity**, if nothing else.

CHARMIAN.

E'en as the o'erflowing Nilus presageth famine.

IRAS.

Go, you wild **bedfellow**, you cannot **soothsay**.

CHARMIAN.

Nay, if an **oily** palm be not a **fruitful prognostication**, I cannot scratch mine ear.--Pr'ythee, tell her but worky-day fortune.

SOOTHSAYER.

Your fortunes are alike.

IRAS.

But how, but how? give me particulars.

SOOTHSAYER.

I have said.

IRAS.

Am I not an inch of fortune better than she?

CHARMIAN.

Well, if you were but an inch of fortune better than I, where would you choose it?

## Thesaurus

**bedfellow:** (*n*) friend, bedmate, someone, somebody, person, mortal, individual, human, soul, partner, amigo.

**chastity:** (*n*) honor, purity, abstinence, virtue, innocence, chasteness, continence, modesty, cleanliness, austerity; (*adj*) honesty.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) nymphomania, lewdness, adultery.

**fortunes:** (*n*) adventures, fortune, personal narrative, life, journal.

**fruitful:** (*adj*) fertile, copious, profitable, abundant, plentiful, rich, fecund, good, fat, productive, lucrative. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unproductive, barren, infertile, unfruitful, unprofitable, sterile, fruitless, destructive.

**oily:** (*adj, v*) bland, soapy; (*adj*) fatty, fat, oleaginous, unctuous, slick, buttery; (*adv*) unctuously, smoothly, oleaginously. ANTONYM: (*adj*) lean.

**privy:** (*adj*) confidential, covert,

personal, clandestine, ulterior, occult, latent, secret; (*n*) outhouse, lavatory, loo.

**prognostication:** (*n*) divination, prediction, prognosis, prevision, presage, omen, forecast, anticipation, vaticination, prophecy; (*adj, n*) augury.

**soothsay:** (*v*) prognosticate, bode, foretell, divine, augur, predict, forecast, presage, vaticinate, southsay; (*n*) prophecy.



IRAS.

Not in my husband's nose.

CHARMIAN.

Our worser thoughts **heavens** mend!--Alexas,--come, his fortune! his fortune!--O, let him marry a woman that cannot go, sweet Isis, I **beseech** thee! And let her die too, and give him a worse! and let worse follow worse, till the worst of all follow him laughing to his grave, fiftyfold a **cuckold**! Good Isis, hear me this **prayer**, though thou deny me a matter of more weight; good Isis, I beseech thee!

IRAS.

Amen. Dear **goddess**, hear that prayer of the people! for, as it is a **heartbreaking** to see a handsome man loose-wived, so it is a deadly sorrow to behold a foul **knave** uncuckolded: therefore, dear Isis, keep **decorum**, and fortune him accordingly!

CHARMIAN.

Amen.

ALEXAS.

Lo now, if it lay in their hands to make me a cuckold, they would make themselves whores but they'd do't!

ENOBARBUS.

Hush! Here comes Antony.

CHARMIAN.

Not he; the queen.

[Enter CLEOPATRA.]

CLEOPATRA.

Saw you my lord?

ENOBARBUS.

No, lady.

Thesaurus

**beseech:** (*v*) beg, crave, implore, ask, request, adjure, pray, sue, appeal, solicit, plead. ANTONYMS: (*v*) give, offer, grant, reject.  
**cuckold:** (*v*) deceive, cheat on, cheat, delude, cuckoldize, abandon, chouse, cornute, cozen; (*n*) hubby, cokewold.  
**decorum:** (*n*) propriety, gentility, decorousness, dignity, fitness, manners, correctness, ceremony, properness, politeness, grace. ANTONYMS: (*n*) impoliteness,

rudeness, informality, indecorum, impropriety, indecency, corruption, abandon, vulgarity.  
**goddess:** (*n*) divinity, God, beauty, nymph; (*adj, n*) idol; (*adj*) duck, darling, angel, Dulcinea, ladylove, inamorata.  
**heartbreaking:** (*adj*) poignant, tragic, depressing, distressing, grievous, pathetic, deplorable, moving, pitiful, unfortunate, catastrophic. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) comforting,

unemotional, happy, cheerful, heartwarming, joyous.  
**heavens:** (*n*) firmament, heaven, sky, welkin, sphere, atmosphere, celestial sphere, space, skies, area, vault of heaven.  
**knave:** (*n*) cheat, jack, blackguard, crook, rascal, villain, cad, scalawag, scallywag, scoundrel, varlet.  
**prayer:** (*n*) invocation, plea, entreaty, appeal, orison, request, suit, litany, devotion, supplication, asking.

CLEOPATRA.

Was he not here?

CHARMIAN.

No, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

He was dispos'd to **mirth**; but on the **sudden** A Roman thought hath **struck** him.--Enobarbus,--

ENOBARBUS.

Madam?

CLEOPATRA.

Seek him, and bring him hither.--Where's Alexas?

ALEXAS.

Here, at your service.--My **lord** approaches.

CLEOPATRA.

We will not look upon him: go with us.

[Exeunt CLEOPATRA, ENOBARBUS, CHAR., IRAS, ALEX., and SOOTHSAYER.]

[Enter ANTONY, with a MESSENGER and ATTENDANTS.]

MESSENGER.

Fulvia thy wife first came into the **field**.

ANTONY.

Against my **brother** Lucius.

MESSENGER.

Ay:

But soon that war had end, and the time's state  
Made friends of them, **jointing** their force 'gainst Caesar;  
Whose better issue in the war, from Italy  
Upon the first **encounter**, drave them.

## Thesaurus

**brother:** (*n*) fellow, blood brother, associate, counterpart, crony, comrade, buddy, peer, chum, sidekick, monk. ANTONYMS: (*n*) enemy, opposer, opponent.

**encounter:** (*n*) collision, conflict, battle, action, confrontation, brush; (*n, v*) combat, contest, rencounter; (*v*) confront, face. ANTONYMS: (*v*)

Miss, surrender, evade, avoid, yield;

(*n*) shunning, avoidance, withdrawal.

**field:** (*n*) area, battlefield, ground,

place, domain, discipline, range, realm, battleground, section, compass.

**jointing:** (*n*) joining, sealing, breaking of the joint, trimming.

**lord:** (*n*) chief, king, noble, sir, duke, master, God, seignior, nobility, Mister, potentate. ANTONYM: (*n*) lady.

**mirth:** (*adj, n*) merriment, jollity; (*n*) amusement, happiness, delight, joy, hilarity, cheerfulness, festivity,

gladness, exhilaration. ANTONYMS: (*n*) gloom, sadness, misery.

**struck:** (*adj, v*) smitten; (*v*) stroke; (*adj*) affected, afflicted, doting, dotty, enamored, gaga, hurt, in love, infatuated.

**sudden:** (*adj*) precipitous, quick, abrupt, hasty, rash, unexpected, steep, unforeseen, drastic, immediate, swift. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) considered, slow, gentle, leisurely, protracted, sensible, smooth.

ANTONY.

Well, what worst?

MESSENGER.

The nature of bad news infects the teller.

ANTONY.

When it **concerns** the fool or coward.--On:--  
Things that are past are done with me.--'Tis thus;  
Who tells me true, though in his tale lie death,  
I hear him as he flatter'd.

MESSENGER.

Labienus,--

This is **stiff** news,--hath, with his Parthian force,  
Extended Asia from Euphrates;  
His **conquering banner** shook from Syria  
To Lydia and to Ionia;  
Whilst,--

ANTONY.

Antony, thou wouldst say,--

MESSENGER.

O, my lord!

ANTONY.

Speak to me home, **mince** not the general tongue:  
Name Cleopatra as she is call'd in Rome;  
Rail thou in Fulvia's phrase; and **taunt** my faults  
With such full licence as both truth and malice  
Have power to **utter**. O, then we bring forth weeds  
When our quick minds lie still; and our ills told us  
Is as our **earing**. **Fare** thee well **awhile**.

## Thesaurus

**awhile:** (*adj*) in transitu, en passant;  
(*adv*) briefly.

**banner:** (*n*) flag, title, ensign, emblem,  
bunting, headline, streamer, pennon,  
pennant, colors, insignia.

**concerns:** (*n*) dealings, affairs.

**conquering:** (*adj*) triumphant,  
winning, overcoming, glorious,  
proud, successful; (*n*) conquest,  
seizure, reverse, subjection,  
subjugation.

**earing:** (*n*) earring, ear.

**fare:** (*n, v*) do; (*n*) food, aliment, board,  
table, charge, chow, menu, traveller;  
(*v*) come, eat. ANTONYM: (*v*) stop.

**mince:** (*v*) chop, hash, carve, dice, tone  
down, slice, moderate, soften, chop  
up, grate; (*adj*) mincing.

**stiff:** (*adj*) hard, formal, inflexible,  
difficult, rigorous, numb, firm,  
sturdy; (*adj, n*) stark, severe; (*n*)  
corpse. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) soft,  
supple, flexible, floppy, pliable, free,  
easy, loose, informal, mild, pliant.

**taunt:** (*n, v*) ridicule, gibe, flout, insult,  
mock, deride, sneer, twit, quip; (*n*)  
scoff; (*v*) bait. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*)  
respect, compliment; (*v*) applaud,  
comfort.

**utter:** (*v*) say, state, speak, breathe,  
articulate, deliver, voice, pronounce;  
(*adj, n, v*) express, declare; (*adj, v*) tell.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) qualified,  
incomplete, uncertain, rather, slight;  
(*v*) conceal, hide, block.

MESSENGER.

At your **noble** pleasure.

[Exit.]

ANTONY.

From Sicyon, ho, the news! **Speak** there!

FIRST ATTENDANT.

The man from Sicyon--is there such an one?

SECOND ATTENDANT.

He **stays** upon your will.

ANTONY.

Let him appear.--

These strong Egyptian **fetters** I must break,  
Or lose myself in dotage.--

[Enter another MESSENGER.]

What are you?

SECOND MESSENGER.

Fulvia thy wife is dead.

ANTONY.

Where died she?

SECOND MESSENGER.

In Sicyon:

Her length of **sickness**, with what else more serious  
Importeth thee to know, this **bears**. [Gives a letter.]

ANTONY.

Forbear me.

[Exit MESSENGER.]

There's a great spirit gone! Thus did I desire it:

What our contempts doth often **hurl** from us,

We wish it ours again; the present pleasure,

By **revolution lowering**, does become

## Thesaurus

**bears**: (n) fissiped, badgers, Carnivora, order Carnivora.

**fetters**: (n) chains, captivity, bond, restraint, irons, handcuffs, iron, enduring; (v) confine, fee, embellish. ANTONYM: (n) liberation.

**hurl**: (v) chuck, dash, pitch, throw, dart, pelt, toss, heave, send; (n, v) fling; (n) casting. ANTONYM: (v) hold.

**lowering**: (adj) heavy, dismal, gloomy, threatening, dark, glum, murky; (n)

fall, drop, cut, decline.

**noble**: (adj, n) grand, glorious, patrician; (adj) imposing, impressive, elevated, majestic, generous, high; (adj, v) dignified, great. ANTONYMS: (adj) shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, lowborn, disgraceful, unimpressive, ignoble, modest, petty; (n) lady.

**revolution**: (n) change, rotation, turn, gyration, insurrection, mutiny, rebellion, revolt, alteration, cycle; (n,

v) circuit.

**sickness**: (n, v) disease, indisposition, malady, disorder, distemper, ailment; (n) complaint, qualm, nausea, disgust, queasiness.

**speak**: (adj, v) pronounce, utter; (v) converse, say, deliver, articulate, recite, talk, discourse, lecture; (n) language.

**stays**: (n) bodice, stay, girdle, panty girdle, stayed, staying, foundation, corselette, sash, slip, corselet.

The opposite of itself: she's good, being gone;  
The hand could **pluck** her back that shov'd her on.  
I must from this enchanting queen break off:  
Ten thousand **harms**, more than the ills I know,  
My **idleness** doth hatch--ho, Enobarbus!

[**Re-enter** ENOBARBUS.]

ENOBARBUS.

What's your pleasure, sir?

ANTONY.

I must with haste from hence.

ENOBARBUS.

Why, then we kill all our women: we see how mortal an **unkindness** is to them; if they suffer our departure, death's the word.

ANTONY.

I must be gone.

ENOBARBUS.

Under a compelling occasion, let women die: it were pity to cast them away for nothing; though, between them and a great cause they should be **esteemed** nothing. Cleopatra, catching but the least noise of this, dies instantly; I have seen her die twenty times upon far poorer moment: I do think there is **mettle** in death, which commits some loving act upon her, she hath such a **celerity** in dying.

ANTONY.

She is cunning past man's thought.

ENOBARBUS.

Alack, sir, no: her passions are made of nothing but the finest part of pure love: we cannot call her winds and waters, sighs and tears; they are greater storms and tempests than almanacs can report: this cannot be cunning in her; if it be, she makes a shower of rain as well as Jove.

Thesaurus

**celerity:** (*n*) rapidity, speed, dispatch, velocity, swiftness, quickness, expedition, fleetness, alacrity, pace, promptness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) leisureliness, sluggishness.  
**esteemed:** (*adj*) dear, reputable, respected, honorable, noble, honored, prestigious, important, distinguished, August, respect. ANTONYM: (*adj*) disreputable.  
**harms:** (*n*) ills.  
**idleness:** (*n*) lethargy, laziness, torpor,

inactivity, idling, unemployment, sloth, inaction, inertia, faineance, idlesse. ANTONYMS: (*n*) energy, activity, bustle, liveliness, responsibility.  
**mettle:** (*n*) heart, courage, spunk, fortitude, guts, character, spirit, bravery, valor, boldness; (*adj, n*) pluck.  
**pluck:** (*adj, n*) nerve; (*v*) cull, jerk, gather, pick, fleece, grab; (*n*) grit, courage, boldness; (*n, v*) pull.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) cowardice, gutlessness; (*v*) undercharge.  
**re-enter:** (*v*) return, come back.  
**unkindness:** (*n*) heartlessness, callousness, thoughtlessness, inconsideration, inconsiderateness, diskindness, insensitivity, unpleasantness, unfriendliness, unkindliness, insensitiveness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) goodwill, diplomacy, gentleness, humanity, thoughtfulness.

ANTONY.

Would I had never seen her!

ENOBARBUS.

O sir, you had then left **unseen** a wonderful piece of work; which not to have been **blest withal** would have **discredited** your travel.

ANTONY.

Fulvia is dead.

ENOBARBUS.

Sir?

ANTONY.

Fulvia is dead.

ENOBARBUS.

Fulvia?

ANTONY.

Dead.

ENOBARBUS.

Why, sir, give the **gods** a **thankful** sacrifice. When it pleaseth their deities to take the wife of a man from him, it shows to man the tailors of the earth; comforting **therein** that when old **robes** are worn out there are **members** to make new. If there were no more women but Fulvia, then had you indeed a cut, and the case to be **lamented**: this grief is crown'd with consolation; your old **smock** brings forth a new petticoat:--and, indeed, the tears live in an onion that should water this sorrow.

ANTONY.

The business she hath **broached** in the state  
Cannot endure my absence.

ENOBARBUS.

And the business you have broached here cannot be without you; especially that of Cleopatra's, which wholly depends on your **abode**.

## Thesaurus

**abode:** (*n*) dwelling, house, residence, place, domicile, lodge, abidance, mansion, lodging, address, seat.

**blest:** (*adj*) blessed, fortunate, beatified, blissful, blame, blasted, blamed, golden, glorious, favored.

**broached:** (*adv*) astir, afoot.

**discredited:** (*adj*) damaged, dishonored, disreputable, besmirched, shamed, ashamed.

**gods:** (*n*) gallery.

**lamented:** (*adj*) mourned, bewailed.

**members:** (*n*) convention, personnel.

**robes:** (*n*) garb, fine clothes, costume, best clothes.

**smock:** (*n*) duster, shirt, chemise, gaberdine, sark, dust coat, overalls, dress, blouse, smicket, coverall.

**thankful:** (*adj*) appreciative, indebted, beholden, obliged, contented, pleased, gratified, relieved, under obligation, appreciatory, welcome.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) worried, unappreciative, unthankful, sorry.

**therein:** (*adv*) in this, in there.

**unseen:** (*adj, v*) unknown; (*adj*) invisible, concealed, hidden, unobserved, secret, veiled, latent; (*v*) unheeded, unperceived; (*n*) spiritual world. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) seen, visible, open, famous, noticeable.

**withal:** (*adv*) nevertheless, notwithstanding, however, even so, all the same, nonetheless, with; (*adj*) likewise; (*n*) sufficiency, adequacy, enough.

ANTONY.

No more light **answers**. Let our officers  
Have notice what we purpose. I shall break  
The cause of our **expedience** to the queen,  
And get her leave to part. For not alone  
The death of Fulvia, with more urgent touches,  
Do strongly speak to us; but the letters too  
Of many our **contriving** friends in Rome  
Petition us at home: Sextus Pompeius  
Hath given the **dare** to Caesar, and commands  
The empire of the sea; our **slippery** people,--  
Whose love is never link'd to the deserver  
Till his **deserts** are past,--begin to throw  
Pompey the Great, and all his dignities,  
Upon his son; who, high in name and power,  
Higher than both in blood and life, **stands** up  
For the main **soldier**: whose quality, going on,  
The sides o' the world may danger: much is breeding  
Which, like the courser's hair, hath yet but life  
And not a serpent's **poison**. Say, our pleasure  
To such whose place is under us, requires  
Our quick remove from hence.

ENOBARBUS.

I shall do't.  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE III. ALEXANDRIA.  
A ROOM IN CLEOPATRA'S PALACE.

Thesaurus

**answers:** (*n*) replies; (*adj*) answering.  
**contriving:** (*adj*) designing, deep, calculating, shifty.  
**dare:** (*n, v*) venture; (*v*) defy, brave, hazard, confront, risk, resist, make bold; (*n*) adventure, daring, defiance.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) avoid, flee, pass, refrain, retreat, obey.  
**deserts:** (*n*) desert, just deserts, due, compensation, comeupance.  
**expedience:** (*n*) convenience, opportunism, advantage, benefit,

selfishness, vantage, pertinence, readiness, pertinency, appropriateness, propriety.  
**poison:** (*adj, v*) contaminate, taint; (*n, v*) envenom, drug, empoison; (*adj*) toxic, poisonous; (*v*) defile, intoxicate; (*n*) bane, venom. ANTONYMS: (*n*) cure; (*v*) clean.  
**slippery:** (*adj, v*) precarious; (*adj*) crafty, glib, elusive, oily, glossy, untrustworthy, wily, unreliable, tricky; (*v*) questionable.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) rough, dry, reliable, straight, direct.  
**soldier:** (*n*) warrior, fighter, serviceman, champion, ranker, military personnel, swordsman, trooper, cavalryman, guardsman, janissary.  
**stands:** (*n*) bleachers, stood, grandstand, standing, stop, covered stand, standpoint, stall, sales booth, reviewing stand, rack.

[Enter CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, and ALEXAS.]

CLEOPATRA.

Where is he?

CHARMIAN.

I did not see him since.

CLEOPATRA.

See where he is, who's with him, what he does:--

I did not send you:--if you find him sad,

Say I am **dancing**; if in mirth, report

That I am sudden **sick**: **quick**, and return.

[**Exit** ALEXAS.]

CHARMIAN.

Madam, **methinks**, if you did love him dearly,

You do not hold the method to enforce

The like from him.

CLEOPATRA.

What should I do, I do not?

CHARMIAN.

In each thing give him way; cross him in nothing.

CLEOPATRA.

Thou teachest like a fool,--the way to lose him.

CHARMIAN.

Tempt him not so too far; I wish, forbear;

In time we **hate** that which we often fear.

But here comes Antony.

[Enter ANTONY.]

CLEOPATRA.

I am sick and **sullen**.

## Thesaurus

**dancing**: (*n*) choreography,

Terpsichore, saltation, break dancing, ceremonial dance, galloping, hoofing, Pavan; (*adj*) morrice; (*adv*) adance; (*v*) saltant.

**exit**: (*n*) departure, door, egress, outlet, going, gate, way out; (*v*) leave, go, go out, die. ANTONYMS: (*n*) arrival, entry, entrance, greeting; (*v*) arrive, come.

**hate**: (*v*) abhor, detest, loathe, abominate; (*n*) enmity, abhorrence,

detestation, hatred, animosity, antipathy, aversion. ANTONYMS: (*n*, *v*) like; (*v*) adore, cherish, admire; (*n*) attraction, liking, delight, adoration.

**methinks**: (*adv*) meseems.

**quick**: (*adj*) bright, hasty, agile, nimble, intelligent, clever, speedy, active, immediate, instant; (*adj*, *v*) prompt. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) leisurely, dull, dim, thick, unintelligent, thorough, inept, unobservant, lengthy, long, permanent.

**sick**: (*adj*) ill, queasy, poorly, ailing, weary, diseased, sickly, morbid; (*adj*, *v*) indisposed, unwell; (*adj*, *n*) invalid. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) healthy, fond, wholesome.

**sullen**: (*adj*, *n*) morose, sulky, sour; (*adj*) gloomy, gruff, glum, moody, dark, cross, surly; (*adj*, *v*) grim. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) bright, cheery; (*n*) cheeriness.



ANTONY.

I am sorry to give breathing to my purpose,--

CLEOPATRA.

Help me away, dear Charmian; I shall fall;  
It cannot be thus long, the sides of nature  
Will not **sustain** it.

ANTONY.

Now, my **dearest** queen,--

CLEOPATRA.

Pray you, stand **farther** from me.

ANTONY.

What's the matter?

CLEOPATRA.

I know by that same eye there's some good news.  
What says the married woman?--You may go.  
Would she had never given you leave to come!  
Let her not say 'tis I that keep you here,--  
I have no power upon you; **hers** you are.

ANTONY.

The gods best know,--

CLEOPATRA.

O, never was there queen

So **mightily** betray'd! Yet at the first  
I saw the treasons **planted**.

ANTONY.

Cleopatra,--

CLEOPATRA.

Why should I think you can be mine and true,  
Though you in **swearing** shake the throned gods,  
Who have been false to Fulvia? **Riotous** madness,

### Thesaurus

**dearest:** (*n*) dear, darling, love, honey, lover, sweetheart, loved one, baby; (*adj*) precious, intimate, sweet.  
**farther:** (*adj, adv, prep*) beyond; (*adj*) additional, more, distant; (*adv*) furthermore, besides, abroad, in addition, too; (*adj, prep*) outside; (*pron*) another. ANTONYMS: (*prep*) within; (*adv*) nearer, closer.  
**hers:** (*pron*) she, his; (*adj*) own.  
**mightily:** (*adv*) powerfully, vigorously, strongly, greatly,

potently, fiercely, sturdily, violently, robustly, puissantly, vastly.  
ANTONYMS: (*adv*) weakly, slightly.  
**planted:** (*adj*) ingrained, established, set, concealed.  
**riotous:** (*adj*) disorderly, turbulent, boisterous, insubordinate, lawless, insurgent, tumultuous, rebellious, dissolute, profuse, profligate.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) orderly, manageable, peaceful, tranquil, gentle, conventional.

**sustain:** (*adj, n, v*) support; (*v*) keep, carry, maintain, preserve, hold, continue, endure, have; (*n, v*) bear, suffer. ANTONYMS: (*v*) stop, abstain, discontinue, halt, negate, undermine, quit, end, destroy, neglect, sap.  
**swearing:** (*n*) curse, expletive, profanity, oath, abuse, blasphemy, swearword, execration, adjuration, asseveration; (*v*) swear.

To be **entangled** with those mouth-made vows,  
Which break themselves in swearing!

ANTONY.

Most sweet queen,--

CLEOPATRA.

Nay, **pray** you, seek no colour for your going,  
But bid **farewell**, and go: when you su'd staying,  
Then was the time for words: no going then;--  
Eternity was in our lips and eyes,  
Bliss in our **brows' bent**; none our parts so poor  
But was a race of heaven: they are so still,  
Or thou, the greatest soldier of the world,  
Art turn'd the greatest liar.

ANTONY.

How now, lady!

CLEOPATRA.

I would I had thy inches; thou shouldst know  
There were a heart in Egypt.

ANTONY.

Hear me, queen:

The strong necessity of time commands  
Our services awhile; but my full heart  
Remains in use with you. Our Italy  
Shines o'er with civil swords: Sextus Pompeius  
Makes his approaches to the port of Rome;  
Equality of two domestic powers  
Breed **scrupulous faction**: the hated, grown to strength,  
Are newly grown to love: the condemn'd Pompey,  
Rich in his father's honour, **creeps** apace  
Into the hearts of such as have not thriv'd  
Upon the present state, whose numbers threaten;

## Thesaurus

**bent**: (*adj*) curved, arched, deformed, crooked; (*n*) propensity, inclination, fancy, leaning, flair, gift, curvature.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) weakness, inability, aversion; (*adj*) undetermined, undecided, uncurved, uncaring, rigid, unbent.  
**brows**: (*n*) brow.  
**creeps**: (*n*) fear, dread, fright, animal disease, trepidation, nervousness, anxiety.  
**entangled**: (*adj*) complicated, intricate,

embroiled, complex, foul, confused, matted, tangled, inextricable, knotty; (*v*) entangle.  
**faction**: (*n*) crew, cabal, group, band, set, party, division, junto, dissension, clan; (*n, v*) feud. ANTONYMS: (*n*) whole, agreement, entirety, peace, unity.  
**farewell**: (*int, n*) adieu; (*n*) bye, leave, valediction, adios, parting, goodbye, separation, departure, aloha; (*int*) bon voyage. ANTONYMS: (*n*) hello,

salutation, welcome.  
**pray**: (*v*) beg, implore, entreat, crave, invite, plead, beseech, appeal, importune, adjure, invoke.  
ANTONYM: (*v*) reject.  
**scrupulous**: (*adj*) careful, punctilious, exact, conscientious, particular, painstaking, accurate, prudent, meticulous, rigorous, cautious.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) sloppy, unscrupulous, slapdash, relaxed, guilty, deceitful.

And **quietness**, grown sick of rest, would purge  
By any desperate change. My more particular,  
And that which most with you should safe my going,  
Is Fulvia's death.

CLEOPATRA.

Though age from **folly** could not give me freedom,  
It does from childishness:--can Fulvia die?

ANTONY.

She's dead, my queen.  
Look here, and, at thy **sovereign** leisure, read  
The garboils she awak'd;at the last, best.  
See when and where she died.

CLEOPATRA.

O most false love!  
Where be the **sacred** vials thou shouldst fill  
With **sorrowful** water? Now I see, I see,  
In Fulvia's death how mine receiv'd shall be.

ANTONY.

Quarrel no more, but be prepar'd to know  
The purposes I bear; which are, or cease,  
As you shall give theadvice. By the fire  
That **quickens** Nilus' **slime**, I go from hence  
Thy soldier, servant, making peace or war  
As thou affect'st.

CLEOPATRA.

Cut my **lace**, Charmian, come;--  
But let it be: I am quickly ill and well,  
So Antony loves.

ANTONY.

My precious queen, forbear;

Thesaurus

**folly**: (*n*) fatuity, foolishness, silliness, tomfoolery, nonsense, stupidity, craziness, density, freak; (*adj, n*) irrationality, trifling. ANTONYMS: (*n*) sense.  
**lace**: (*v*) entwine, interlace, braid, bind; (*adj, v*) tie, string; (*n*) lacing, ribbon, edging; (*n, v*) net, rope. ANTONYMS: (*v*) untie, untwine, unpick.  
**quickens**: (*n*) couch grass.  
**quietness**: (*n*) quiet, serenity, calm, calmness, peacefulness, repose, hush,

composure, quietude, silence, stillness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) volume, disturbance, loudness, bustle, wildness, turbulence, noise, turmoil, brashness, boldness, movement.  
**sacred**: (*adj*) holy, hallowed, dedicated, consecrated, divine, religious, pious, spiritual, inviolable, blessed; (*adj, v*) solemn. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) profane, unconsecrated, cursed, breakable.  
**slime**: (*adj*) mud, silt; (*n*) mucus, ooze, phlegm, gook, muck, gunk, goo, filth;

(*adj, n*) sludge.  
**sorrowful**: (*adj*) melancholy, doleful, sad, rueful, lugubrious, gloomy, dreary, grievous, piteous, unhappy, mournful. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) cheerful, content, joyful, successful.  
**sovereign**: (*n*) ruler, king, lord, emperor; (*adj*) independent, autonomous, imperial, royal, free, regal; (*adj, n*) prince. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) dependent, ineffective, useless.

And give true evidence to his love, which stands  
An **honourable** trial.

CLEOPATRA.

So Fulvia told me.

I pr'ythee, turn aside and weep for her;  
Then bid **adieu** to me, and say the tears  
Belong to Egypt: good now, play one scene  
Of excellent **dissembling**; and let it look  
Like perfect honour.

ANTONY.

You'll heat my blood: no more.

CLEOPATRA.

You can do better yet; but this is **meetly**.

ANTONY.

Now, by my sword,--

CLEOPATRA.

And target.--Still he mends;

But this is not the best:--look, pr'ythee, Charmian,  
How this Herculean Roman does become  
The **carriage** of his **chafe**.

ANTONY.

I'll leave you, lady.

CLEOPATRA.

Courteous lord, one word.

Sir, you and I must part,--but that's not it;  
Sir, you and I have lov'd,--but there's not it;  
That you know well: something it is I would,--  
O, my **oblivion** is a very Antony,  
And I am all forgotten.

## Thesaurus

**adieu:** (*int, n*) farewell; (*n*) vale, valediction, goodbye, leave, cheerio, adios, bye, so long, parting; (*int*) bon voyage. ANTONYM: (*n*) greeting.

**carriage:** (*n*) attitude, conveyance, cab, air, walk, position, mien, shipping; (*n, v*) transport, behavior, port.

**chafe:** (*v*) rub, irritate, provoke, nettle, annoy, gall, grate, abrade, anger, rile, graze. ANTONYMS: (*v*) cool, pacify, soothe, protect, relieve, appease, smooth.

**dissembling:** (*adj*) dissimulating, insincere; (*n*) pretense, deception, pretence, deceit, chicanery, feigning, hypocrisy, misrepresentation, pretending.

**honour:** (*n*) fame, award, dignity, homage, celebrity, accolade, reputation; (*n, v*) honor; (*v*) respect, celebrate, dignify. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) dishonor; (*v*) disrespect.

**honourable:** (*adj*) estimable, reverend, venerable, glorious, honorable,

distinguished, above-board, good, worthy, right, noble.

**meetly:** (*adv*) fitly, properly, suitly, becomingly, meet, appropriately, seemly, congruously, rightly, decorously, goodly.

**oblivion:** (*n*) limbo, Lethe, void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, silence, remission, pardon; (*n, v*) amnesty; (*adj*) nonbeing. ANTONYMS: (*n*) consciousness, fame.

ANTONY.

But that your royalty  
Holds idleness your subject, I should take you  
For idleness itself.

CLEOPATRA.

'Tis **sweating** labour  
To bear such idleness so near the heart  
As Cleopatra this. But, sir, forgive me;  
Since my becomings kill me, when they do not  
Eye well to you: your honour calls you hence;  
Therefore be deaf to my **unpitied** folly,  
And all the gods go with you! upon your sword  
Sit **laurel** victory! and smooth success  
Be strew'd before your feet!

ANTONY.

Let us go. Come;  
Our **separation** so abides, and flies,  
That thou, **residing** here, goes yet with me,  
And I, hence **fleeting**, here remain with thee.  
Away!  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE IV. ROME.  
AN APARTMENT IN CAESAR'S HOUSE.

[Enter OCTAVIUS CAESAR, LEPIDUS, and ATTENDANTS.]

CAESAR.

You may see, Lepidus, and **henceforth** know,  
It is not Caesar's natural **vice** to hate

Thesaurus

**fleeting:** (*adj*) brief, momentary, ephemeral, passing, transient, short, fugitive, evanescent, transitory, temporal, short-lived. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) permanent, lasting, enduring, unforgettable, thorough, lengthy, long, slow.  
**henceforth:** (*adv*) hence, in future, after this; (*adj*) following.  
**laurel:** (*n*) bays, honor, rose-laurel, cassia, cinnamon, sweet bay, Daphne, bay tree, palm, garland, fame.

**residing:** (*adj*) residential, situated, permanently fixed, placed, residential, located.  
**separation:** (*n*) disjunction, detachment, disunion, seclusion, disconnection, rift, isolation, divorce, parting, departure; (*n, v*) division. ANTONYMS: (*n*) unification, closeness, marriage, union, unity, connection, bond, integration, synthesis, inclusion, meeting.  
**sweating:** (*n*) sweat, exudation,

diaphoresis, hidrosis, sudation, extravasation, fermentation, transpiration, bodily process; (*adj*) perspiring, sweaty.  
**unpitied:** (*v*) unlamented, unbewailed.  
**vice:** (*adj, n*) imperfection, defect, blemish, failing, frailty; (*n*) corruption, sin, evil, immorality, iniquity, depravity. ANTONYMS: (*n*) asset, strength, propriety, virtue, righteousness, goodness, good, honesty; (*adj*) chief.

Our great competitor. From Alexandria  
 This is the news:--he **fishes**, drinks, and wastes  
 The lamps of night in **revel**: is not more manlike  
 Than Cleopatra; nor the queen of Ptolemy  
 More **womanly** than he: hardly gave audience, or  
 Vouchsaf'd to think he had **partners**: you shall find there  
 A man who is the abstract of all faults  
 That all men follow.

LEPIDUS.

I must not think there are  
 Evils enow to **darken** all his goodness:  
 His faults in him seem as the spots of heaven,  
 More fiery by night's blackness; hereditary  
 Rather than purchas'd; what he cannot change  
 Than what he chooses.

CAESAR.

You are too **indulgent**. Let's grant it is not  
 Amiss to tumble on the bed of Ptolemy;  
 To give a kingdom for a mirth; to sit  
 And keep the turn of **tippling** with a slave;  
 To reel the streets at noon, and stand the buffet  
 With knaves that smell of sweat: say this becomes him,--  
 As his composure must be rare indeed  
 Whom these things cannot blemish,--yet must Antony  
 No way excuse his foils when we do bear  
 So great weight in his lightness. If he fill'd  
 His vacancy with his voluptuousness,  
 Full surfeits and the **dryness** of his bones  
 Call on him for't: but to confound such time  
 That **drums** him from his sport, and speaks as loud  
 As his own state and ours,--'tis to be chid

## Thesaurus

**darken**: (*v*) blur, blind, confuse, dim, shade, overcast, fog, overshadow; (*adj*, *v*) obscure; (*n*, *v*) conceal, shadow. ANTONYMS: (*v*) illuminate, whiten, lighten, clarify, disclose.  
**drums**: (*n*) drumming.  
**dryness**: (*n*) drought, aridity, dehydration, aridness, thirst, desiccation, barrenness, monotony, status, drying, insensibility. ANTONYMS: (*n*) damp, humidity, wetness, moisture, succulence,

exaggeration, juiciness.  
**fishes**: (*n*) amphibians, Craniata, Subphylum Vertebrata, Vertebrata, birds.  
**indulgent**: (*adj*) forgiving, gentle, clement, lenient, soft, kind, gracious, tolerant, merciful, compassionate; (*adj*, *v*) permissive. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) intolerant, unsympathetic, severe, restrained, harsh, hardhearted, abstemious, disapproving.

**partners**: (*n*) associates, team.  
**revel**: (*n*, *v*) frolic; (*v*) drink, celebrate, exult, wallow, rejoice, bask, riot; (*n*) carousal, orgy; (*adj*) luxuriate. ANTONYMS: (*v*) mourn; (*n*) mourning.  
**tippling**: (*n*) potting.  
**womanly**: (*adj*, *v*) effeminate; (*adj*) ladylike, womanish, female, womanlike, wifely, weak, maidenly, matronly; (*v*) soft, feminine. ANTONYM: (*adj*) unwomanly.

As we rate boys, who, being mature in knowledge,  
Pawn their experience to their present pleasure,  
And so **rebel** to judgment.

[Enter a MESSENGER.]

LEPIDUS.

Here's more news.

MESSENGER.

Thy biddings have been done; and every hour,  
Most noble Caesar, shalt thou have report  
How 'tis abroad. **Pompey** is strong at sea;  
And it appears he is belov'd of those  
That only have fear'd Caesar: to the ports  
The discontents repair, and men's reports  
Give him much wrong'd.

CAESAR.

I should have known no less:

It hath been taught us from the **primal** state  
That he which is was wish'd until he were;  
And the ebb'd man, **ne'er** lov'd till ne'er worth love,  
Comes dear'd by being lack'd. This common body,  
Like to a **vagabond** flag upon the stream,  
Goes to and back, lackeying the **varying** tide,  
To rot itself with motion.

MESSENGER.

Caesar, I bring thee word

Menecrates and Menas, famous pirates,  
Make the sea serve them, which they ear and wound  
With keels of every kind: many hot inroads  
They make in Italy; the **borders** maritime  
Lack blood to think on't, and **flush** youth revolt:  
No vessel can **peep** forth but 'tis as soon

Thesaurus

**borders:** (*n*) confines, boundaries, limitations.  
**flush:** (*adj, n, v*) blush, glow; (*adj*) flat, affluent, rich; (*adj, v*) even, smooth, level; (*n*) bloom; (*n, v*) color; (*v*) redden. ANTONYMS: (*n*) pallor; (*v*) blanch, blench; (*adj*) empty, low, poor.  
**ne'er:** (*adv*) never, certainly not.  
**peep:** (*n, v*) glance, peek, look, gaze, glint, squeal; (*n*) glimpse, cheep; (*v*) chirp, peer, pry. ANTONYMS: (*v*)

stare, gaze; (*n*) examination.  
**pompey:** (*n*) Portsmouth, naval base, Pompey the great.  
**primal:** (*adj*) primordial, primitive, fundamental, primaeval, cardinal, central, key, aboriginal, early, first, initial. ANTONYM: (*adj*) modern.  
**rebel:** (*v*) mutiny, disobey, arise; (*adj, n*) nonconformist, insurgent; (*adj, n, v*) renegade; (*n, v*) revolt; (*adj*) mutineer; (*n*) traitor, insurrectionist, anarchist. ANTONYMS: (*adj, n*)

conformist; (*n*) stalwart; (*adj*) compliant, content, obedient; (*v*) agree, obey.  
**vagabond:** (*n, v*) tramp; (*adj, n*) vagrant; (*v*) roam, stray, wander, range, ramble; (*n*) outcast, bum, wanderer, nomad. ANTONYMS: (*n*) inhabitant, resident; (*adj*) settled.  
**varying:** (*adj*) shifting, patchy, changeable, unequal, changing, varied, variant, fickle, unreliable, untrustworthy, altering.

Taken as seen; for Pompey's name strikes more  
Than could his war resisted.

CAESAR.

Antony,

Leave thy **lascivious** wassails. When thou once  
Was beaten from Modena, where thou slew'st  
Hirtius and Pansa, consuls, at thy heel  
Did famine follow; whom thou fought'st against,  
Though **daintily** brought up, with patience more  
Than savages could suffer: thou didst drink  
The **stale** of horses, and the **gilded** puddle  
Which **beasts** would cough at: thy **palate** then did deign  
The roughest **berry** on the rudest hedge;  
Yea, like the **stag** when snow the **pasture** sheets,  
The barks of trees thou browsed'st; on the Alps  
It is reported thou didst eat strange flesh,  
Which some did die to look on: and all this,--  
It wounds thine honour that I speak it now,--  
Was **borne** so like a soldier that thy cheek  
So much as lank'd not.

LEPIDUS.

'Tis pity of him.

CAESAR.

Let his shames quickly  
Drive him to Rome; 'tis time we twain  
Did show ourselves i' the field; and to that end  
Assemble we immediate council: Pompey  
Thrives in our idleness.

LEPIDUS.

To-morrow, Caesar,

I shall be furnish'd to inform you rightly

## Thesaurus

**beasts:** (*n*) stock.

**berry:** (*n*) fruit, kernel, berries, cranberry, currant, dewberry, hackberry, wintergreen, whortleberry, teaberry, mulberry.

**borne:** (*adj*) weak, wanting, spoony, soft, sappy, shallow, little, limited.

**daintily:** (*adv*) nicely, finely, fragiley, elegantly, fastidiously, gracefully, refinedly, squeamishly, exquisitely, lightly, prettily. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) inelegantly, thickly.

**gilded:** (*adj, v*) gilt; (*adj*) rich, gold, golden, deluxe, gilden, fortunate, garish, advantageous, aurated, luxurious.

**lascivious:** (*adj*) libidinous, carnal, erotic, licentious, bawdy, impure, lusty, lustful; (*adj, v*) dissolute; (*adj, adv*) fleshly; (*v*) wanton. ANTONYM: (*adj*) ascetic.

**palate:** (*n*) gusto, savour, flavour, gustation, liking, tooth, taste, relish, roof of the mouth, smack, fancy.

**pasture:** (*v*) graze, browse, crop; (*n*) grass, grazing land, pasturage, field, ley, lea; (*n, v*) feed, forage.

**stag:** (*v*) spy, peach, denounce; (*n*) buck, dog, boar, cock, deer, roe, doe, reynard.

**stale:** (*adj, n*) musty, moldy; (*adj*) old, commonplace, hackneyed, insipid, trite, corny, flat, stagnant; (*adj, v*) dry. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) fresh, original, innovative, airy, new, exceptional, imaginative.



Both what by sea and land I can be able  
To **front** this present time.

CAESAR.

Till which encounter  
It is my business too. Farewell.

LEPIDUS.

Farewell, my lord: what you **shall** know meantime  
Of stirs **abroad**, I shall beseech you, sir,  
To let me be **partaker**.

CAESAR.

Doubt not, sir;  
I **knew** it for my **bond**.  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE V. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[Enter CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, and MARDIAN.]

CLEOPATRA.

Charmian,--

CHARMIAN.

Madam?

CLEOPATRA.

Ha, ha!--

Give me to **drink mandragora**.

CHARMIAN.

Why, **madam**?

Thesaurus

**abroad:** (*adj, adv*) overseas, away; (*adv*) afield, forth, beyond seas, yonder, farther, at large, further; (*adj*) foreign, out. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) remaining, nearby.  
**bond:** (*n*) association, alliance, deed, agreement, bail, attachment, joint; (*v*) bind; (*n, v*) cement, band, link. ANTONYMS: (*v*) unstick, open, unfasten, loosen, disconnect, clash; (*n*) separation, divorce.  
**drink:** (*n, v*) beverage, draught,

swallow; (*n*) alcohol, brew, potion, intoxicant; (*v*) booze, carouse, bib, swig. ANTONYMS: (*v*) regurgitate, sip, abstain.  
**front:** (*v*) confront, look; (*n*) countenance, forefront, appearance, facade, forehead, frontage; (*adj, n*) head; (*n, v*) disguise; (*adj*) fore. ANTONYMS: (*adj, n, v*) back; (*adj, n*) end; (*adj*) posterior; (*v*) follow.  
**knew:** (*adj*) known; (*v*) recognize, wist.  
**madam:** (*n*) dame, lady, ma'am,

gentlewoman, missis, Mrs, brothel keeper, madames, signora, female, bawd.  
**mandragora:** (*n*) genus mandragora.  
**partaker:** (*n*) participant, sharer, contributor, associate, accomplice, partner, participator, companion, party, pooler, contestant.  
**shall:** (*n*) must, necessity; (*v*) require, bequeath, leave.

CLEOPATRA.

That I might sleep out this great gap of time  
My Antony is away.

CHARMIAN.

You think of him too much.

CLEOPATRA.

O, 'tis **treason**!

CHARMIAN.

Madam, I trust, not so.

CLEOPATRA.

Thou, **eunuch** Mardian!

MARDIAN.

What's your **highness**' pleasure?

CLEOPATRA.

Not now to hear thee sing; I take no pleasure  
In **ought** an eunuch has; 'tis well for thee  
That, being unseminar'd, thy **freer** thoughts  
May not fly forth of Egypt. Hast thou **affections**?

MARDIAN.

Yes, **gracious** madam.

CLEOPATRA.

**Indeed**!

MARDIAN.

Not in deed, madam; for I can do nothing  
But what indeed is honest to be done:  
Yet have I **fierce** affections, and think  
What Venus did with Mars.

CLEOPATRA.

O Charmian,

## Thesaurus

**affections:** (*n*) bosom.

**ought:** (*n*) nil, zero, anything, ought, cypher, nix, cipher, naught, null, zip; (*adj*) any.

**deed:** (*n*) accomplishment, act, feat, behavior, action, exploit, covenant, doing, document, title, fact.  
ANTONYM: (*n*) failure.

**eunuch:** (*n*) eunuchate, gelding, man, adult male.

**fierce:** (*adj*) bitter, acute, cruel, ferocious, brutal, grim, nasty, intense,

ardent; (*adj, v*) savage, furious.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) gentle, mild, calm, quiet, tame, docile, weak, peaceful, pleasant.

**freer:** (*adj*) unconfined.

**gracious:** (*adj*) genial, benign, good, courteous, compassionate, kind, accommodating, civil; (*adj, n*) benevolent, congenial, gentle.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) ungracious, boorish, discourteous, reserved, rude, abrupt, critical, unkind, hardhearted,

harsh, poor.

**highness:** (*n*) excellency, altitude, loftiness, nobility, greatness, eminence, size, stateliness, majesty, high, grandeur.

**treason:** (*n*) treachery, perfidy, high treason, sabotage, lese majesty, traitorousness, subversiveness, duplicity; (*adj, n*) disloyalty, sedition, proditition. ANTONYMS: (*n*) loyalty, faithfulness, fidelity.

Where think'st thou he is now? Stands he or **sits** he?  
Or does he walk? or is he on his horse?  
O happy horse, to bear the weight of Antony!  
Do bravely, horse! for wott'st thou whom thou mov'st?  
The demi-Atlas of this earth, the arm  
And burgonet of men.--He's speaking now,  
Or **murmuring** 'Where's my **serpent** of old Nile?'  
For so he calls me.--Now I feed myself  
With most delicious poison:--think on me,  
That am with Phoebus' **amorous** pinches black,  
And **wrinkled** deep in time? Broad-fronted Caesar,  
When thou wast here above the ground I was  
A **morsel** for a monarch: and great Pompey  
Would stand and make his eyes grow in my brow;  
There would he anchor his aspect and die  
With looking on his life.

[Enter ALEXAS.]

ALEXAS.

Sovereign of Egypt, **hail!**

CLEOPATRA.

How much unlike art thou Mark Antony!  
Yet, coming from him, that great medicine hath  
With his **tinct** gilded thee.--  
How goes it with my brave Mark Antony?

ALEXAS.

Last thing he did, dear queen,  
He kiss'd,--the last of many doubled kisses,--  
This orient pearl: his speech sticks in my heart.

CLEOPATRA.

Mine ear must pluck it **thence**.

Thesaurus

**amorous:** (*adj*) amatory, romantic, amative, affectionate, passionate, fond, warm, ardent, erotic, tender, impassioned. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) cold, hateful, repulsed, unfriendly, cool.  
**hail:** (*v*) address, cry, acclaim, applaud, summon, accost, fall, cheer, salute; (*n, v*) call; (*n*) greeting. ANTONYMS: (*v*) ignore, criticize.  
**morsel:** (*n, v*) bite, mouthful; (*n*) crumb, chew, particle, fragment,

taste, piece, nibble; (*adj, v*) gobbet, mite.  
**murmuring:** (*n*) murmuration, murmur, complaint, grumble, muttering, mutter, murmur vowel; (*adj*) whispering, humming, droning, murmurous.  
**serpent:** (*n*) snake, ophidian, viper, snake in the grass, reptile, rattlesnake, colubrid, contrafagotto, cor anglais, hautboy; (*v*) goose.  
**sits:** (*n*) sat.

**thence:** (*adv*) therefore, thus, therefrom, thereof, consequently, then, so, thereafter, thenceforth, since, on account of.  
**tinct:** (*n, v*) tint; (*v*) tinge, dye, imbue, bepaint, stain, wash, colour, hue, come to, comprehend.  
**wrinkled:** (*adj, n*) rough, rugged; (*adj*) puckered, creased, wrinkly, wizened, crumpled, lined, gnarled, unironed, crinkled. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unwrinkled, ironed, straight.

ALEXAS.

'Good friend,' **quoth** he

'Say, the firm Roman to great Egypt sends  
This treasure of an **oyster**; at whose foot,  
To **mend** the petty present, I will piece  
Her **opulent** throne with kingdoms; all the east,  
Say thou, shall call her mistress.' So he nodded,  
And **soberly** did mount an arm-girt steed,  
Who neigh'd so high that what I would have spoke  
Was **beastly** dumb'd by him.

CLEOPATRA.

What, was he sad or merry?

ALEXAS.

Like to the time o' the year between the extremes  
Of hot and cold, he was nor sad nor merry.

CLEOPATRA.

O well-divided disposition!--Note him,  
Note him, good Charmian; 'tis the man; but note him:  
He was not sad,--for he would shine on those  
That make their looks by his; he was not merry,--  
Which seem'd to tell them his **remembrance** lay  
In Egypt with his joy; but between both:  
O heavenly mingle!--Be'st thou sad or merry,  
The violence of either thee becomes,  
So does it no man else.--Mett'st thou my posts?

ALEXAS.

Ay, madam, **twenty** several messengers.  
Why do you send so thick?

CLEOPATRA.

Who's born that day

When I forget to send to Antony

## Thesaurus

**beastly:** (*adj*) animal, disgusting, horrid, bestial, brute; (*adj, v*) nasty, abominable, offensive; (*adv*) ugly, brutally, brutally. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) civilized, cultured, kind, good, refined, humane, inoffensive; (*adj*) lovely, pleasant.

**mend:** (*adj, v*) improve; (*v*) correct, cure, heal, doctor, better, amend, restore, convalesce; (*n, v*) fix, patch. ANTONYMS: (*v*) worsen, tear, smash, decline, deteriorate; (*n*)

fracture.

**opulent:** (*adj*) rich, affluent, luxurious, lush, deluxe, wealthy, sumptuous, copious, lavish, generous, costly. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) meager, shabby, Spartan, stark, humble, unadorned, impoverished.

**oyster:** (*v*) clam, ostracize, frumenty, oatmeal, chowder, damper; (*n*) huitre, shellfish, blue point, capiz, bluepoint.

**quoth:** (*v*) quod.

**remembrance:** (*n, v*) recollection, mind; (*n*) commemoration, memorial, recall, relic, monument, keepsake, reminiscence, recognition; (*adj, n*) memento.

**soberly:** (*adv*) seriously, gravely, staidly, solemnly, temperately, somberly, sedately, modestly, severely, sanely, calmly. ANTONYM: (*adv*) cheerfully.

**twenty:** (*adj*) vigesimal; (*n*) large integer, twenty dollar bill.

Shall die a beggar.--Ink and paper, Charmian.--  
Welcome, my good Alexas.--Did I, Charmian,  
Ever love Caesar so?

CHARMIAN.

O that **brave** Caesar!

CLEOPATRA.

Be chok'd with such another emphasis!  
Say 'the brave Antony.'

CHARMIAN.

The **valiant** Caesar!

CLEOPATRA.

By Isis, I will give thee **bloody** teeth  
If thou with Caesar **paragon** again  
My man of men.

CHARMIAN.

By your most gracious pardon,  
I **sing** but after you.

CLEOPATRA.

My **salad** days,  
When I was **green** in judgment:--cold in blood,  
To say as I said then!--But come, away;  
Get me ink and paper: he shall have every day  
A several greeting,  
Or I'll **unpeople** Egypt.  
[Exeunt.]

## Thesaurus

**bloody:** (*adj*) brutal, bleeding, ruddy, bloodthirsty, sanguineous, sanguine, savage, bloodstained, damned, raw; (*adv*) damn. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) easy, soft.

**brave:** (*adj, n*) bold, hardy; (*adj*) audacious, fearless, courageous, virile, intrepid, valiant; (*adj, v*) endure; (*v*) defy, face. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) cowardly, frightened, pathetic, gutless, afraid, cautious, fainthearted, meek, mousy, nervous; (*v*) skip.

**green:** (*adj*) callow, immature, young, jealous, youthful, emerald, crude, juvenile, gullible, inexperienced; (*adj, v*) raw. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) ripe, urban, withering, sophisticated, seasoned, old, arid, mature, limp, artificial.

**paragon:** (*n*) exemplar, ideal, model, perfection, paradigm, pattern, jimdandy, idol; (*adj, n*) beau ideal; (*adj*) phenix, pink.

**salad:** (*n*) coleslaw, sauce, pasta salad,

mash, gallimaufry, fruit salad, mingled yarn, dish, miscellany, herring salad, crab Louis.

**sing:** (*v*) hymn, hum, chirp, drone, intone, vocalize, pipe, carol, snitch; (*n, v*) twitter, squeak.

**unpeople:** (*v*) depopulate.

**valiant:** (*adj*) brave, courageous, intrepid, fearless, heroic, audacious, gallant, daring, dauntless, stout, stalwart. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) afraid, despicable.

## ACT II

### SCENE I. MESSINA. A ROOM IN POMPEY'S HOUSE.

[Enter POMPEY, MENECRATES, and MENAS.]

POMPEY.

If the great gods be just, they shall assist  
The deeds of justest men.

MENECRATES.

Know, **worthy** Pompey,  
That what they do delay they not **deny**.

POMPEY.

Whiles we are suitors to their **throne**, decays  
The thing we sue for.

MENECRATES.

We, **ignorant** of ourselves,  
Beg often our own harms, which the **wise** powers  
Deny us for our good; so find we profit  
By **losing** of our prayers.

POMPEY.

I shall do well;

### Thesaurus

**deny:** (*v*) controvert, rebuff, contradict, disavow, gainsay, reject, oppose, refuse, disown, abnegate, renounce. ANTONYMS: (*v*) affirm, claim, acknowledge, declare, maintain, agree, spoil, accept, accede, allow, argue.

**ignorant:** (*adj*) unconscious, unwitting, rude, illiterate, uneducated, blind, dull, unaware, uninformed, unlearned, innocent. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) conscious, versed, cultured,

educated, informed, wary, literate, aware, polite.

**losing:** (*v*) lose; (*n*) loss; (*adv*) losingly, behind; (*adj*) unbeneficial. ANTONYM: (*adj*) lucrative.

**throne:** (*v*) enthrone; (*n*) can, stool, place, fecal matter, potty, chair, cathedra, lavatory, crapper, pot.

**wise:** (*adj*) reasonable, sensible, sound, rational, sagacious, intelligent, prudent, shrewd, discreet; (*adj, n*) knowing; (*n*) method. ANTONYMS:

(*adj*) unwise, stupid, ignorant, mistaken, illogical, reckless, naive, irrational, dense.

**worthy:** (*adj*) noble, good, meritorious, valuable, estimable, respectable, deserving, worthwhile, virtuous, honorable; (*adj, n*) celebrity. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) bad, unrespected, disreputable, mediocre, petty, poor, unimpressive, insignificant, dishonorable, despicable; (*n*) nobody.

The people love me, and the sea is mine;  
 My powers are **crescent**, and my auguring hope  
 Says it will come to the full. Mark Antony  
 In Egypt sits at dinner, and will make  
 No wars without doors: Caesar gets money where  
 He loses **hearts**: Lepidus flatters both,  
 Of both is flatter'd; but he neither loves  
 Nor either cares for him.

MENAS.

Caesar and Lepidus

Are in the field: a **mighty** strength they carry.

POMPEY.

Where have you this? 'tis false.

MENAS.

From Silvius, sir.

POMPEY.

He dreams: I know they are in Rome together,  
 Looking for Antony. But all the **charms** of love,  
 Salt Cleopatra, **soften** thy wan'd lip!  
 Let **witchcraft** join with beauty, **lust** with both!  
 Tie up the **libertine** in a field of feasts,  
 Keep his brain **fuming**; Epicurean cooks  
 Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite;  
 That sleep and feeding may **prorogue** his honour  
 Even till a Lethe'd dullness.  
 [Enter VARRIUS.]

How now, Varrius!

VARRIUS.

This is most certain that I shall deliver:--  
 Mark Antony is every hour in Rome

## Thesaurus

**charms**: (n) trinkets, jewelry, jewels.  
**crescent**: (n) circus, carve, arch, arcade,  
 bow, peristyle, lunule; (adj)  
 semilunar, falcate; (adj, n) convex,  
 concave. ANTONYMS: (adj)  
 uncoiled, straight, unbent, unbowed.  
**fuming**: (adj) enraged, incensed,  
 boiling, irate, livid, mad, furious,  
 violent; (v) wild, raving, ready to  
 burst. ANTONYM: (adj) pleased.  
**hearts**: (n) Black Maria, spades.  
**libertine**: (adj) dissolute, dissipated,

debauched, fast, lewd, lascivious,  
 loose, licentious; (n, v) debauchee; (n)  
 rake; (adj, n) wanton.  
**lust**: (n, v) desire, hunger, itch; (n)  
 craving, greed, libido, lecherousness,  
 cupidity, lewdness; (v) covet, crave.  
**mighty**: (adj) immense, huge, grand,  
 intense, high, big, forcible, strong,  
 large, great; (adj, adv) powerful.  
 ANTONYMS: (adj) puny, tiny, weak,  
 insignificant.  
**prorogue**: (v) adjourn, defer, delay,

shelve, retire, withdraw, suspend,  
 prolong, hold over, hold up, waive.  
**soften**: (adj, v) moderate, mitigate,  
 mollify, assuage, relieve; (v) melt,  
 dull, relent, mute, alleviate; (adj, n, v)  
 palliate. ANTONYMS: (v) harden,  
 solidify, set, congeal, exacerbate,  
 freeze, sharpen, stand, increase.  
**witchcraft**: (n) incantation, sorcery,  
 witchery, enchantment, spell, black  
 magic, necromancy, fascination,  
 charm, black art, glamour.

Expected: since he **went** from Egypt 'tis  
A space for further travel.

POMPEY.

I could have given less matter  
A better ear.--Menas, I did not think  
This amorous surfeiter would have donn'd his helm  
For such a **petty** war; his soldiership  
Is **twice** the other twain: but let us rear  
The higher our opinion, that our stirring  
Can from the lap of Egypt's **widow** pluck  
The ne'er lust-wearied Antony.

MENAS.

I cannot hope  
Caesar and Antony shall well **greet** together:  
His wife that's dead did trespasses to Caesar;  
His brother warr'd upon him; although, I think,  
Not mov'd by Antony.

POMPEY.

I know not, Menas,  
How **lesser** enmities may give way to greater.  
Were't not that we stand up against them all,  
'Twere pregnant they should square between themselves;  
For they have **entertained** cause enough  
To draw their swords: but how the fear of us  
May **cement** their **divisions**, and **bind** up  
The petty difference, we yet not know.  
Be't as our gods will have't! It only stands  
Our lives upon to use our strongest hands.  
Come, Menas.  
[Exeunt.]

## Thesaurus

**bind:** (*adj, v*) attach, fix, fasten, affix;  
(*n*) band; (*v*) bandage, lace, fetter,  
bundle, truss, combine.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) untie, unbind, free,  
unfasten, unravel, permit, loosen,  
loose, let; (*n, v*) release; (*n*) pleasure.

**cement:** (*n, v*) glue, plaster; (*n*) gum,  
adhesive, paste, cementum, size; (*v*)  
fasten, stick, fix, join. ANTONYMS:  
(*v*) separate, unfix, undermine.

**divisions:** (*n*) contents.

**entertained:** (*adj*) diverted, pleased.

**greet:** (*n, v*) receive; (*v*) address,  
acknowledge, hail, welcome, cry,  
salute, bid, weep, meet, recognize.

**lesser:** (*adj*) less, inferior, junior,  
insignificant, petty, subordinate,  
smaller, secondary, lower, slighter,  
small. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) major,  
primary, senior, superior, higher,  
main.

**petty:** (*adj*) insignificant, trivial, little,  
frivolous, paltry, puny, negligible,  
light, mean, minute, exiguous.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) important,  
serious, generous, profound,  
significant, expansive, crucial,  
considerable, broadminded,  
enormous.

**twice:** (*adv*) doubly, bis, two times, in  
two ways, once more; (*adj*) twenty.

**went:** (*v*) walked, proceeded.

**widow:** (*n*) woman, relict, widower,  
adult female, widow woman, war  
widow, nobbled line; (*adj*) widowed,  
additional; (*v*) leave behind.



SCENE II. ROME.  
A ROOM IN THE HOUSE OF LEPIDUS.

[Enter ENOBARBUS and LEPIDUS.]

LEPIDUS.

Good Enobarbus, 'tis a worthy deed,  
And shall become you well, to **entreat** your captain  
To **soft** and **gentle speech**.

ENOBARBUS.

I shall entreat him  
To answer like **himself**: if Caesar move him,  
Let Antony look over Caesar's head,  
And speak as **loud** as Mars. By Jupiter,  
Were I the **wearer** of Antonius' beard,  
I would not shave't to-day.

LEPIDUS.

'Tis not a time  
For private stomaching.

ENOBARBUS.

Every time  
Serves for the matter that is then born in't.

LEPIDUS.

But small to greater **matters** must give way.

ENOBARBUS.

Not if the small come first.

LEPIDUS.

Your speech is passion:

Thesaurus

**entreat**: (*v*) beg, beseech, ask, implore, pray, adjure, appeal, request, conjure, crave, bid. ANTONYMS: (*v*) demand, reject.

**gentle**: (*adj*) easy, friendly, soft, kind, affable, balmy, mild, feeble, compassionate; (*adj, adv*) calm; (*adj, v*) tame. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) harsh, loud, fierce, caustic, violent, rough, hardhearted, abrupt, heavy, steep, sheer.

**himself**: (*pron*) herself, themselves,

yourself, itself; (*adj*) myself; (*n*) yourselves.

**loud**: (*adj*) flashy, garish, gaudy, blatant, brassy, boisterous, high, jazzy, brazen, piercing; (*adj, adv*) forte. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) tasteful, gentle, quiet, subtle, subdued, low, muted, weak, tranquil, thin; (*adv*) softly.

**matters**: (*n*) affairs, materials, dealings, proceedings.

**rome**: (*n*) Eternal City, Italian capital,

capital of Italy.

**soft**: (*adj, adv*) easy, quiet; (*adj*) limp, light, balmy, delicate, slack, loose, smooth; (*adj, v*) feeble; (*adj, adv, v*) low. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) hard, firm, harsh, loud, hoarse, stiff, rough, solid, strong, shrill, alcoholic.

**speech**: (*n*) lecture, expression, language, conversation, sermon, diction, communication; (*n, v*) delivery, discourse, say, saying.

**wearer**: (*n*) enjoyer.

But, pray you, stir no **embers** up. Here comes  
The noble Antony.

[Enter ANTONY and VENTIDIUS.]

ENOBARBUS.

And **yonder**, Caesar.

[Enter CAESAR, MAECENAS, and AGRIPPA.]

ANTONY.

If we **compose** well here, to Parthia;  
Hark, Ventidius.

CAESAR.

I do not know,  
Maecenas; ask Agrippa.

LEPIDUS.

Noble friends,  
That which combin'd us was most great, and let not  
A **leaner** action **rend** us. What's amiss,  
May it be gently **heard**: when we debate  
Our **trivial** difference loud, we do commit  
Murder in **healing** wounds: then, noble partners,--  
The rather for I **earnestly** beseech,--  
Touch you the sourest points with sweetest terms,  
Nor curstness grow to the matter.

ANTONY.

'Tis spoken well.

Were we before our armies, and to fight,  
I should do thus.

CAESAR.

Welcome to Rome.

ANTONY.

Thank you.

## Thesaurus

**compose**: (*v*) build, compile, write, weave; (*adj, v*) appease, tranquilize, allay, lull; (*n, v*) calm, constitute, settle. ANTONYMS: (*v*) destroy, ruin, unsettle, annihilate, discompose, demolish, disturb, fluster.  
**earnestly**: (*adj, adv*) seriously; (*adv*) eagerly, intently, zealously, solemnly, ardently, fervently, heartily, gravely, warmly, passionately. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) indifferently, insincerely, unconcernedly, jokingly.

**embers**: (*v*) cinder, ash, scoriae; (*n*) fire, ashes.  
**healing**: (*n*) cure, convalescence, recuperation, therapy, treatment, recovery; (*adj*) curative, sanative, sanatory, remedial, therapeutic. ANTONYM: (*n*) deterioration.  
**heard**: (*n*) hearing.  
**leaner**: (*n*) parasite, light, hobber.  
**rend**: (*v*) pull, lacerate, break, divide, rive, tear, disrupt, mangle; (*n, v*) rip, split, slash.

**trivial**: (*adj*) trifling, frivolous, little, small, commonplace, superficial, petty, paltry, inconsiderable, piddling, slight. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) important, vital, major, urgent, profound, crucial, consequential, considerable, enormous, mature, serious.  
**yonder**: (*adv*) beyond, further, farther, abroad, thither, further away, at that place; (*adj*) distant, yond, furious, fierce.

CAESAR.

Sit.

ANTONY.

Sit, sir.

CAESAR.

Nay, then.

ANTONY.

I **learn** you take things ill which are not so,  
Or being, concern you not.

CAESAR.

I must be laugh'd at  
If, or for nothing or a little, I  
Should say **myself offended**, and with you  
Chiefly i' the world; more laugh'd at that I should  
Once name you derogately, when to sound your name  
It not concern'd me.

ANTONY.

My being in Egypt, Caesar,  
What was't to you?

CAESAR.

No more than my residing here at Rome  
Might be to you in Egypt: yet, if you there  
Did **practise** on my state, your being in Egypt  
Might be my question.

ANTONY.

How **intend** you practis'd?

CAESAR.

You may be pleas'd to **catch** at **mine** intent  
By what did here **befall** me. Your wife and brother

Thesaurus

**befall:** (*v*) bechance, become, happen, fall, arise, come about, occur, betide, chance, transpire, pass.  
**catch:** (*n, v*) capture, hook, haul, hitch, trick, grab, snatch; (*v*) get, apprehend, intercept; (*n*) pawl.  
ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) release; (*v*) misunderstand, unhitch, mistake, Miss, misinterpret, free, give, lose; (*n*) advantage, boon.  
**intend:** (*v*) destine, design, mean, aim, determine, denote, contemplate,

plan, purpose, consider, believe.  
ANTONYM: (*v*) improvise.  
**learn:** (*v*) get, find, ascertain, hear, find out, have, determine, con, acquire, tell; (*n, v*) know. ANTONYM: (*v*) reject.  
**mine:** (*adj, v*) excavate, sap; (*n*) excavation, pit, fund, land mine, vein; (*v*) exploit, burrow; (*adj*) my, delve.  
**myself:** (*pron*) me, itself, herself, oneself, themselves, yourself; (*n*) I,

yourselves; (*adv*) in person, for myself, in my opinion. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) universally, generally.  
**offended:** (*adj*) angry, affronted, aggrieved, pained, wronged, annoyed, insulted, shocked, vexed, resentful, injured. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) indifferent, proud, unconcerned.  
**practise:** (*v*) execute, practice, perform, exercise, drill, do, rehearse, learn, take, work out, read.

Made wars upon me; and their contestation  
Was theme for you, you were the word of war.

ANTONY.

You do mistake your business; my brother never  
Did **urge** me in his act: I did **inquire** it;  
And have my learning from some true reports  
That drew their swords with you. Did he not rather  
Discredit my authority with yours;  
And make the wars **alike** against my stomach,  
Having alike your cause? Of this my letters  
Before did satisfy you. If you'll patch a quarrel  
As matter whole you have not to make it with,  
It must not be with this.

CAESAR.

You **praise** yourself

By **laying** defects of judgment to me; but  
You patch'd up your excuses.

ANTONY.

Not so, not so;

I know you could not lack, I am certain on't,  
Very necessity of this thought, that I,  
Your partner in the cause 'gainst which he fought,  
Could not with **graceful** eyes attend those wars  
Which 'fronted mine own peace. As for my wife,  
I would you had her spirit in such another:  
The third o' the world is yours; which with a snaffle  
You may pace easy, but not such a wife.

ENOBARBUS.

Would we had all such wives, that the men  
Might go to wars with the women.

## Thesaurus

**alike:** (*adj*) corresponding, equal, equivalent, cognate, analogical, parallel, analogous, identical, similar, the same, duplicate. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) different, dissimilar, contrasting, unlike, disparate, unlike, opposite; (*adv*) differently, unequally, unevenly.

**graceful:** (*adj*) beautiful, delicate, amiable, easy, fine, charming, fair, airy, becoming, lovely, lithe. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) inelegant, stocky,

awkward, vigorous, jerky, ugly, stilted, heavy, coarse, strenuous.

**inquire:** (*v*) demand, ask, explore, enquire, inspect, research, consult, pry, request, wonder; (*n, v*) question. ANTONYM: (*v*) answer.

**laying:** (*n*) egg laying, placing, parturition, place, repose, setting, put, position, lay, oyster park, oviposition.

**praise:** (*v*) approve, extol, flatter, celebrate, glorify; (*n, v*) commend,

compliment, honor, glory, acclaim; (*n*) applause. ANTONYMS: (*n*) criticism, disparagement; (*v*) reprimand, disparage, reproach, scold, belittle, rebuke, chastise, denigrate, sully.

**urge:** (*v*) push, press, advocate, persuade, impel, induce; (*n, v*) spur, drive, force; (*n*) impulse; (*adj, v*) incite. ANTONYMS: (*n*) dislike, hate, aversion, disinclination; (*v*) dissuade, oppose, demand, prevent, restrain.

ANTONY.

So much uncurbable, her garboils, Caesar,  
Made out of her impatience,—which not wanted  
Shrewdness of policy too,—I **grieving** grant  
Did you too much **disquiet**: for that you must  
But say I could not help it.

CAESAR.

I wrote to you  
When **rioting** in Alexandria; you  
Did pocket up my letters, and with taunts  
Did **gibe** my **missive** out of audience.

ANTONY.

Sir,  
He fell upon me ere admitted: then  
Three kings I had newly feasted, and did want  
Of what I was i' the morning: but next day  
I told him of myself; which was as much  
As to have ask'd him pardon. Let this fellow  
Be nothing of our **strife**; if we contend,  
Out of our question wipe him.

CAESAR.

You have broken  
The article of your **oath**; which you shall never  
Have tongue to charge me with.

LEPIDUS.

Soft, Caesar!

ANTONY.

No;  
Lepidus, let him speak.  
The honour is sacred which he talks on now,

### Thesaurus

**disquiet**: (*v*) discompose, perturb; (*n*, *v*) worry, alarm, trouble, disorder, dismay, discomfort, concern; (*n*) anxiety, apprehension. ANTONYMS: (*n*) reassurance, quiet, tranquility, serenity, calmness, optimism; (*v*) soothe, settle, relax, compose, tranquilize.  
**gibe**: (*n*, *v*) ridicule, scoff, deride, gird, barrack, sneer; (*v*) jeer; (*n*) quip, banter, barb, dig. ANTONYMS: (*n*, *v*) praise, compliment; (*v*) disagree.

**grieving**: (*adj*) sorrowful, bereft, bereaved, mournful, aggrieved, sad, teenful, despondent; (*v*) grief, affliction; (*n*) sorrow.  
**missive**: (*n*) epistle, note, message, communication, billet, memorandum, encyclical, correspondence, alphabetic character, correpondence, circular.  
**oath**: (*n*) expletive, malediction, imprecation, promise, affidavit, cuss, swearing, pledge, assurance,

asseveration; (*v*) swear.  
**rioting**: (*n*) disorder, tumult, howler, insubordination, orgy, public violence, reveling, grassation, agitation, drunken revelry; (*adj*) rebellious.  
**strife**: (*n*) discord, disagreement, dissension, conflict, competition, feud, fight; (*adj*, *n*, *v*) dispute, debate; (*n*, *v*) controversy; (*adj*, *n*) quarrel. ANTONYMS: (*n*) accord, cooperation, calm, peace.

Supposing that I lack'd it.--But on, Caesar;  
The article of my oath.

CAESAR.

To lend me arms and aid when I requir'd them;  
The which you both denied.

ANTONY.

Neglected, rather;  
And then when poison'd hours had bound me up  
From mine own knowledge. As nearly as I may,  
I'll play the **penitent** to you: but mine honesty  
Shall not make poor my **greatness**, nor my power  
Work without it. Truth is, that Fulvia,  
To have me out of Egypt, made wars here;  
For which myself, the ignorant **motive**, do  
So far ask pardon as befits mine honour  
To **stoop** in such a case.

LEPIDUS.

'Tis noble spoken.

MAECENAS.

If it might please you to **enforce** no further  
The griefs between ye: to forget them quite  
Were to remember that the present need  
Speaks to **atone** you.

LEPIDUS.

Worthily spoken, Maecenas.

ENOBARBUS.

Or, if you borrow one another's love for the instant, you may, when you hear  
no more words of Pompey, return it again: you shall have time to **wrangle** in  
when you have nothing else to do.

## Thesaurus

**atone:** (*v*) satisfy, pay, propitiate, indemnify, compensate, make up, recoup, apologize, atone, atone, repent. ANTONYM: (*v*) forfeit.

**enforce:** (*v*) compel, constrain, carry out, implement, impose, execute, apply, drive, dispense, effect; (*n, v*) force. ANTONYMS: (*v*) surrender, relax, neglect, forget, exempt, disregard, abandon.

**greatness:** (*n*) excellence, dimension, dignity, bulk, size, enormousness,

bigness, enormity, grandness, magnitude, fame. ANTONYMS: (*n*) obscurity, austerity, commonness, mildness, moderation, simplicity.

**motive:** (*n, v*) cause; (*n*) account, incentive, impulse, inducement, motif, motivation, incitement, reason, subject; (*v*) aim. ANTONYM: (*n*) disincentive.

**penitent:** (*adj*) contrite, apologetic, sorry, remorseful, regretful, guilty, sorrowful, rueful, penitential; (*n*)

flagellant, religionist. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unrepentant, impenitent, unashamed, unremorseful.

**stoop:** (*v*) crouch, bend, deign, condescend, descend, squat, crouch, cringe, lean, lower oneself; (*n*) porch. ANTONYM: (*v*) straighten.

**wrangle:** (*adj, n, v*) squabble; (*n, v*) quarrel, dispute, brawl, debate, bicker, contest, row, altercation, fight, argue. ANTONYMS: (*v*) agree; (*n*) peace.

ANTONY.

Thou art a soldier only: speak no more.

ENOBARBUS.

That truth should be silent I had almost forgot.

ANTONY.

You wrong this presence; therefore speak no more.

ENOBARBUS.

Go to, then; your **considerate** stone!

CAESAR.

I do not much dislike the matter, but  
The manner of his speech; for't cannot be  
We shall remain in friendship, our conditions  
So **differing** in their acts. Yet if I knew  
What **hoop** should hold us **stanch**, from edge to edge  
O' the world, I would pursue it.

AGRIPPA.

Give me leave, Caesar,--

CAESAR.

Speak, Agrippa.

AGRIPPA.

Thou hast a sister by the mother's side,  
Admir'd Octavia: great Mark Antony  
Is now a **widower**.

CAESAR.

Say not so, Agrippa:

If Cleopatra heard you, your reproof  
Were well deserv'd of **rashness**.

ANTONY.

I am not married, Caesar: let me hear  
Agrippa further speak.

## Thesaurus

**considerate:** (*adj, n*) thoughtful, benevolent, nice, gentle, sympathetic, humane; (*adj*) magnanimous, kind, polite, delicate, discreet.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) uncaring, thoughtless, tactless, inconsiderate, selfish, rude, unkind, unforgiving, offhand, disrespectful, unsympathetic.  
**differing:** (*adj*) divergent, opposite, disagreeing, different, diverse, heretical, dissonant, dissentaneous,

discrepant; (*adv*) differinglly; (*n*) divergence. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) similar, parallel.  
**hoop:** (*n*) circle, band, ring, loop, annulus, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo; (*v*) encircle.  
**rashness:** (*n*) temerity, precipitation, recklessness, hastiness, imprudence, heedlessness, folly, precipitancy, indiscretion, carelessness, adventurism. ANTONYMS: (*n*) caution, consideration, deliberation,

patience, discretion, carefulness, forethought.  
**stanch:** (*adj*) firm, resolute, constant, robust, tough, sturdy, vigorous, trusty; (*adj, v*) staunch; (*v*) stop, stem. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) uncommitted, unreliable, irresolute, unfaithful, acquiescent, disloyal; (*v*) accelerate.  
**widower:** (*n*) adult male, widowman, man.

AGRIPPA.

To hold you in **perpetual** amity,  
 To make you brothers, and to **knit** your hearts  
 With an unslipping **knot**, take Antony  
 Octavia to his wife; whose beauty claims  
 No worse a husband than the best of men;  
 Whose virtue and whose general graces speak  
 That which none else can utter. By this marriage  
 All little jealousies, which now seem great,  
 And all great **fears**, which now **import** their dangers,  
 Would then be nothing: truths would be tales,  
 Where now half tales be truths: her love to both  
 Would each to other, and all loves to both,  
 Draw after her. **Pardon** what I have spoke;  
 For 'tis a studied, not a present thought,  
 By duty ruminated.

ANTONY.

Will Caesar speak?

CAESAR.

Not **till** he **hears** how Antony is touch'd  
 With what is spoke already.

ANTONY.

What power is in Agrippa,

If I would say 'Agrippa, be it so,'  
 To make this good?

CAESAR.

The power of Caesar, and

His power **unto** Octavia.

ANTONY.

May I never

To this good purpose, that so fairly shows,

## Thesaurus

**fears**: (*n*) worries, uncertainties, doubts, qualms, misgivings.

**hears**: (*v*) hear.

**import**: (*n, v*) matter, sense, denote; (*n*) meaning, effect, connotation, implication, moment, significance, value; (*v*) imply. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) export; (*n*) insignificance, inconsequence, triviality.

**knit**: (*adj, v*) tie, lace; (*v*) plait, intertwine, bind, join, pucker, fasten, interlace; (*adj*) stitch, knitted.

**knot**: (*n*) bow, cluster, lump, gang, joint; (*v*) entangle, knit, bind; (*n, v*) tie, loop, tangle. ANTONYMS: (*v*) unravel, undo, unknot, disentangle. **pardon**: (*v*) excuse, condone, forgive, acquit, spare; (*n*) amnesty, forgiveness, grace; (*adj, v*) justify, exonerate, exculpate. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) blame; (*v*) punish, castigate, condemn, convict; (*n*) intolerance.

**perpetual**: (*adj*) incessant, continual, constant, endless, eternal, everlasting,

lasting, ceaseless, immortal, continuous, perennial. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) temporary, intermittent, transitory, mortal, unstable, finite, inconstant, occasional, sporadic. **till**: (*conj, prep*) until, unto; (*v*) plow, hoe, farm, dig; (*adj*) up to; (*n*) tiller, drawer; (*adv*) so far; (*prep*) to. **unto**: (*prep, v*) to, till, up to; (*prep*) towards, before.



Dream of impediment!--Let me have thy hand:  
Further this act of grace; and from this hour  
The heart of brothers **govern** in our loves  
And **sway** our great designs!

CAESAR.

There is my hand.  
A sister I **bequeath** you, whom no brother  
Did ever love so **dearly**: let her live  
To join our kingdoms and our hearts; and never  
Fly off our loves again!

LEPIDUS.

Happily, **amen**!

ANTONY.

I did not think to draw my **sword** 'gainst Pompey;  
For he hath laid strange courtesies and great  
Of late upon me. I must thank him only,  
Lest my remembrance suffer ill report;  
At **heel** of that, **defy** him.

LEPIDUS.

Time calls upon's:  
Of us must Pompey **presently** be sought,  
Or else he seeks out us.

ANTONY.

Where lies he?

CAESAR.

About the Mount Misenum.

ANTONY.

What is his strength  
By land?

Thesaurus

**amen:** (*adj*) right, correct; (*n*) Amon; (*adv*) positively, yes.  
**bequeath:** (*n, v*) will; (*v*) leave, give, pass on, demise, entrust, endow, devise, transmit, remember, donate. ANTONYMS: (*v*) disown, withdraw, take.  
**dearly:** (*adv*) affectionately, preciously, darlingsly, sweetly, petly, expensively, belovedly, intimately, highly, heartfelty, lovely.  
**defy:** (*n, v*) dare; (*v*) brave, resist,

ignore, confront, revolt, oppose, withstand, disobey, contradict; (*n*) defiance. ANTONYMS: (*v*) obey, acquiesce, surrender, yield, comply, accept.  
**govern:** (*n, v*) direct, control, reign, rule; (*v*) administer, dictate, dominate, manage, check, bridle, regulate. ANTONYM: (*v*) deregulate.  
**heel:** (*n*) blackguard, dog, counter, cad, villain, scoundrel, shoe, sole, bounder, tree rest; (*v*) lean.

**presently:** (*adv*) instantly, directly, currently, before long, shortly, soon, now, at present, readily, just, actually. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) later, now, formerly.  
**sway:** (*n, v*) command, rule, control, rock, stagger, roll; (*v*) oscillate, reel, lurch, shake; (*n*) reign. ANTONYMS: (*v*) stay, dissuade, discourage.  
**sword:** (*n*) blade, sabre, brand, broadsword, falchion, cutlass, saber, steel, glaive, backsword, cutlas.

CAESAR.

Great and increasing; but by sea  
He is an **absolute** master.

ANTONY.

So is the fame.  
Would we had spoke together! **Haste** we for it:  
Yet, ere we put **ourselves** in arms, **despatch** we  
The business we have talk'd of.

CAESAR.

With most gladness;  
And do **invite** you to my sister's view,  
Whither straight I'll lead you.

ANTONY.

Let us, Lepidus,  
Not lack your company.

LEPIDUS.

Noble Antony,  
Not sickness should **detain** me.  
[**Flourish**. Exeunt CAESAR, ANTONY, and LEPIDUS.]

MAECENAS.

Welcome from Egypt, sir.

ENOBARBUS.

Half the heart of Caesar, worthy Maecenas!--my honourable friend, Agrippa!-

-

AGRIPPA.

Good Enobarbus!

MAECENAS.

We have cause to be glad that matters are so well **digested**. You stay'd well  
by it in Egypt.

## Thesaurus

**absolute:** (*adj*) total, unconditional, downright, full, categorical, utter, sheer; (*adj, v*) peremptory, unqualified; (*adj, n*) positive, real. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) partial, qualified, incomplete, limited, provisional, uncertain, democratic, blemished, circumscribed, comparative, complaisant.

**despatch:** (*n*) shipment, expedition, communicate, mission, consignment, sending, forwarding; (*v*) transmit,

expedite, quicken, send.  
**detain:** (*v*) arrest, confine, catch, capture, apprehend, stay, keep, jail, imprison, incarcerate, retard. ANTONYMS: (*v*) free, liberate, rush.  
**digested:** (*adj*) mature, digestible.  
**flourish:** (*n, v*) display; (*v*) thrive, prosper, boast, wave, brag, wield, boom, grow; (*adj, v*) bloom; (*adv, v*) shake. ANTONYMS: (*v*) decline, struggle, deteriorate, wilt, pine, fade, flounder, decrease, dwindle.

**haste:** (*n, v*) hurry, dash, dispatch, rush; (*n*) celerity, expedition, rapidity, speed, bustle, hastiness, quickness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) delay, patience, forethought, caution.  
**invite:** (*v*) tempt, allure, bid, call, entice, ask, summon, attract, receive, solicit; (*n*) invitation. ANTONYMS: (*v*) elect, repel.  
**ourselves:** (*pron*) myself, herself, itself, oneself, themselves, yourself; (*n*) me, yourselves, usself.

ENOBARBUS.

Ay, sir; we did sleep day out of **countenance**, and made the night light with drinking.

MAECENAS.

Eight wild **boars roasted** whole at a breakfast, and but twelve persons there. Is this true?

ENOBARBUS.

This was but as a fly by an eagle: we had much more **monstrous** matter of feast, which **worthily** deserved noting.

MAECENAS.

She's a most triumphant lady, if report be square to her.

ENOBARBUS.

When she first met Mark Antony she pursed up his heart, upon the river of Cydnus.

AGRIPPA.

There she appeared indeed; or my reporter devised well for her.

ENOBARBUS.

I will tell you.  
The **barge** she sat in, like a burnish'd throne,  
Burn'd on the water: the **poop** was beaten gold;  
Purple the sails, and so **perfumed** that  
The winds were love-sick with them; the oars were silver,  
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke, and made  
The water which they beat to follow faster,  
As amorous of their **strokes**. For her own person,  
It beggar'd all description: she did lie  
In her pavilion,--cloth-of-gold of tissue,--  
O'er-picturing that Venus where we see  
The fancy out-work nature: on each side her  
Stood pretty **dimpled** boys, like smiling Cupids,

Thesaurus

**barge:** (n) lighter, pontoon, boat, hoy, wherry, houseboat, scow, craft, flatboat, buss; (v) obtrude.  
**boars:** (n) family Suidae, Suidae.  
**countenance:** (n) aspect, expression, brow, complexion; (n, v) face, sanction, support, favor; (v) allow, tolerate, uphold. ANTONYMS: (v) reject, oppose, discourage, disapprove, prohibit.  
**dimpled:** (adj) dimply, hollow.  
**monstrous:** (adj) huge, atrocious,

heinous, monster, immense, gigantic, grievous, ugly, flagitious, dreadful; (adj, v) grotesque. ANTONYMS: (adj) tiny, minute, beautiful, good, small, lovely, attractive.  
**perfumed:** (adj) fragrant, odoriferous, odorous, scented, sweet, honeyed, mellifluous, angelic, angelical, fresh, gratifying. ANTONYM: (adj) odorless.  
**poop:** (n) ninny, stern, nincompoop, feces, quarter, dope, dirt, inside

information, after part; (n, v) shit; (v) fatigue.  
**roasted:** (adj) fried, baked.  
**strokes:** (n) approval, reward, recognition, prize, acclaim, credit, brownie points.  
**worthily:** (adv) excellently, honorably, becomingly, praiseworthily, deservingly, splendidly, generously, meritoriously, virtuously, uprightly, goodly. ANTONYMS: (adv) badly, dishonorably.

With divers-colour'd **fans**, whose wind did seem  
To glow the delicate **cheeks** which they did cool,  
And what they undid did.

AGRIPPA.

O, rare for Antony!

ENOBARBUS.

Her gentlewomen, like the Nereids,  
So many **mermaids**, tended her i' the eyes,  
And made their **bends** adornings: at the helm  
A **seeming** mermaid steers: the **silken** tackle  
Swell with the touches of those flower-soft hands  
That **yarely** frame the office. From the barge  
A strange invisible **perfume** hits the sense  
Of the adjacent wharfs. The city cast  
Her people out upon her; and Antony,  
Enthron'd i' the market-place, did sit alone,  
Whistling to the air; which, but for vacancy,  
Had gone to gaze on Cleopatra too,  
And made a gap in nature.

AGRIPPA.

Rare Egyptian!

ENOBARBUS.

Upon her landing, Antony sent to her,  
Invited her to supper: she replied  
It should be better he became her guest;  
Which she entreated: our **courteous** Antony,  
Whom ne'er the word of 'No' woman heard speak,  
Being barber'd ten times o'er, goes to the feast,  
And, for his ordinary, pays his heart  
For what his eyes eat only.

## Thesaurus

**bends:** (*n*) caisson disease, aeroembolism, air embolism, bend, gas embolism, compressed air sickness.  
**cheeks:** (*n*) Gemini, twins, couple, posterior, pair, deuce, two, duet.  
**courteous:** (*adj, v*) civil; (*adj*) affable, attentive, gracious, decorous, chivalrous, bland, thoughtful, urbane, mannerly, gentlemanly.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) rude, impolite, boorish, insulting, unmannerly, gruff,

improper, vulgar, unhelpful, neglectful, graceless.  
**fans:** (*n*) landing dogs, following.  
**mermaid:** (*n*) siren, Oberon, Mab, hamadryad, sprite, nymph, nixie, fairy, imaginary being, imaginary creature, kelpie.  
**perfume:** (*n, v*) scent, essence, odor, smell; (*n*) aroma, bouquet, cologne, incense, odour; (*v*) embalm, aromatize. ANTONYMS: (*n*) stink, stench.

**seeming:** (*adj*) ostensible, superficial, illusory, outward, probable, deceptive, specious; (*adj, n*) appearance, semblance; (*n*) aspect, show. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) actual, deep, inner.  
**silken:** (*adj*) glossy, silk, sleek, soft, satiny, satin, shiny, smooth, slick, downy, mild. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) coarse, dull, rough.  
**yarely:** (*adv*) promptly, quickly, sharply, smartly, sprily.

AGRIPPA.

Royal wench!

She made great Caesar lay his sword to bed:  
He **ploughed** her, and she cropp'd.

ENOBARBUS.

I saw her once

Hop forty paces through the public street;  
And, having lost her **breath**, she spoke and panted,  
That she did make defect perfection,  
And, **breathless**, power breathe forth.

MAECENAS.

Now Antony must leave her utterly.

ENOBARBUS.

Never; he will not:  
Age cannot **with**er her, nor custom stale  
Her infinite variety: other women cloy  
The appetites they feed; but she makes hungry  
Where most she satisfies: for vilest things  
Become themselves in her; that the holy priests  
Bless her when she is **riggish**.

MAECENAS.

If beauty, wisdom, **modesty**, can settle  
The heart of Antony, Octavia is  
A blessed **lottery** to him.

AGRIPPA.

Let us go.--  
Good Enobarbus, make yourself my guest  
Whilst you **abide** here.

ENOBARBUS.

Humbly, sir, I thank you.

Thesaurus

**abide:** (v) endure, bide, undergo, tolerate, take, suffer, stomach, bear, brook; (adj, v) stay, dwell.  
ANTONYMS: (v) check, depart, disallow, disapprove, disbelieve, journey, dodge, leave, migrate, move, pass.  
**breath:** (n) wind, air, inspiration, puff, soul, aspiration, respite, airflow; (v) breathe, respire; (adj, n) whisper.  
**breathless:** (adj, adv) out of breath; (adj) panting, inanimate,

breathtaking, winded, choking, puffing; (v) all agog, aghast; (adj, n) eager; (n) in hysterics. ANTONYMS: (adj) dull, expected, boring.  
**lottery:** (n) drawing, raffle, sweepstakes, draft, chance, allotment, tombola, draw, bet, brag, cassino.  
**modesty:** (n) reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, demureness, coyness, gentleness, continence; (adj, n) decency, honesty. ANTONYMS: (n) arrogance,

immodesty, spectacle, flamboyance, abandon, bigheadedness, pretension, decadence, boldness.  
**ploughed:** (v) plucked. ANTONYM: (adj) unplowed.  
**riggish:** (adj) gay, rakish, dissipated, gallant, meretricious, incontinent.  
**with:** (v) shrink, wilt, contract, shrivel, languish, droop, dry, waste, wane, atrophy, decay. ANTONYMS: (v) swell, strengthen, grow, blossom, flourish.

[Exeunt.]

SCENE III. ROME. A ROOM IN CAESAR'S HOUSE.

[Enter CAESAR, ANTONY, OCTAVIA between them, and ATTENDANTS.]

ANTONY.

The world and my great office will sometimes  
Divide me from your **bosom**.

OCTAVIA.

All which time  
Before the gods my **knee** shall bow my prayers  
To them for you.

ANTONY.

Good night, sir.--My Octavia,  
Read not my blemishes in the world's report:  
I have not **kept** my **square**; but that to come  
Shall all be done by the **rule**. Good night, **dear** lady.--

OCTAVIA.

Good night, sir.

CAESAR.

Good night.

[Exeunt CAESAR and OCTAVIA.]

[Enter SOOTHSAYER.]

ANTONY.

Now, sirrah, you do wish yourself in Egypt?

SOOTHSAYER.

Would I had never come from thence, nor you **thither**!

## Thesaurus

**bosom:** (*n*) heart, interior, boob, thorax, chest, bust, tit; (*n, v*) embrace; (*v*) cherish, hug; (*adj*) intimate.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) outside, exteriority.

**dear:** (*adj, adv*) close, near; (*adj, n*) darling; (*adj*) costly, expensive, lovely, precious, affectionate, adorable, cherished; (*n*) love.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) worthless, inexpensive, valueless, despised, modest, loathed, hateful, distant; (*n*) rival, foe, enemy.

**kept:** (*adj*) reserved, preserve, retained, remain, store, reserve, hold, lodge, keep, retain, detained.

ANTONYM: (*adj*) broken.

**knee:** (*n*) bracket, articulation, joint, kneel, knee joint, genu, articulatio genus, scythe, zigzag, sickle, bend.

**rule:** (*n, v*) control, order, govern, decree, influence, line, dominion, regulate, reign; (*n*) law, ordinance.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) request; (*n*) option.

**square:** (*n*) area, rectangle; (*adj*)

rectangular, fair, honest; (*adj, v*) even, correspond, agree; (*v*) settle; (*adv, n*) foursquare; (*adj, adv*) just.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) round, underhand, trendy, fresh, activist, relaxed.

**thither:** (*adv*) hither, whither, on that point, in that respect, at that place, in that location; (*adj*) further, ulterior, remoter, succeeding, more distant.

ANTONY.

If you can, your reason.

SOOTHSAYER.

I see it in my **motion**, have it not in my **tongue**; but yet hie you to Egypt again.

ANTONY.

Say to me,

Whose fortunes shall rise higher, Caesar's or mine?

SOOTHSAYER.

Caesar's.

Therefore, O Antony, stay not by his side:

Thy **demon**, that thy spirit which keeps thee, is

Noble, **courageous**, high, unmatchable,

Where Caesar's is not; but near him thy angel

Becomes a fear, as being o'erpower'd: therefore

Make space enough between you.

ANTONY.

Speak this no more.

SOOTHSAYER.

To **none** but thee; no more but when to thee.

If thou dost play with him at any game,

Thou art sure to lose; and of that natural luck

He **beats** thee 'gainst the **odds**: thy **lustre** thickens

When he shines by: I say again, thy spirit

Is all afraid to govern thee near him;

But, he away, 'tis noble.

ANTONY.

Get thee gone:

Say to Ventidius I would speak with him:--

[Exit SOOTHSAYER.]

## Thesaurus

**beats:** (*n*) beat, beatniks, Beat Generation.

**courageous:** (*adj, n*) bold; (*adj*) audacious, fearless, valiant, gallant, intrepid, spirited, heroic, undaunted, manly, confident. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) timid, wimpy, weak, spineless, pusillanimous, fearful, fainthearted, afraid, despicable.

**demon:** (*n*) ghost, fiend, incubus, monster, daemon, ogre, daimon, goblin, deuce, genie, elf. ANTONYM:

(*n*) saint.

**lustre:** (*n*) brilliance, gloss, brilliancy, grandeur, splendour, effulgence, splendor, shininess, shine, sheen, brightness.

**motion:** (*n*) action, movement, gesticulation, play, exercise, passage; (*n, v*) wave, sign, signal; (*v*) beckon, gesticulate. ANTONYMS: (*n*) inertia, motionlessness, inactivity, stillness; (*v*) dismiss.

**none:** (*n*) nought, naught, nobody,

zilch, anything; (*adv*) not, neither, any; (*adj*) whatsoever, no, whatever.

**odds:** (*n*) likelihood, probability, possibility, chance, advantage, likeliness, chances, disparity, prospect; (*v*) dissension; (*adj*) odd. ANTONYM: (*n*) unlikelihood.

**tongue:** (*n*) lingua, speech, idiom, dialect, clapper, glossa, natural language, striker, talk; (*v*) lick; (*adj*) flowing.

He shall to Parthia.--Be it art or hap,  
 He hath **spoken** true: the very **dice obey** him;--  
 And in our sports my better **cunning** faints  
 Under his chance: if we draw lots, he speeds;  
 His cocks do win the battle still of mine,  
 When it is all to **nought**; and his **quails** ever  
 Beat mine, inhoop'd, at odds. I will to Egypt:  
 And though I make this marriage for my peace,  
 I' the East my pleasure lies.  
 [Enter VENTIDIUS.]

O, come, Ventidius,  
 You must to Parthia: your commission's ready;  
 Follow me and receive it.  
 [Exeunt.]

#### SCENE IV. ROME. A STREET.

[Enter LEPIDUS, MAECENAS, and AGRIPPA.]

LEPIDUS.

Trouble **yourselves** no further: pray you, hasten  
 Your generals after.

AGRIPPA.

Sir, Mark Antony

Will e'en but **kiss** Octavia, and we'll follow.

LEPIDUS.

Till I shall see you in your soldier's dress,  
 Which will become you both, farewell.

### Thesaurus

**cunning:** (*adj*) crafty, canny, adroit, wily, sly, shrewd, tricky, artful; (*n*) craftiness, craft, cleverness.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) simple, honest, stupid, unimaginative, gullible, ingenuous, straightforward, candid, sincere; (*n*) frankness, straightforwardness.  
**dice:** (*v*) cube, cut, chop, cut up, play dice, bet; (*n*) die, dice box, bone, dees.  
**kiss:** (*n, v*) caress, brush, embrace, touch; (*n*) osculation, salute, lip, Kiss

of peace, kiss hands; (*v*) osculate, love.  
**nought:** (*adj, n*) nil, naught, zero; (*n*) cipher, cypher, nobody, aught, nix, null, nada; (*adj*) no.  
**obey:** (*v*) comply, listen, keep, fulfill, hear, conform, abide by, serve, comply with; (*n, v*) mind, heed.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) disobey, defy, break, transgress, infringe, challenge, deny.  
**quails:** (*n*) grouse, brush turkeys,

chickens, curassows, family Phasianidae, Galliformes, hoatzins, order Galliformes, partridges, Phasianidae.  
**spoken:** (*adj*) verbal, expressed, speaking, speak, unwritten, vocal, voiced, talk, said, informal, conversational. **ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) written, unspoken, tacit, formal, silent.  
**yourselves:** (*pron*) themselves, myself, herself.



MAECENAS.

We shall,  
As I **conceive** the **journey**, be at the mount  
Before you, Lepidus.

LEPIDUS.

Your way is shorter;  
My purposes do draw me much about.  
You'll win two days upon me.

BOTH.

Sir, good success!

LEPIDUS.

Farewell.  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE V. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[**Enter** CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, ALEXAS, and ATTENDANTS.]

CLEOPATRA.

Give me some music,--music, **moody** food  
Of us that trade in love.

ALL.

The music, ho!

[**Enter** MARDIAN.]

CLEOPATRA.

Let it **alone**; let's to **billiards**: come, Charmian.

CHARMIAN.

My arm is **sore**; best play with Mardian.

Thesaurus

**alone:** (*adj*) forlorn, individual, lonely, lonesome; (*adj, adv*) only, apart; (*adv*) solely, entirely, exclusively, separately, individually.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) overshadowed, ordinary, mobbed, equaled, crowded, accompanied, common, grouped, surpassed; (*adv*) jointly; (*n*) foe.  
**billiards:** (*n*) billa, pingpong, pyramids, pool, bagatelle.  
**conceive:** (*v*) think, imagine, comprehend, design, apprehend,

realize, discover, cogitate, appreciate, invent, catch. **ANTONYMS:** (*v*) destroy, doubt, misunderstand, question, ruin.  
**enter:** (*v*) enroll, embark, chronicle, book, record, input, arrive, come, pierce, register, penetrate.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) depart, exit, delete, stop, refrain, erase, egress, abstain, cancel, exclude, disembark.  
**journey:** (*n, v*) jaunt, go, travel, cruise, fare; (*n*) excursion, way, expedition,

trip, passage, voyage. **ANTONYM:** (*v*) settle.  
**moody:** (*adj*) gloomy, dark, irritable, morose, capricious, glum, grumpy, fickle, petulant, dour, sullen.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) equable, happy, reliable, stable, calm.  
**sore:** (*adj, n, v*) hurt; (*adj*) sensitive, angry, grievous, raw; (*n*) injury, lesion, cut, boil; (*v*) acute; (*adj, v*) sharp. **ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) happy, healthy, pleased, comfortable.

CLEOPATRA.

As well a woman with an eunuch play'd  
As with a woman.--Come, you'll play with me, sir?

MARDIAN.

As well as I can, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

And when good will is show'd, though't come too short,  
The actor may **plead** pardon. I'll none now:--  
Give me mine angle,--we'll to the river. There,  
My music playing far off, I will betray  
Tawny-finn'd fishes; my **bended** hook shall pierce  
Their **slimy** **jaws**; and as I draw them up  
I'll think them every one an Antony,  
And say 'Ah ha! You're caught.'

CHARMIAN.

'Twas **merry** when  
You wager'd on your **angling**; when your diver  
Did hang a salt fish on his hook, which he  
With **fervency** drew up.

CLEOPATRA.

That time?--O times!--  
I laughed him out of patience; and that night  
I laugh'd him into patience: and next morn,  
Ere the ninth hour, I drunk him to his bed;  
Then put my **tires** and mantles on him, whilst  
I wore his sword Philippan.  
[Enter a MESSENGER.]

O! from Italy!--

Ram thou thy fruitful **tidings** in mine ears,  
That long time have been **barren**.

## Thesaurus

**angling:** (*v*) angle, hawking, fishing, fleet angle, shooting.

**barren:** (*adj*, *n*) sterile; (*adj*) infertile, deserted, arid, void, dry, stark, meagre, fruitless, abortive; (*n*) waste. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) productive, lush, fruitful, developing, growing, profitable, rewarding, rich, sheltered, humid, populous.

**bended:** (*adj*) bent, bowed.

**fervency:** (*n*) ardor, ardency, ardour, fire, eagerness, fervour, heat,

fervidness, passionateness, warmth, elan.

**jaws:** (*n*) jaw, chops, fauces, chaps, mandible, maw, lips, holding device; (*v*) mazard.

**merry:** (*adj*) joyful, lively, cheerful, glad, jolly, facetious, frolicsome, lighthearted, festive; (*adj*, *n*) convivial, jovial. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) gloomy, miserable, serious, uptight.

**plead:** (*v*) entreat, implore, beg, adjure, petition, ask, appeal, defend, invoke,

sue; (*n*, *v*) allege. ANTONYMS: (*v*) answer, demand.

**slimy:** (*adj*) greasy, slippery, muddy, sludgy, squalid, oily, oozy, ropy, viscous, slimed, sordid. ANTONYM: (*adj*) reputable.

**tidings:** (*n*) intelligence, information, message, report, word, advice, communication, dispute, wind, statement, tiding.

**tires:** (*v*) pressure release valve, safety valve.

MESSENGER.

Madam, madam,--

CLEOPATRA.

Antony's dead!--  
If thou say so, **villain**, thou kill'st thy mistress;  
But well and free,  
If thou so **yield** him, there is gold, and here  
My bluest veins to kiss,--a hand that kings  
Have lipp'd, and trembled kissing.

MESSENGER.

First, madam, he's well.

CLEOPATRA.

Why, there's more gold.

But, sirrah, mark, we use  
To say the dead are well: bring it to that,  
The gold I give thee will I melt and pour  
Down thy ill-uttering **throat**.

MESSENGER.

Good madam, hear me.

CLEOPATRA.

Well, go to, I will;  
But there's no **goodness** in thy face: if Antony  
Be free and healthful,--why so **tart** a favour  
To **trumpet** such good tidings! If not well,  
Thou shouldst come like a **fury** crown'd with snakes,  
Not like a formal man.

MESSENGER.

Will't please you hear me?

CLEOPATRA.

I have a mind to strike thee ere thou speak'st:

Thesaurus

**fury:** (*n*) anger, exasperation, force, resentment, delirium, furor, frenzy, indignation, craze; (*adj, n*) wrath, ferocity. ANTONYMS: (*n*) composure, calmness, mildness, calm, pleasure, serenity.  
**goodness:** (*adj, n*) generosity, kindness, gentleness; (*n*) good, excellence, benefit, virtue, worth, morality; (*adj*) favor, beneficence. ANTONYMS: (*n*) evil, wickedness, badness, corruptness, bad,

immorality, corruption.  
**tart:** (*adj*) sour, pungent, acid, keen, bitter, piquant, crabbed, astringent; (*n*) pie, pastry, prostitute. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) bland, kind.  
**throat:** (*n*) orifice, pharynx, gorge, mouth, muzzle, nozzle, sucker, shaft, quarl, throat depth, nostril.  
**trumpet:** (*n*) horn, cornet, bugle, clarion, trump, brass, trombone; (*v*) proclaim, promulgate, show off, blare.

**villain:** (*n*) rascal, scoundrel, rogue, knave, miscreant, criminal, bandit, crook, reprobate, varlet, rascalion. ANTONYMS: (*n*) heroine, hero.  
**yield:** (*n, v*) produce, return, allow, give; (*v*) surrender, concede, submit, give up, grant, cede; (*n*) output. ANTONYMS: (*v*) persevere, survive, stand, withstand, repel, reject, prevent, withhold, acquire, oppose, veto.

Yet, if thou say Antony lives, is well,  
Or friends with Caesar, or not **captive** to him,  
I'll set thee in a **shower** of **gold**, and hail  
Rich **pearls** upon thee.

MESSENGER.

Madam, he's well.

CLEOPATRA.

Well said.

MESSENGER.

And friends with Caesar.

CLEOPATRA.

Th'art an **honest** man.

MESSENGER.

Caesar and he are greater friends than ever.

CLEOPATRA.

Make thee a fortune from me.

MESSENGER.

But yet, madam,--

CLEOPATRA.

I do not like 'but yet', it does allay  
The good **precedence**; fie upon 'but yet'!  
'But yet' is as a **gaoler** to bring forth  
Some monstrous **malefactor**. Pr'ythee, friend,  
Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear,  
The good and bad together: he's friends with Caesar;  
In state of health, thou say'st; and, thou say'st, free.

MESSENGER.

Free, madam! no; I made no such report:  
He's bound unto Octavia.

## Thesaurus

**captive**: (*n*) convict, prisoner of war, slave, detainee, jailbird, gaolbird; (*adj*) confined, imprisoned, rapt, jailed, amoroso. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) free, uninterested, unconfined, liberated, emancipated, disillusioned; (*n*) guard, captor.  
**gaoler**: (*n*) keeper, screw, turnkey, warder, jailor, custos, custodian, lawman, guard, ass, ranger.  
**gold**: (*n*) Au, money, riches, wealth, bullion, treasure, yellow, amber; (*adj*)

aureate, gilt, golden.  
**honest**: (*adj*) fair, genuine, sincere, good, equitable, artless, heartfelt, guileless, frank, forthright, faithful. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) lying, misleading, guarded, corrupt, disloyal, unwholesome, discourteous, disreputable, fictional, crafty, crooked.  
**malefactor**: (*adj, n*) felon, culprit, convict; (*n*) crook, delinquent, outlaw, hood, hoodlum, evildoer,

lawbreaker, miscreant.  
**pearls**: (*n*) beads, jewelry, jewellery.  
**precedence**: (*n*) lead, advantage, anteriority, pas, antecedeny, preference, precession, superiority, supremacy; (*adj, n*) priority; (*adj*) rank.  
**shower**: (*n, v*) wash, rain, hail, drizzle, bath; (*v*) sprinkle, bathe, shed, scatter; (*n*) rain shower, rainfall. ANTONYM: (*n*) trickle.

CLEOPATRA.

For what good turn?

MESSENGER.

For the best turn i' the bed.

CLEOPATRA.

I am pale, Charmian.

MESSENGER.

Madam, he's married to Octavia.

CLEOPATRA.

The most **infectious pestilence** upon thee!

[Strikes him down.]

MESSENGER.

Good madam, **patience**.

CLEOPATRA.

What say you?--Hence,

[Strikes him again.]

Horrible villain! or I'll **spurn** thine eyes

Like **balls** before me; I'll unhair thy head:

[She hales him up and down.]

Thou shalt be whipp'd with **wire** and stew'd in brine,

Smarting in ling'ring **pickle**.

MESSENGER.

Gracious madam,

I that do bring the news made not the match.

CLEOPATRA.

Say 'tis not so, a province I will give thee,

And make thy fortunes proud: the blow thou hadst

Shall make thy peace for moving me to rage;

And I will **boot** thee with what gift beside

Thy modesty can beg.

Thesaurus

**balls:** (*n*) guts, family jewels, intestinal fortitude, nerve, spirit, tenacity, valor, audacity, prowess.

**boot:** (*n, v*) kick; (*n*) boots, Wellingtons, bang, gain, jackboot, buskin, kicking, charge, shoe, bootikin.

**infectious:** (*adj*) communicable, catching, pestiferous, infective, epidemic, infect, transmittable, taking, virulent, vitiating, easily spread. ANTONYM: (*adj*)

noninfectious.

**patience:** (*n*) endurance, fortitude, longanimity, equanimity, tolerance, resignation, restraint, composure, sufferance; (*n, v*) moderation, calmness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) impatience, eagerness, intolerance, annoyance.

**pestilence:** (*n*) pest, epidemic, blight, disease, curse, infectious disease, contagion, infection, virus; (*adj*) murrain, pox.

**pickle:** (*n*) mess, jam, hole, brine, lot, quandary; (*v*) cure, preserve, sousé; (*adj, v*) salt; (*n, v*) pot.

**spurn:** (*v*) scorn, rebuff, repulse, disdain, reject, refuse, snub, kick, decline, deny; (*n, v*) slight. ANTONYMS: (*v*) admire, court, respect.

**wire:** (*n*) telegram, rope, line, string, thread, cord, ribbon, flex, moorings; (*v*) telegraph, electrify.

MESSENGER.

He's married, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

Rogue, thou hast liv'd too long.

[Draws a dagger.]

MESSENGER.

Nay, then I'll run.--

What mean you, madam? I have made no fault.

[Exit.]

CHARMIAN.

Good madam, keep yourself within yourself:

The man is **innocent**.

CLEOPATRA.

Some innocents **scape** not the thunderbolt.--

Melt Egypt into Nile! and **kindly** creatures

Turn all to serpents!--Call the **slave** again:--

Though I am mad, I will not **bite** him:--call!

CHARMIAN.

He is afraid to come.

CLEOPATRA.

I will not hurt him.

[Exit CHARMIAN.]

These hands do lack **nobility**, that they strike

A meaner than myself; since I myself

Have given myself the cause.

[Re-enter CHARMIAN and Messenger.]

Come **hither**, sir.

Though it be honest, it is never good

To bring bad news: give to a gracious message

## Thesaurus

**bite:** (*n, v*) nip, cut, taste, hurt, pain; (*v*) pinch, chew, erode, gnaw, eat; (*n*) morsel. ANTONYMS: (*n*) lot, whole, mildness.

**hither:** (*adv*) here, whither, hitherward, thither.

**innocent:** (*adj*) chaste, artless, clear, ingenuous, innocuous, guileless, guiltless, ignorant, unsophisticated, spotless, naive. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) culpable, responsible, wicked, wary, experienced, corrupt, worldly, unfair,

meaningful, offensive, jaded.

**kindly:** (*adj*) kind, amiable, genial, charitable; (*adv*) sympathetically, benevolently, tenderly; (*adj, n*) benign, gentle, sympathetic, benevolent. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) harshly, nastily, callously, cruelly, sharply, disagreeably, grumpily, malevolently; (*adj*) upsetting, unfeeling, sour.

**nobility:** (*n*) aristocracy, greatness, dignity, lord, noblesse,

magnanimousness, baronage, gentry, nobleman; (*adj*) generosity; (*adj, n*) magnanimity. ANTONYM: (*n*) baseness.

**scape:** (*n*) flower stalk, peduncle, shaft, scapus, ray, perspective, Peter, prick, prospect, barb, rotating shaft.

**slave:** (*n*) servant, bondman, thrall, bondsman, bondwoman, captive, vassal; (*n, v*) labor; (*v*) drudge, work; (*adj, n*) inferior. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) free; (*v*) slack.

An **host** of tongues; but let ill tidings tell  
Themselves when they be felt.

MESSENGER.

I have done my duty.

CLEOPATRA.

Is he married?  
I cannot hate thee worser than I do  
If thou **again** say 'Yes.'

MESSENGER.

He's married, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

The gods confound thee! dost thou hold there still!

MESSENGER.

Should I lie, madam?

CLEOPATRA.

O, I would thou didst,  
So half my Egypt were submerg'd, and made  
A **cistern** for scal'd **snakes**! Go, get thee hence:  
Hadst thou Narcissus in thy face, to me  
Thou wouldst appear most ugly. He is married?

MESSENGER.

I **crave** your highness' pardon.

CLEOPATRA.

He is married?

MESSENGER.

Take no offence that I would not **offend** you:  
To **punish** me for what you make me do  
Seems much **unequal**: he's married to Octavia.

### Thesaurus

**again:** (*adv*) more, then, repeatedly, anew, encore, furthermore, yet, also, often, once again, once more.  
**cistern:** (*n*) water tank, sump, storage tank, reservoir, container, cesspool, sac, pond, pool, sink, cesspit.  
**crave:** (*v*) covet, ask, want, beseech, implore, wish, long, entreat, desire, fancy, claim. ANTONYMS: (*v*) dislike, spurn, loathe, hate, detest, grant.  
**host:** (*n*) horde, flock, army, mob,

troop, multitude, throng, emcee, mass, swarm; (*adj, n*) legion.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) guest, few.  
**offend:** (*v*) irritate, affront, insult, contravene, injure, disgust, infringe, displease, abuse, wound, anger.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) please, delight, praise, attract.  
**punish:** (*v*) amerce, discipline, castigate, chasten, chastise, penalize, strike, avenge, pay, beat, execute.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) excuse, exonerate,

pardon, reward, commend.  
**snakes:** (*n*) Ophidia, suborder Serpentes, subclass Lepidosauria, suborder Ophidia, Lepidosauria.  
**unequal:** (*adj*) different, unlike, uneven, rough, lopsided, unfair, inadequate, disparate, disproportionate, unbalanced, unsymmetrical. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) equal, even, fair, identical, similar, same, level, constant, balanced, like, corresponding.

CLEOPATRA.

O, that his fault should make a knave of thee  
That art not what tho'rt sure of!--Get thee hence:  
The **merchandise** which thou hast brought from Rome  
Are all too dear for me: lie they upon thy hand,  
And be **undone** by 'em!

[Exit MESSENGER.]

CHARMIAN.

Good your highness, patience.

CLEOPATRA.

In **praising** Antony I have disprais'd Caesar.

CHARMIAN.

Many times, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

I am paid for't now.

Lead me from hence;

I faint!--O Iras, Charmian!--'tis no matter.--

Go to the **fellow**, good Alexas; bid him

Report the feature of Octavia, her years,

Her **inclination**; let him not leave out

The colour of her hair!--bring me word quickly.

[Exit ALEXAS.]

Let him for ever go!--let him not, Charmian--

Though he be **painted** one way like a Gorgon,

T'other way he's a Mars.--[To MARDIAN] Bid you Alexas

Bring me word how tall she is.--Pity me, Charmian,

But do not speak to me.--Lead me to my **chamber**.

[Exeunt.]

## Thesaurus

**chamber:** (*n*) hall, bedchamber, cavity, cell, council, compartment, assembly, apartment, ventricle, dormitory, cubicle.

**fellow:** (*adj, n*) comrade, associate; (*n*) boy, equal, brother, peer, chap, colleague, compeer, buddy; (*adj, n, v*) concomitant. ANTONYMS: (*n*) female, woman, girl, foe, enemy, antagonist, competitor.

**inclination:** (*n, v*) desire, bent; (*n*) fancy, affection, tendency, leaning,

drift, appetite, dip, proclivity, bias.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) disinclination, reluctance, aversion, indifference, unwillingness, antipathy, dislike, horror.

**merchandise:** (*v*) market, deal; (*n*) freight, cargo, product, commodity, goods, consignment, wares; (*adj*) commodities, ware.

**painted:** (*adj*) colored, dyed, coloured, motley, stained, tinted, variegated, particoloured, delineated, graphic; (*v*)

depaint. ANTONYM: (*adj*) unpainted.

**praising:** (*adj*) praiseful, commending, praise, flattering, admiring, kind, complimentary, bestowing praise, eulogistic, commendatory, encomiastical.

**undone:** (*adj*) ruined, unfinished, sunk, done for, finished, behindhand, decayed; (*adj, v*) doomed; (*v*) accursed, to be pitied, devoted.



SCENE VI. NEAR MISENUM.

[Flourish. Enter POMPEY and MENAS at one side, with **drum** and trumpet; at the other, CAESAR, ANTONY, LEPIDUS, ENOBARBUS, MAECENAS, with Soldiers marching.]

POMPEY.  
Your hostages I have, so have you mine;  
And we shall talk before we fight.

CAESAR.  
  
Most meet  
That first we come to words; and therefore have we  
Our written purposes before us sent;  
Which, if thou hast consider'd, let us know  
If 'twill tie up thy **discontented** sword,  
And carry back to Sicily much tall youth  
That else must **perish** here.

POMPEY.  
  
To you all three,  
The senators alone of this great world,  
Chief factors for the gods,—I do not know  
Wherefore my father should revengers want,  
Having a son and friends; since Julius Caesar,  
Who at Philippi the good Brutus ghosted,  
There saw you **labouring** for him. What was't  
That mov'd pale Cassius to **conspire**; and what  
Made the all-honour'd, honest Roman, Brutus,  
With the arm'd rest, courtiers of **beauteous** freedom,  
To **drench** the Capitol, but that they would  
Have one man but a man? And that is it  
Hath made me rig my **navy**; at whose burden  
The anger'd **ocean** foams; with which I meant

Thesaurus

**beauteous:** (*adj*) pretty, lovely, fair, comely, good-looking, handsome, stunning.  
**conspire:** (*v*) concur, complot, connive, plot, plan, cabal, contribute, collaborate, conspiring, intrigue, confederate.  
**discontented:** (*adj, v*) querulous, complaining; (*adj*) disaffected, disgruntled, malcontent, unsatisfied, dissatisfied, displeased, miserable, put out, ungratified. ANTONYMS:

(*adj*) pleased, satisfied, happy, content.  
**drench:** (*adj, v*) soak, douse, steep, immerse, splash, wash; (*v*) deluge, swamp, dip, drown, souse. ANTONYM: (*v*) dehydrate.  
**drum:** (*adj, n*) barrel; (*n*) cask, tympan, cylinder, timbrel, tambour, tambourine; (*v*) beat, roll, bone up, ram.  
**labouring:** (*adj*) drudging, work, working, busy, toiling.

**navy:** (*n*) armada, flotilla, dark blue, naval forces, army, Air Force, navy blue, wooden walls, squadron, argosy; (*adj, n*) blue.  
**ocean:** (*n*) deep, brine, salt water, main, waves, watery waste, multitude, lot; (*adj*) oceanic, many, marine.  
**perish:** (*v*) expire, pass away, de cease, go, fade, decay, depart, fall, pass, ruin, annihilate. ANTONYMS: (*v*) survive, live, appear.

To **scourge** the **ingratitude** that **despiteful** Rome  
Cast on my noble father.

CAESAR.

Take your time.

ANTONY.

Thou canst not **fear** us, Pompey, with thy sails;  
We'll speak with thee at sea: at land thou know'st  
How much we do o'er-count thee.

POMPEY.

At land, indeed,

Thou dost o'er-count me of my father's house:  
But, since the **cuckoo** builds not for himself,  
Remain in't as thou mayst.

LEPIDUS.

Be pleas'd to tell us,--

For this is from the **present**,--how you take  
The offers we have sent you.

CAESAR.

There's the point.

ANTONY.

Which do not be entreated to, but weigh  
What it is worth embrac'd.

CAESAR.

And what may follow,

To try a **larger** fortune.

POMPEY.

You have made me offer

Of Sicily, Sardinia; and I must  
Rid all the sea of pirates; then to send  
Measures of **wheat** to Rome; this 'greed upon,

## Thesaurus

**cuckoo:** (*n*) nut, fathead, goose, jackass, zany, goof, ani, coucal; (*v*) chirrup, cheep, chirp.

**despiteful:** (*adj*) malicious, malevolent, vicious, malignant, nasty, mischievous, malign, catty, revengeful, vindictive, hateful.

**fear:** (*n*) awe, dismay, alarm, fright, consternation, care, anguish; (*n, v*) apprehension, doubt, concern, reverence. ANTONYMS: (*n*) fearlessness, reassurance, confidence,

courage, valor, calm, boldness, security, equanimity, peace; (*v*) brave.

**ingratitude:** (*n*) oblivion of benefits, thanklessness, ungratefulness, feeling. ANTONYM: (*n*) gratitude.

**larger:** (*adj*) bigger, big, more, major, large, greater, largest, exceed, superior, generously proportioned, excel.

**scourge:** (*n*) curse, blight, affliction, plague, bane, calamity; (*v*) lash,

flagellate, castigate, punish; (*n, v*) whip.

**sent:** (*adj*) dispatched, imported, ecstatic, blissful, fascinated, intoxicated; (*v*) transmit. ANTONYM: (*adj*) unsent.

**wheat:** (*n*) corn, spelt, bulgur, emmer, hard wheat, maize, bulghur, wheat berry, soft wheat, food grain, Indian corn.

To part with unhack'd **edges** and bear back  
Our targes undinted.

CAESAR, ANTONY, and LEPIDUS.  
That's our offer.

POMPEY.  
Know, then,

I came before you here a man prepar'd  
To take this offer: but Mark Antony  
Put me to some impatience:--though I lose  
The praise of it by telling, you must know,  
When Caesar and your brother were at blows,  
Your mother came to Sicily, and did find  
Her **welcome friendly**.

ANTONY.  
I have heard it, Pompey,  
And am well **studied** for a liberal thanks  
Which I do owe you.

POMPEY.  
Let me have your hand:  
I did not think, sir, to have met you here.

ANTONY.  
The beds i' the East are soft; and, thanks to you,  
That call'd me, timelier than my purpose, hither;  
For I have **gained** by it.

CAESAR.  
Since I saw you last  
There is a change **upon** you.

POMPEY.  
Well, I know not  
What **counts harsh** fortune casts upon my face;

Thesaurus

**counts:** (*adj*) details, particulars, items.  
**edges:** (*n*) boundaries.  
**friendly:** (*adj, n*) favorable; (*adj*) amiable, affectionate, decent, good-natured, kind, convivial, companionable, benevolent, amicable; (*adj, adv*) comradely.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unfriendly, distant, disagreeable, aggressive, aloof, formal, frosty, belligerent, curt, reserved, impersonal.  
**gained:** (*adj*) extrinsic.

**harsh:** (*adj, v*) sharp, bitter; (*adj, n*) grating, coarse, austere, discordant; (*adj*) grim, cruel, crude, unkind, stern.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) gentle, soft, harmonious, pleasant, lenient, kind, melodious, sweet, mild, lush, friendly.  
**studied:** (*adj*) deliberate, calculated, conscious, premeditated, affected, elaborate, learned, intended, designed, willful; (*v*) advised.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) spontaneous,

unstudied, casual.  
**upon:** (*adv, prep*) above; (*prep*) up, onto, against, towards; (*adv*) on, on that occasion, then, before, by; (*n*) at.  
**welcome:** (*adj*) pleasant, acceptable, pleasing, agreeable; (*n, v*) accept; (*n*) hospitality, reception; (*v*) receive, greet, invite, hail. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unwelcome, unwanted, unacceptable, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant; (*v*) reject, evict, bar; (*n*) unfriendliness, goodbye.

But in my bosom shall she never come  
To make my heart her vassal.

LEPIDUS.

Well met here.

POMPEY.

I hope so, Lepidus.--Thus we are agreed:  
I crave our **composition** may be written,  
And seal'd between us.

CAESAR.

That's the next to do.

POMPEY.

We'll **feast** each other ere we part; and let's  
Draw **lots** who shall **begin**.

ANTONY.

That will I, Pompey.

POMPEY.

No, Antony, take the lot: but, first  
Or last, your fine Egyptian cookery  
Shall have the **fame**. I have heard that Julius Caesar  
Grew fat with **feasting** there.

ANTONY.

You have heard much.

POMPEY.

I have **fair** meanings, sir.

ANTONY.

And fair words to them.

POMPEY.

Then so much have I heard;  
And I have heard Apollodorus carried,--

## Thesaurus

**begin:** (*v*) commence, arise, initiate, become, enter, rise, originate, undertake, create, dawn, set out. ANTONYMS: (*v*) end, stop, cease, terminate, die, delay, complete, conclude.

**composition:** (*n*) texture, construction, constitution, alloy, amalgam, composing, compost, compound, compromise, harmony, combination.

**fair:** (*adj*) clear, beautiful, sweet, reasonable, dispassionate, average,

fine, impartial; (*adj, v*) bright; (*adj, adv*) clean; (*n*) blonde. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) biased, unjust, exceptional, dark, partial, mismatched, unwarranted, foul, imbalanced, prejudiced, poor.

**fame:** (*n, v*) credit, celebrity, report, reputation, renown, cry; (*n*) distinction, bruit, honor, prestige, buzz. ANTONYMS: (*n*) infamy, obscurity, anonymity, ignominy, dishonor, commonness, oblivion, criticism.

**feast:** (*n, v*) junket, fete; (*n*) entertainment, dinner, binge, spread, celebration, jamboree, carousal; (*v*) feed, eat. ANTONYMS: (*v*) abstain, starve; (*n*) snack.

**feasting:** (*n*) carnival, eating.

**lots:** (*adj, n*) plenty, heaps; (*adj*) a lot, galore; (*n*) many, scores, scads, oodles, much, masses; (*adv*) a great deal. ANTONYM: (*n*) few.

ENOBARBUS.

No more of that:--he did so.

POMPEY.

What, I pray you?

ENOBARBUS.

A certain queen to Caesar in a **mattress**.

POMPEY.

I know thee now: how far'st thou, soldier?

ENOBARBUS.

Well;

And well am like to do; for I perceive

Four feasts are **toward**.

POMPEY.

Let me **shake** thy hand;

I never **hated** thee: I have seen thee fight,

When I have envied thy **behaviour**.

ENOBARBUS.

Sir,

I never lov'd you much; but I ha' prais'd ye

When you have well deserv'd ten times as much

As I have said you did.

POMPEY.

Enjoy thy plainness;

It nothing ill **becomes** thee.--

Aboard my **galley** I invite you all:

Will you **lead**, lords?

CAESAR, ANTONY, and LEPIDUS.

Show's the way, sir.

POMPEY.

Come.

### Thesaurus

**becomes:** (*v*) become.

**behaviour:** (*n*) behavior, action, bearing, activity, act, dealing, deed, character, proceeding, moral conduct, conduct.

**caesar:** (*n*) dictator, Gaius Julius Caesar, Julius Caesar, king.

**galley:** (*n*) cookhouse, caboose, cuddy, galleyfoist, vessel, watercraft, proof, kitchen, slice, trireme.

**hated:** (*adj*) despised, disliked, not liked, reviled, scorned, unloved,

unpopular. ANTONYM: (*adj*) precious.

**lead:** (*n, v*) guide; (*v*) conduct, direct, contribute, go, control, conduce, govern, chair, bring; (*n*) clue. ANTONYMS: (*v*) follow, trail, descend; (*n*) disadvantage, inferiority.

**mattress:** (*n*) bedding, bed, featherbed, pad, blinding, brush gully plug, feather bed, futon, paillasse, pallet, palliasse.

**shake:** (*n, v*) jolt, beat, jar, quiver, wave; (*v*) agitate, excite, disturb; (*adv, v*) brandish; (*adj, v*) quake, totter. ANTONYMS: (*v*) soothe, steady.

**toward:** (*prep*) to, towards, approaching, headed for, just before, of, in the direction of; (*adv, prep*) on; (*adv*) about, around, by. ANTONYMS: (*prep*) from, away.

[Exeunt all but ENOBARBUS and MENAS.]

MENAS.

[Aside.]

Thy father, Pompey, would ne'er have made this treaty.-- You and I have known, sir.

ENOBARBUS.

At sea, I think.

MENAS.

We have, sir.

ENOBARBUS.

You have done well by water.

MENAS.

And you by land.

ENOBARBUS.

I will praise any man that will praise me; though it cannot be denied what I have done by land.

MENAS.

Nor what I have done by water.

ENOBARBUS.

Yes, something you can deny for your own **safety**: you have been a great **thief** by sea.

MENAS.

And you by land.

ENOBARBUS.

There I deny my land service. But give me your hand, Menas: if our **eyes** had **authority**, here they might take two thieves **kissing**.

MENAS.

All men's faces are **true**, whosome'er their **hands** are.

## Thesaurus

**authority**: (n) ascendancy, sanction, warrant, administration, authorization, professional, judge, hold, domination, dominance; (*adj, n*) rule. ANTONYMS: (n) novice, neophyte, weakness, apprentice, servility, servitude, refusal, powerlessness, insecurity, inferiority, indecisiveness.  
**eyes**: (n) sight, eye, vision, view, baby blues, guard, propensity, eyen.  
**hands**: (n) custody, keeping,

personnel, safekeeping, hold, shift, workforce, men, manpower, guardianship, full complement.  
**kissing**: (n) hugging, cuddling, fondling, arousal, foreplay, necking; (*adj*) embracing, adhering closely, billing, clinging, interosculant.  
**safety**: (n) guard, security, refuge, safe, bingle, base hit, sanctuary, asylum, preservation, cover, shelter. ANTONYMS: (n) danger, hazard, instability.

**thief**: (n) burglar, bandit, pirate, plunderer, filcher, stealer, pickpocket, pilferer, crook, brigand, despoiler.  
**true**: (*adj, n*) genuine, authentic; (*adj*) right, faithful, even, correct, accurate, honest, straight, truthful; (*adj, v*) actual. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) inaccurate, untrue, bogus, untrustworthy, unrealistic, mythical, fraudulent, faithless, disloyal; (*adv*) wrongly, dishonestly.

ENOBARBUS.

But there is never a fair woman has a true face.

MENAS.

No **slander**; they **steal** hearts.

ENOBARBUS.

We came hither to fight with you.

MENAS.

For my part, I am sorry it is turn'd to a **drinking**. Pompey doth this day **laugh** away his fortune.

ENOBARBUS.

If he do, sure he cannot weep it back again.

MENAS.

You have said, sir. We look'd not for Mark Antony here: pray you, is he married to Cleopatra?

ENOBARBUS.

Caesar's sister is called Octavia.

MENAS.

True, sir; she was the wife of Caius Marcellus.

ENOBARBUS.

But she is now the wife of Marcus Antonius.

MENAS.

Pray you, sir?

ENOBARBUS.

'Tis true.

MENAS.

Then is Caesar and he for ever knit together.

ENOBARBUS.

If I were bound to **divine** of this **unity**, I would not **prophecy** so.

Thesaurus

**divine:** (*adj*) sacred, wonderful, blessed, holy, exquisite; (*n*) clergyman; (*v*) guess, conjecture, augur, anticipate; (*adj, n*) almighty. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) imperfect, profane, earthly, dreadful, physical, ugly, secular.  
**drinking:** (*n*) consumption, ingestion, intake, potation, drunkenness, crapulence, boozing, drinkable, uptake, intemperateness, booze.  
**laugh:** (*n, v*) joke, giggle, chortle, titter,

snicker; (*v*) smile; (*n*) jest, gag, jape, laughter, cackle. ANTONYM: (*v*) weep.  
**prophecy:** (*n, v*) presage; (*v*) prognosticate, foretell, augur, foreshow, forecast, portend, foreshadow, forebode, bode, anticipate.  
**slander:** (*n, v*) scandal, insult, calumniate; (*adj, v*) defame, asperse; (*n*) defamation, aspersion, obloquy, disparagement; (*adj, n*) abuse; (*v*)

denigrate. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) acclaim; (*v*) compliment; (*n*) acclamation.  
**steal:** (*v*) purloin, abstract, sneak, filch, pinch, creep, misappropriate, rob, pilfer; (*n*) bargain; (*n, v*) snatch.  
**unity:** (*n*) union, harmony, oneness, unison, concord, agreement, completeness, integrity, consistency, single, one. ANTONYMS: (*n*) separation, conflict, partiality, split, disarray, inconsistency, isolation.

MENAS.

I think the policy of that purpose made more in the marriage than the love of the parties.

ENOBARBUS.

I think so too. But you shall find the band that seems to tie their friendship together will be the very **strangler** of their **amity**: Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still conversation.

MENAS.

Who would not have his wife so?

ENOBARBUS.

Not he that himself is not so; which is Mark **Antony**. He will to his Egyptian **dish** again: then shall the sighs of Octavia blow the fire up in Caesar; and, as I said before, that which is the strength of their amity shall prove the immediate **author** of their **variance**. Antony will use his **affection** where it is: he married but his occasion here.

MENAS.

And thus it may be. Come, sir, will you **aboard**? I have a health for you.

ENOBARBUS.

I shall take it, sir: we have used our throats in Egypt.

MENAS.

Come, let's away.

[Exeunt.]

## SCENE VII. ON BOARD POMPEY'S GALLEY, LYING NEAR MISENUM.

[Music. Enter two or three SERVANTS with a banquet.]

### Thesaurus

**aboard:** (*adv*) afloat, afield, at home, there, everywhere, here, on base, onboard, where.

**affection:** (*n*) charity, attachment, fondness, heart, love, disease, nature, feeling, affectionateness, tenderness, kindness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) disgust, neglect, malice, loathing, dislike, detachment, coldness, roughness.

**amity:** (*n*) friendship, concord, companionship, benevolence, peace, harmony, friendliness, brotherhood,

fellowship, sympathy, camaraderie. ANTONYMS: (*n*) hostility, discord, antagonism, war, animosity.

**antony:** (*n*) Mark Antony, Marcus Antonius, Anthony, Antonius, mark Anthony.

**author:** (*n*) writer, producer, founder, creator, inventor, parent, originator, architect, maker; (*v*) compose, create. ANTONYM: (*n*) reader.

**dish:** (*n*) basin, disk, plate, meal, platter, food, saucer, beauty, meat,

repast; (*n, v*) hollow.

**strangler:** (*n*) garrotter, choker, throttler, neckband, strangler tree, spinnaker sleeve, slayer, ruffle, air plant, killer, murderer.

**variance:** (*n*) disagreement, difference, dissension, division, divergence, deviation, misunderstanding, discord, diversity, dissimilarity, dissonance. ANTONYMS: (*n*) invariability, consistency, concurrence, concord.



FIRST SERVANT.

Here they'll be, man. Some o' their plants are ill-rooted already; the least wind i' the world will blow them down.

SECOND SERVANT.

Lepidus is high-coloured.

FIRST SERVANT.

They have made him drink alms-drink.

SECOND SERVANT.

As they **pinch** one another by the disposition, he cries out 'no more'; reconciles them to his **entreaty** and himself to the drink.

FIRST SERVANT.

But it raises the greater war between him and his discretion.

SECOND SERVANT.

Why, this it is to have a name in great men's fellowship: I had as **lief** have a reed that will do me no service as a **partizan** I could not **heave**.

FIRST SERVANT.

To be called into a huge sphere, and not to be seen to move in't, are the holes where eyes should be, which **pitifully** disaster the cheeks.

[A sennet **sounded**. Enter CAESAR, ANTONY, LEPIDUS, POMPEY, AGRIPPA, MAECENAS, ENOBARBUS, MENAS, with other Captains.]

ANTONY.

[To CAESAR.]

Thus do they, sir: they take the flow o' the Nile  
By certain scales i' the pyramid; they know  
By the height, the **lowness**, or the mean, if dearth  
Or **foison** follow: the higher Nilus swells  
The more it promises; as it ebbs, the seedsman  
Upon the slime and **ooze** scatters his grain,  
And shortly comes to harvest.

Thesaurus

**entreaty:** (n) plea, prayer, request, petition, adjuration, supplication, suit, demand, desire, invocation; (v) solicitation.  
**foison:** (n) plenty, bumper crop.  
**heave:** (n, v) cast, fling, raise, gasp, toss, lift; (v) chuck, haul, elevate, pitch, billow. ANTONYMS: (v) push, drop.  
**lief:** (adj, v) leef; (adv) fain, willingly; (adj) glad, acceptable.  
**lowness:** (n) depression, baseness,

tallness, meanness, deepness, sordidness, baby blues, completeness, dejection, truncation, abundance.  
**ooze:** (v) exude, seep, dribble, drain, drop, trickle; (n) mire, muck; (n, v) leak; (adj) mud; (adj, n) slime. ANTONYM: (v) flood.  
**partizan:** (adj, n) partisan; (n) balletomane, fiend, enthusiast, guerilla, guerrilla, drummer, admirer, gadgeteer, fancier; (adj)

denominational.  
**pinch:** (n, v) nip, arrest, twinge, squeeze; (n) emergency, crisis, exigency; (v) compress, lift, wring, constrict.  
**pitifully:** (adv) sadly, piteously, wretchedly, sorribly, touchingly, distressingly, poorly, meanly, movingly, ruefully, woefully. ANTONYMS: (adv) cheerfully, happily.  
**sounded:** (adj) measured, oral.

LEPIDUS.

You've **strange** serpents there.

ANTONY.

Ay, Lepidus.

LEPIDUS.

Your serpent of Egypt is bred now of your mud by the **operation** of your sun: so is your **crocodile**.

ANTONY.

They are so.

POMPEY.

Sit --and some wine!--A health to Lepidus!

LEPIDUS.

I am not so well as I should be, but I'll ne'er out.

ENOBARBUS.

Not till you have slept; I fear me you'll be in till then.

LEPIDUS.

Nay, **certainly**, I have **heard** the Ptolemies' pyramises are very goodly things; without **contradiction** I have heard that.

MENAS.

[Aside to POMPEY.]

Pompey, a word.

POMPEY.

[Aside to MENAS.]

Say in mine ear: what is't?

MENAS.

[Aside to POMPEY.]

Forsake thy **seat**, I do beseech thee, captain,

And hear me speak a word.

## Thesaurus

**certainly:** (*adv*) assuredly, definitely, positively, clearly, necessarily, undoubtedly, actually, securely, confidently, absolutely; (*adj, adv*) really. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) doubtfully, possibly, equivocally, perhaps.

**contradiction:** (*n*) antithesis, denial, repugnance, clash, disproof, contrast, opposite, disagreement, paradox, inconsistency, reverse. ANTONYMS: (*n*) correspondence, confirmation,

consistency, reinforcement, concord.

**crocodile:** (*n*) alacran, octopus, mosquito, crocodilian, mugger.

**hear:** (*int, v*) attend; (*v*) find out, discover, understand, apprehend, hark, learn, try, examine, listen; (*adj*) heard.

**operation:** (*n, v*) movement; (*n*) agency, effect, act, management, business, functioning, performance, running, action, function.

**seat:** (*n*) bench, base, behind, bottom,

buttocks, location, position, post, posterior; (*v*) locate, put.

**strange:** (*adj*) foreign, peculiar, unusual, abnormal, outlandish, irregular, odd, new, mysterious, extraordinary, curious. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) ordinary, normal, familiar, typical, usual, conventional, explicable, sensible, mainstream, known, human.

POMPEY.

[Aside to MENAS.]

Forbear me till ano.n--

This **wine** for Lepidus!

LEPIDUS.

What manner o' thing is your crocodile?

ANTONY.

It is **shaped**, sir, like itself; and it is as broad as it hath **breadth**: it is just so high as it is, and moves with it own **organs**: it lives by that which nourisheth it, and the elements once out of it, it transmigrates.

LEPIDUS.

What colour is it of?

ANTONY.

Of its own colour too.

LEPIDUS.

'Tis a strange serpent.

ANTONY.

'Tis so. And the **tears** of it are wet.

CAESAR.

Will this **description** satisfy him?

ANTONY.

With the health that Pompey gives him, else he is a very **epicure**.

POMPEY.

[Aside to MENAS.]

Go, **hang**, sir, hang! Tell me of that! away!

Do as I bid you.--Where's this cup I call'd for?

MENAS.

[Aside to POMPEY.]

Thesaurus

**breadth:** (*n*) width, spread, amplitude, wideness, size, length, latitude, extent, area, broadness, stretch.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) length, longitude, emptiness, thinness.  
**description:** (*n*) account, type, picture, depiction, explanation, brand, delineation, story, recital, report; (*adj*, *n*) kind.  
**epicure:** (*n*) epicurean, bon vivant, sensualist, gastronome, hedonist, glutton, gastronomer, foodie,

gourmand, voluptuary, connoisseur.  
**hang:** (*adj*, *n*, *v*) suspend; (*v*) dangle, depend, drape, float, fall, hover, append, string up; (*n*, *v*) delay; (*adj*) hung.  
**organs:** (*n*) offal, haslet, giblet, chitlins, chitlings, chitterlings, insides, tongue, variety meat, sweetbread, tripe.  
**satisfy:** (*v*) please, persuade, meet, satiate, indulge, sate, appease; (*adj*, *v*) content, fill, suffice, do.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) intensify, displease,

disappoint, disgruntle, frustrate.  
**shaped:** (*adj*) formed, fashioned, shapen, made, created, beaten, educated, featured, having features, built, constructed.  
**tears:** (*n*) cry, crying, snivel, brine, weeping, activity, bawling, bodily function, bodily process, body process, lacerations.  
**wine:** (*n*) vino, spirits, beer, saki, sake, Macon, maconnais, alcohol, liquor, dessert wine; (*adj*) mauve.

If for the **sake** of **merit** thou **wilt** hear me,  
Rise from thy stool.

POMPEY.

[Aside to MENAS.]

I think thou'rt mad.

[Rises and walks aside.]

The matter?

MENAS.

I have ever held my cap off to thy fortunes.

POMPEY.

Thou hast serv'd me with much faith. What's else to say?--

Be **jolly**, lords.

ANTONY.

These quicksands, Lepidus,

Keep off them, for you **sink**.

MENAS.

Wilt thou be lord of all the world?

POMPEY.

What say'st thou?

MENAS.

Wilt thou be lord of the whole world? That's twice.

POMPEY.

How should that be?

MENAS.

But **entertain** it,

And though you think me poor, I am the man

Will give thee all the world.

POMPEY.

Hast thou **drunk** well?

## Thesaurus

**drunk:** (*adj*) tipsy, wet, tight, blotto, drunken, inebriated; (*adj, n*) inebriate; (*n*) boozier, dipsomaniac, drunkard, drinker. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) straight, clearheaded; (*n*) teetotaler.

**entertain:** (*v*) amuse, delight, bear, cherish, beguile, admit, accommodate, harbor, hold, distract; (*n, v*) interest. ANTONYMS: (*v*) disregard, ignore, banish, forget, tire, displease.

**jolly:** (*adj*) gay, cheerful, happy,

festive, genial, bright, cheery, merry, jocund; (*v*) chaff; (*adv*) lively.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) gloomy, miserable, serious.

**merit:** (*n, v*) deserve; (*adj, n*) excellence, worth, desert; (*n*) virtue, credit, significance, value, goodness, quality; (*v*) rate. ANTONYMS: (*n*) demerit, disgrace, fault, insignificance, mediocrity, commonness.

**sake:** (*n, v*) interest, reason, motive,

ground; (*v*) advantage, cause; (*n*) object, account, design, purpose, saki.

**sink:** (*n, v*) sag, dip; (*v*) decline, fall, set, descend, drop, fell, subside, settle; (*adj, n, v*) droop. ANTONYMS: (*v*) rise, float, improve, increase, recover, drift, ascend, raise.

**wilt:** (*v*) flag, shrivel, sag, weaken, fade, languish, dry, wither, collapse, tire; (*n*) wilting. ANTONYMS: (*v*) flourish, rise, rally.

MENAS.

No, Pompey, I have kept me from the cup.  
Thou art, if thou dar'st be, the **earthly** Jove:  
**Whate'er** the ocean pales or sky inclips  
Is thine, if thou wilt have't.

POMPEY.

Show me which way.

MENAS.

These three world-sharers, these competitors,  
Are in thy **vessel**: let me cut the cable;  
And when we are put off, fall to their throats:  
All then is thine.

POMPEY.

Ah, this thou shouldst have done,  
And not have spoke on't! In me 'tis villainy:  
In thee't had been good service. Thou must know  
'Tis not my **profit** that does lead mine honour:  
Mine honour it. **Repent** that e'er thy tongue  
Hath so betray'd thine act: being done unknown,  
I should have found it **afterwards** well done;  
But must **condemn** it now. **Desist**, and drink.

MENAS.

[Aside.]  
For this,  
I'll never follow thy pall'd fortunes more.  
Who seeks, and will not take when once 'tis offer'd,  
Shall never find it more.

POMPEY.

This health to Lepidus!

### Thesaurus

**afterwards:** (*adv*) afterward, subsequently, later, thereafter, later on, next, behind, thereupon; (*adj*) following, subsequent; (*n*) termination.  
**condemn:** (*v*) censure, reproach, castigate, attain, deplore, sentence, excoriate, upbraid, knock, doom, criticize. ANTONYMS: (*v*) praise, approve, commend, free, pardon, absolve, acquit, clear, exonerate, release, support.

**desist:** (*v*) abstain, discontinue, refrain, avoid, leave, knock off, halt, forbear, end, stop, quit. ANTONYMS: (*v*) continue, consume, persevere, go.  
**earthly:** (*adj, n*) terrestrial; (*adj*) carnal, worldly, conceivable, human, geotic, secular, terrene, temporal, telluric, sublunary. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) spiritual, divine, ethereal, immortal, impossible, improbable, inconceivable, celestial.  
**e'er:** (*adv*) ever, forever.

**profit:** (*n, v*) gain, produce, net, increase, help; (*adj, n, v*) benefit, advantage; (*n*) account, earnings, lucre; (*adj, n*) good. ANTONYMS: (*n*) loss, detriment, insignificance.  
**repent:** (*v*) deplore, bewail, rue, mourn, lament, atone, sorry, bemoan, feel remorse, grieve, be sorry.  
**vessel:** (*n*) ship, pot, jar, duct, vas, boat, craft, container, bowl, barrel, canal.

ANTONY.

Bear him **ashore**. I'll **pledge** it for him, Pompey.

ENOBARBUS.

Here's to thee, Menas!

MENAS.

Enobarbus, welcome!

POMPEY.

Fill till the cup be hid.

ENOBARBUS.

There's a **strong** fellow, Menas.

[Pointing to the **servant** who carries off LEPIDUS.]

MENAS.

Why?

ENOBARBUS.

'A bears the **third** part of the world, man; see'st not?

MENAS.

The third part, then, is drunk; would it were all,

That it might go on **wheels**!

ENOBARBUS.

Drink thou; **increase** the reels.

MENAS.

Come.

POMPEY.

This is not yet an Alexandrian feast.

ANTONY.

It ripens **towards** it.--Strike the vessels, ho!--

Here is to Caesar!

CAESAR.

I could well forbear't.

## Thesaurus

**ashore:** (*adv, pron*) aground; (*adj*) beached, stranded; (*adv*) aland, on land, onto land, toward land.

**increase:** (*n, v*) extend, gain, accrue, augmentation, extension; (*adj, n, v*) augment; (*v*) grow, expand, aggrandize, enhance; (*n*) addition. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) decrease; (*n*) reduction, contraction, decline; (*v*) reduce, diminish, drop, deteriorate, damage, abate, contract.

**pledge:** (*n, v*) bond, gage, wager,

engage, promise, plight, guarantee, bet, contract; (*n*) assurance; (*v*) covenant. ANTONYM: (*v*) redeem.

**servant:** (*n*) manservant, domestic, lackey, maid, employee, flunkey, retainer, boy, footman, flunky, menial. ANTONYMS: (*n*) master, mistress.

**strong:** (*adj*) intense, able, firm, stable, steady, solid, hard, lusty; (*adj, v*) deep, sound; (*adj, n, v*) steadfast. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) weak, pale,

unconvincing, slight, feeble, frail, bland, faint, delicate, mild, lightweight.

**third:** (*n*) second, tierce, three, third part, terzetto, hot corner, third base; (*adv*) thirdly; (*adj*) triple, thrird, tertial.

**towards:** (*prep*) to, facing, until, opposite to, till, unto, upon; (*n, prep*) against; (*adv*) about, by; (*n*) at.

**wheels:** (*n*) vehicle, truck, car, brush, force.

It's monstrous labour when I **wash** my brain  
And it grows fouler.

ANTONY.

Be a child o' the time.

CAESAR.

Possess it, I'll make answer:  
But I had rather fast from all four days  
Than drink so much in one.

ENOBARBUS.

[To ANTONY.]

Ha, my brave emperor!

Shall we **dance** now the Egyptian Bacchanals  
And **celebrate** our drink?

POMPEY.

Let's ha't, good soldier.

ANTONY.

Come, let's all take hands,  
Till that the conquering wine hath steep'd our sense  
In soft and **delicate** Lethe.

ENOBARBUS.

All take hands.--

Make **battery** to our **ears** with the loud music:--  
The while I'll place you: then the boy shall sing;  
The holding every man shall bear as loud  
As his strong sides can volley.

[Music plays. ENOBARBUS **places** them hand in hand.]

Come, thou **monarch** of the vine,  
Plumpy Bacchus with **pink** eyne!  
In thy fats our cares be drown'd,  
With thy **grapes** our **hairs** be crown'd:

## Thesaurus

**battery:** (*n*) troop, cell, barrage, army, suite, company, artillery, assault and battery, barrage fire, primary cell, squad.

**celebrate:** (*v*) extol, keep, praise, acclaim, laud, honor, fete, solemnize, applaud, honour, triumph.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) overlook, mourn, forget, disregard, condemn.

**dance:** (*v*) caper, bop, to dance, cavort, play, skip, to show courage, step; (*n*, *v*) hop, jump, shake.

**delicate:** (*adj*) accurate, tender, dainty, refined, breakable, fragile, beautiful, brittle, soft, nice, frail. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) inelegant, robust, heavy, sturdy, tough, careless, inaccurate, rough, well, substantial, unscrupulous.

**ears:** (*n*) antenna.

**grapes:** (*v*) clam, chupatty, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, chowder; (*n*) vintage.

**hairs:** (*n*) hair.

**monarch:** (*n*) sovereign, lord, emperor,

ruler, czar, despot, autocrat, tsar, tzar, Danaus Plexippus; (*adj*) prince.

**pink:** (*n*) rose, crimson, gillyflower, paragon; (*v*) knock, gore, impale, stab, spike, spear; (*adj*) flower.

**places:** (*n*) chairs, seating, spaces.

**wash:** (*adj*, *n*, *v*) soak; (*n*, *v*) paint; (*v*) clean, scrub, mop, moisten, lave, scour, bathe; (*n*) washing, ablution. ANTONYM: (*v*) soil.

Cup us, till the world go round,  
Cup us, till the world go round!

CAESAR.

What would you more?--Pompey, good night. Good brother,  
Let me **request** you off: our **graver** business  
Frowns at this levity.--Gentle lords, let's part;  
You see we have **burnt** our cheeks: strong Enobarb  
Is weaker than the wine; and mine own tongue  
Splits what it speaks: the wild **disguise** hath almost  
Antick'd us all. What needs more words. Good night.--  
Good Antony, your hand.

POMPEY.

I'll try you on the **shore**.

ANTONY.

And shall, sir: give's your hand.

POMPEY.

O Antony,

You have my father's house,--but, what? we are friends.  
Come, down into the boat.

ENOBARBUS.

Take **heed** you fall not.

[Exeunt POMPEY, CAESAR, ANTONY, and Attendants.]  
Menas, I'll not on shore.

MENAS.

No, to my cabin.--

These drums!--these **trumpets**, flutes! what!--  
Let Neptune hear we bid a loud farewell  
To these great **fellows**: sound and be hang'd, sound out!

[A flourish of trumpets, with drums.]

## Thesaurus

**burnt:** (*adj*) adust, heated, baked, torrid, sunburnt, seared, scorched, well done, tempered, overdone, combust. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) underdone, unburned, wet.  
**disguise:** (*n, v*) cloak, mask, conceal, masquerade, veil, camouflage, color; (*n*) guise, concealment; (*v*) hide, dissemble. ANTONYMS: (*n*) revelation; (*v*) unmask, uncover, show, expose, display, disclose, clarify, reveal.

**fellows:** (*n*) fellow, membership, faculty.  
**graver:** (*v*) style, denominate, entitle, fashion; (*n*) engraver, graving tool.  
**heed:** (*n, v*) consideration, concern, regard, mind, attention, notice; (*n*) caution, advertence, advertency; (*v*) attend, hear. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) disregard; (*n*) inattentiveness.  
**request:** (*n, v*) demand, bid, invite, wish, appeal; (*v*) ask, order, pray, call for; (*n*) prayer, application.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) command, grant, insist, force, supply, reject; (*n*) ruling, response.  
**shore:** (*n*) coast, edge, beach, seashore, stay, seaside, brace, margin; (*n, v*) prop, land, buttress. ANTONYM: (*n*) sea.  
**trumpets:** (*n*) *Sarracenia flava*, yellow pitcher plant, pitcher plant, yellow trumpet.



ENOBARBUS.

Hoo! says 'a.--There's my cap.

MENAS.

Hoo!--noble **captain**, come.

[Exeunt.]

Thesaurus		
<p><b>captain:</b> (<i>n</i>) head, master, leader, guide, commodore, commander, boss, skipper, chieftain; (<i>v</i>) govern, manage. ANTONYM: (<i>n</i>) minion.</p>		

## ACT III

### SCENE I. A PLAIN IN SYRIA.

[Enter VENTIDIUS, in **triumph**, with SILIUS and other Romans, Officers and Soldiers; the dead body of PACORUS borne in front.]

VENTIDIUS.

Now, **darting** Parthia, art thou struck; and now  
Pleas'd fortune does of Marcus Crassus' death  
Make me revenger.--Bear the king's son's body  
Before our army.--Thy Pacorus, Orodes,  
Pays this for Marcus Crassus.

SILIUS.

Noble Ventidius,  
Whilst yet with Parthian **blood** thy sword is warm  
The **fugitive** Parthians follow; **spur** through Media,  
Mesopotamia, and the shelters whither  
The **routed** fly: so thy grand captain Antony  
Shall set thee on **triumphant** chariots, and  
Put garlands on thy head.

VENTIDIUS.

O Silius, Silius,

### Thesaurus

**blood:** (*n*) birth, gore, nature, origin, kindred, lineage, descent, family, beau, pedigree; (*adj*) juice.

**darting:** (*adj*) arrowy, moving; (*v*) Sally.

**fugitive:** (*adj*) ephemeral, fleeting, momentary, elusive, caducous; (*n*) escapee, absconder, deserter, emigrant, criminal; (*v*) fugacious.

**routed:** (*adj*) conquered, overwhelmed, overcome, overpowered, overthrown, vanquished, in retreat,

flooded, destined, running scared, crushed.

**spur:** (*n*) inducement, incentive, impulse, stimulus; (*n, v*) prod, prick, incite, prompt; (*v*) provoke, impel, animate. ANTONYMS: (*n*) discouragement, disincentive, deterrent; (*v*) calm, delay, inhibit.

**triumph:** (*v*) exult, prevail, crow, rejoice, succeed; (*n, v*) glory, win, joy; (*n*) victory, conquest, exultation. ANTONYMS: (*n*) failure, defeat,

sorrow, unhappiness, dud, sadness, loss, flop; (*v*) fail, lose, forfeit.

**triumphant:** (*adj*) victorious, successful, triumphal, exulting, winning, joyful, rejoicing, elated, conquering, prideful; (*adj, v*) exultant. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) disappointed, failing, losing, defeated, miserable, sorrowful.

I have done enough: a lower place, note well,  
 May make too great an act; for learn this, Silius,--  
 Better to leave undone, than by our deed  
 Acquire too high a fame when him we serve's away.  
 Caesar and Antony have ever won  
 More in their officer, than person: Sossius,  
 One of my place in Syria, his lieutenant,  
 For quick accumulation of renown,  
 Which he achiev'd by the minute, lost his favour.  
 Who does i' the wars more than his captain can  
 Becomes his captain's captain; and ambition,  
 The soldier's virtue, rather makes choice of loss  
 Than gain which darkens him.  
 I could do more to do Antonius good,  
 But 'twould offend him; and in his offence  
 Should my performance perish.

SILIUS.

Thou hast, Ventidius, that  
 Without the which a soldier and his sword  
 Grants **scarce** distinction. Thou wilt write to Antony?

VENTIDIUS.

I'll **humbly** **signify** what in his name,  
 That **magical** word of war, we have effected;  
 How, with his banners, and his well-paid ranks,  
 The ne'er-yet-beaten **horse** of Parthia  
 We have **jaded** out o' the field.

SILIUS.

Where is he now?

VENTIDIUS.

He purposeth to Athens: **whither**, with what haste  
 The weight we must convey with's will permit,

## Thesaurus

**horse:** (*n, v*) mount; (*n*) buck, heroin, junk, charger, knight, pony, rider, trestle, eohippus, dog.  
**humbly:** (*adv*) lowly, meanly, modestly, submissively, low, shyly, lowlyly, naturally, regretfully, remorsefully, repentantly.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adv*) conceitedly, haughtily, pompously, ostentatiously, unrepentantly, affluently, brashly, pretentiously.  
**jaded:** (*adj*) tired, fatigued, worn,

weary, wearied, fed up, satiate, worn-out, bored, satiated, sick.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj*) fresh, innocent, brilliant.  
**magical:** (*adj*) charming, supernatural, mystic, wizard, occult, sorcerous, mysterious, witching, wizardly, enchanting, miraculous.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj*) normal, prosaic, everyday, boring.  
**scarce:** (*adj*) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, uncommon, scant, scanty,

few, sparse; (*adv*) just, barely.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj*) plentiful, common, adequate, strong, usual, extensive.  
**signify:** (*n, v*) intend, mark; (*adj, n, v*) import; (*v*) imply, indicate, denote, point, stand for, express, intimate, matter.  
**whither:** (*adv*) hither, thither, whereunto, whereto, for.

We shall **appear** before him.--On, there; **pass** along!  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE II. ROME.  
AN ANTE-CHAMBER IN CAESAR'S HOUSE.

[Enter AGRIPPA and ENOBARBUS, meeting.]

AGRIPPA.

What, are the brothers **parted**?

ENOBARBUS.

They have despatch'd with Pompey; he is gone;  
The other three are **sealing**. Octavia weeps  
To part from Rome: Caesar is sad; and Lepidus,  
Since Pompey's feast, as Menas says, is troubled  
With the green sickness.

AGRIPPA.

'Tis a noble Lepidus.

ENOBARBUS.

A very **fine** one: O, how he loves Caesar!

AGRIPPA.

Nay, but how dearly he adores Mark Antony!

ENOBARBUS.

Caesar? Why he's the Jupiter of men.

AGRIPPA.

What's Antony? The god of Jupiter.

ENOBARBUS.

Spake you of Caesar? How! the **nonpareil**!

## Thesaurus

**appear:** (*v*) occur, seem, sound, come out, turn up, show, emerge, break, arrive, feel, arise. ANTONYMS: (*v*) vanish, hide, stop, sink, recede, go, depart.

**fine:** (*adj*) delicate, dainty, agreeable, nice, thin, elegant, capital, excellent, brave; (*n*) penalty; (*v*) punish.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) poor, thick, wide, coarse, unsatisfactory, substantial, wretched, unpleasant, unimpressive, dark, cloudy.

**nonpareil:** (*adj*) unequaled, peerless, matchless, incomparable, unrivalled, unmatched, unrivaled, chef d'oeuvre; (*n*) ideal, nonsuch.

**parted:** (*adj*) divided, separate, distributed, separated, divisible, disunited, compounder, compound, dividable.

**pass:** (*adj, n, v*) run; (*v*) flow, give, deliver, lead, happen, overtake, proceed; (*adj, v*) move; (*n, v*) offer, live. ANTONYMS: (*v*) reject, make,

take, veto; (*n*) failing, rejection, exclusion.

**sealing:** (*n*) Spiritual wife, jointing, packing, seal, weatherstrip, waterproofing, protection, aerosol closure, leakproofing, cementation, welding.

AGRIPPA.

O, Antony! O thou Arabian **bird**!

ENOBARBUS.

Would you praise Caesar, say 'Caesar'--go no further.

AGRIPPA.

Indeed, he plied them both with excellent praises.

ENOBARBUS.

But he loves Caesar best;--yet he loves Antony:  
Hoo! hearts, tongues, figures, scribes, bards, poets, cannot  
Think, speak, **cast**, write, sing, number--hoo!--  
His love to Antony. But as for Caesar,  
Kneel down, **kneel** down, and **wonder**.

AGRIPPA.

Both he loves.

ENOBARBUS.

They are his **shards**, and he their beetle.  
[Trumpets within.] So,--  
This is to horse.--Adieu, noble Agrippa.

AGRIPPA.

Good fortune, worthy soldier; and farewell.  
[Enter CAESAR, ANTONY, LEPIDUS, and OCTAVIA.]

ANTONY.

No further, sir.

CAESAR.

You take from me a great part of myself;  
Use me well in't.--Sister, prove such a wife  
As my thoughts make thee, and as my **furthest** band  
Shall pass on thy approval.--Most noble Antony,  
Let not the piece of **virtue** which is set  
Betwixt us as the cement of our love,

Thesaurus

**bird:** (*n*) wench, poultry, fowl, girl, birdie, hen, chick, Bronx cheer, shuttlecock, archaeornis, archeopteryx.  
**cast:** (*n, v*) throw, stamp, form, fling, shape, figure; (*v*) shed, pitch, chuck; (*n*) casting, appearance.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) refuse, receive, subtract, reject, take, gather, catch, retain, keep.  
**furthest:** (*adj*) furthestmost, extreme, farthestmost, remotest, ultimate,

utmost, uttermost, most remote, final, outermost; (*adv*) most. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) nearest, near.  
**kneel:** (*v*) genuflect, cringe, stoop, bob, cry for quarter, dip, duck, humble oneself; (*n*) kneeling, knee, movement.  
**shards:** (*n*) ruins, rubble, debris, remains.  
**virtue:** (*adj, n*) merit, excellence, quality, attribute; (*n*) honor, goodness, honesty, morality,

decency, probity, efficacy.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) wickedness, guilt, vice, peccadillo, sin, dishonor, immorality, evil, demerit, inadequacy, disadvantage.  
**wonder:** (*adj, n*) prodigy; (*n*) astonishment, admiration, amazement, surprise, miracle, phenomenon, muse; (*v*) admire, reflect, question. ANTONYMS: (*n*) expectation, belief, disapproval; (*v*) know, believe, anticipate, decide.

To keep it builded, be the ram to batter  
 The **fortress** of it; for better might we  
 Have lov'd without this mean if on both parts  
 This be not cherish'd.

ANTONY.

Make me not offended

In your **distrust**.

CAESAR.

I have said.

ANTONY.

You shall not find,  
 Though you be therein **curious**, the least cause  
 For what you seem to fear: so, the gods keep you,  
 And make the hearts of Romans **serve** your ends!  
 We will here part.

CAESAR.

Farewell, my dearest sister, fare thee well:  
 The elements be kind to thee, and make  
 Thy **spirits** all of comfort! Fare thee well.

OCTAVIA.

My noble brother!--

ANTONY.

The April's in her eyes: it is love's spring,  
 And these the **showers** to bring it on.--Be **cheerful**.

OCTAVIA.

Sir, look well to my husband's house; and--

CAESAR.

What,

Octavia?

## Thesaurus

**cheerful:** (*adj, v*) buoyant; (*adj*) breezy, merry, optimistic, pleasant, glad, blithe, carefree, bright, lively, happy.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) depressed, gloomy, sad, depressing, grim, hopeless, miserable, morose, somber, dejected, unwelcoming.

**curious:** (*adj*) odd, unusual, abnormal, strange, peculiar, interested, quizzical, quaint, queer, inquiring, inquisitive. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) incurious, ordinary, apathetic,

uninterested, unconcerned, typical, indifferent, everyday, disinterested, conventional, common.

**distrust:** (*n, v*) mistrust, discredit; (*n*) suspicion, misgiving, disbelief, uncertainty, hesitation; (*v*) suspect, disbelieve, question; (*adj*) distrustful. ANTONYMS: (*n*) confidence, faith, trustingness, certainty, belief, optimism; (*v*) believe, entrust, depend, confide.

**fortress:** (*n*) fort, bulwark, fortification,

castle, stronghold, citadel, alcazar, tower, presidio, redoubt; (*n, v*) keep.

**serve:** (*adj, n, v*) avail; (*v*) assist, aid, act, benefit, tend, attend, operate, function, do; (*n, v*) officiate.

**showers:** (*n*) rain.

**spirits:** (*n*) alcohol, booze, humor, frame of mind, liqueur, strong drink, hard drink; (*adj*) cheer, geniality, good humor; (*v*) wine.

OCTAVIA.

I'll tell you in your ear.

ANTONY.

Her tongue will not obey her heart, nor can  
Her heart **inform** her tongue,--the swan's down feather,  
That stands upon the **swell** at the full of tide,  
And neither way inclines.

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside to AGRIPPA.]  
Will Caesar weep?

AGRIPPA.

[Aside to ENOBARBUS.]  
He has a cloud in's face.

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside to AGRIPPA.]  
He were the **worse** for that, were he a horse;  
So is he, being a man.

AGRIPPA.

[Aside to ENOBARBUS.]  
Why, Enobarbus,  
When Antony found Julius Caesar dead,  
He cried almost to **roaring**; and he wept  
When at Philippi he found Brutus **slain**.

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside to AGRIPPA.]  
That year, indeed, he was **troubled** with a rheum;  
What **willingly** he did confound he wail'd:  
Believe't till I weep too.

CAESAR.

No, sweet Octavia,

Thesaurus

**inform:** (*v*) acquaint, impart, advise, enlighten, announce, tell, familiarize, explain, advertise, apprise, warn.  
**roaring:** (*n*) bellowing, roar, bellow, thunder; (*adj*) booming, prosperous, thriving, flourishing, deafening, noisy, boisterous.  
**slain:** (*v*) slay; (*adj*) overthrown, mat, fallen, dejected, cast down.  
**swell:** (*n, v*) rise, heave, increase, wave, billow; (*v*) enlarge, expand, puff, grow, bloat; (*adj, n*) dandy.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) deflate, desiccate, shrink, compress, concentrate, wane; (*n, v*) decline; (*adj*) bad, horrible, shabby, awful.  
**troubled:** (*adj, v*) concerned, solicitous; (*adj*) distressed, anxious, worried, uneasy, uncomfortable, disconcerted, upset, apprehensive, restless.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unconcerned, composed, calm, easy, relaxed, tranquil, assured, carefree, brave, stable, unaffected.

**willingly:** (*adv*) readily, voluntarily, cheerfully, spontaneously, helpfully, disposedly, actively, openly, obligingly, eagerly; (*adj, adv*) freely.  
ANTONYMS: (*adv*) grudgingly, reluctantly, uncooperatively, unenthusiastically.  
**worse:** (*adj*) worse, subordinate, waur, worsened, warre, unrelieved, minor, lesser, junior, poorer; (*n*) badness. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) improved, healthier, higher.

You shall hear from me still; the time shall not  
Out-go my **thinking** on you.

ANTONY.

Come, sir, come;  
I'll **wrestle** with you in my **strength** of love:  
Look, here I have you; **thus** I let you go,  
And give you to the gods.

CAESAR.

Adieu; be **happy**!

LEPIDUS.

Let all the number of the **stars** give light  
To thy fair way!

CAESAR.

Farewell, farewell!

[Kisses OCTAVIA.]

ANTONY.

Farewell!

[Trumpets **sound** within. Exeunt.]

### SCENE III. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[Enter CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, and ALEXAS.]

CLEOPATRA.

Where is the fellow?

ALEXAS.

Half afraid'd to come.

### Thesaurus

**happy:** (*adj*) felicitous, contented, gay, buoyant, content, gleeful, gratified, pleasant, glad, carefree; (*adj, n*) auspicious. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) sad, depressed, dejected, sorrowful, miserable, unlucky, sorry, reluctant, irritable, unfortunately, gloomy.  
**sound:** (*n, v*) chime, echo, peal; (*adj*) reasonable, complete, healthy, sensible, sane, rational; (*adj, v*) fit, fast. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) illogical, unsound, confused, unreliable,

flawed, flimsy, silent, weak, unreasonable; (*n*) silence; (*v*) device.  
**stars:** (*n*) heavenly bodies, fate.  
**strength:** (*n, v*) power; (*n*) energy, firmness, endurance, stability, potency, health, soundness; (*adj, n, v*) might; (*adj, n*) vigor, intensity. ANTONYMS: (*n*) frailty, shortcoming, flaw, faintness, powerlessness, moderation, limitation, instability, impotence, feebleness, disadvantage.

**thinking:** (*n*) consideration, idea, opinion, reasoning, intellection, cogitation, conception, contemplation; (*adj*) intelligent, thoughtful, meditative.  
**thus:** (*adv*) then, so, consequently, hence, thence, accordingly, as a result, ergo, thusly, for that reason, as.  
**wrestle:** (*v*) struggle, scuffle, fight, strive, battle, wrench, tussle, contest, scramble, clash; (*n, v*) grapple.



CLEOPATRA.

Go to, go to.

[Enter a MESSENGER.]

Come hither, sir.

ALEXAS.

Good majesty,

Herod of Jewry dare not look upon you

But when you are well pleas'd.

CLEOPATRA.

That Herod's head

I'll have: but how? when Antony is gone,

Through whom I might **command** it?--Come thou **near**.

MESSENGER.

Most gracious majesty,--

CLEOPATRA.

Didst thou behold

Octavia?

MESSENGER.

Ay, **dread** queen.

CLEOPATRA.

Where?

MESSENGER.

Madam, in Rome

I look'd her in the **face**, and saw her led

Between her brother and Mark Antony.

CLEOPATRA.

Is she as **tall** as me?

MESSENGER.

She is not, madam.

### Thesaurus

**command:** (*n, v*) order, charge, call, control, decree; (*n*) instruction, bidding, direction, behest; (*v*) direct, commission. ANTONYMS: (*v*) obey, follow, contradict, countermand, revoke, recall, oppose; (*n*) beg, plead, plea.

**dread:** (*n, v*) apprehension, fear, panic; (*n*) anxiety, awe, consternation, alarm, trepidation, dismay, foreboding, terror. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) pleasing, welcomed, pleasant;

(*v*) welcome, want; (*n*) reassurance, fearlessness, confidence, security, ease, calm.

**face:** (*adj, n, v*) front; (*v*) confront, audacity; (*n, v*) look, aspect, top; (*n*) side, expression, countenance, exterior, facade. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) back; (*n*) timidity, nobody, underside, shyness, rear; (*v*) evade, elude, hide, withdraw, submit.

**near:** (*adj, adv, v*) close, at hand; (*adv, prep*) by, around, towards; (*adj, v*)

familiar, adjoining, approximate; (*adj, adv, prep*) about; (*adj, adv*) almost; (*adj*) imminent. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) distant, far, further, actual, exact; (*v*) leave.

**tall:** (*adj*) elevated, high, exalted, big, lanky, towering, eminent, unbelievable, strapping, long, gangling. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) low, small, sensible, reasonable, little, believable, easy, stocky.

CLEOPATRA.

Didst hear her speak? is she shrill-tongu'd or low?

MESSENGER.

Madam, I heard her speak: she is low-voic'd.

CLEOPATRA.

That's not so good:--he cannot like her long.

CHARMIAN.

Like her! O Isis! 'tis impossible.

CLEOPATRA.

I think so, Charmian: **dull** of tongue and dwarfish!--

What **majesty** is in her **gait**? Remember,

If e'er thou look'dst on majesty.

MESSENGER.

She creeps,--

Her motion and her **station** are as one;

She shows a body rather than a life,

A **statue** than a **breather**.

CLEOPATRA.

Is this certain?

MESSENGER.

Or I have no **observance**.

CHARMIAN.

Three in Egypt

Cannot make better note.

CLEOPATRA.

He's very knowing;

I do perceive't:--there's nothing in her yet:--

The fellow has good judgment.

## Thesaurus

**breather:** (*n*) rest, breathing space, respite, break, intermission, recess, lull, pause, suspension, truce, interval.

**dull:** (*adj*) dreary, dense, sluggish, dismal, slack, torpid; (*adj, v*) blunt, stupid; (*v*) deaden, dampen; (*adj, n*) cold. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) lively, sharp, stimulating, exciting, lustrous, interesting, exhilarating, varied, glossy, glittery, luminous.

**gait:** (*n, v*) pace, step, tread, footstep,

rate, stride, action; (*n*) walk, carriage, movement, velocity.

**majesty:** (*adj, n*) grandeur, splendor, nobility; (*n*) dignity, loftiness, magnificence, stateliness, greatness, king, royalty, highness.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) austerity, simplicity.

**observance:** (*n*) ceremony, commemoration, observation, rite, fulfillment, obedience, manner, compliance, discharge, conformity,

custom. ANTONYMS: (*n*) breaking, disobedience, disregard, nonobservance, inattention, omission.

**station:** (*adj, n, v*) rank, standing; (*v*) locate, put; (*n, v*) post, seat, position, stand, base, site, order.

**statue:** (*n*) figure, monument, statuette, effigy, idol, sculpture, carving, bust, sphinx, icon, representation.

CHARMIAN.

Excellent.

CLEOPATRA.

Guess at her years, I pr'ythee.

MESSENGER.

Madam,

She was a widow.

CLEOPATRA.

Widow!--Charmian, **hark!**

MESSENGER.

And I do think she's **thirty**.

CLEOPATRA.

Bear'st thou her face in mind? is't long or round?

MESSENGER.

Round even to **faultiness**.

CLEOPATRA.

For the most part, too, they are **foolish** that are so.--

Her hair, what **colour**?

MESSENGER.

Brown, madam: and her forehead

As low as she would wish it.

CLEOPATRA.

There's gold for thee.

Thou must not take my former **sharpness** ill:--

I will **employ** thee back again; I find thee

Most fit for business:--go make thee ready;

Our **letters** are prepar'd.

[Exit MESSENGER.]

Thesaurus

**colour:** (*n*) coloration, coloring, colors, semblance, vividness, pretext, pretence, colouring, guise; (*v*) redden, discolor. ANTONYMS: (*n*) colorlessness; (*v*) discolor.  
**employ:** (*v*) use, apply, exploit, consume, wield, hire, engage, exercise, work, busy, utilize. ANTONYMS: (*v*) fire, dismiss, can, ignore, misuse, sack, underuse; (*n*) unemployment.  
**faultiness:** (*n*) bugginess, inadequacy,

imperfection, imperfectness, fallacy.  
**foolish:** (*adj*) childish, fool, crazy, dumb, daft, fatuous, stupid, unwise, preposterous, dopey; (*adj, n*) silly. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) wise, sensible, shrewd, prudent, visionary, diplomatic, levelheaded, sane, rational, mature, judicious.  
**hark:** (*v*) harken, hear, hearken, heed, listen in; (*n*) look here, look you, look.  
**letters:** (*n*) erudition, literature, correspondence, lore, script,

scholarship, post, print, mail, letter, polite literature.  
**sharpness:** (*n, v*) keenness, edge; (*n*) severity, bitterness, asperity, acumen, poignancy, pungency, quickness, perspicacity; (*adj, n*) roughness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) dullness, haziness, softness, slowness, indistinctness, gentleness, evenness, courtesy, blandness, stupidity, kindness.  
**thirty:** (*n*) large integer, termination; (*adj*) thretty.

CHARMIAN.

A **proper** man.

CLEOPATRA.

Indeed, he is so: I repent me much  
That so I **harried** him. Why, methinks, by him,  
This creature's no such thing.

CHARMIAN.

Nothing, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

The man hath seen some majesty, and should know.

CHARMIAN.

Hath he seen majesty? Isis else defend,  
And **serving** you so long!

CLEOPATRA.

I have one thing more to ask him yet, good Charmian:  
But 'tis no matter; thou shalt **bring** him to me  
Where I will **write**. All may be well enough.

CHARMIAN.

I **warrant** you, madam.  
[Exeunt.]

#### SCENE IV. ATHENS. A ROOM IN ANTONY'S HOUSE.

[Enter ANTONY and OCTAVIA.]

ANTONY.

Nay, nay, Octavia, not only that,--  
That were **excusable**, that and **thousands** more  
Of **semblable** import--but he hath wag'd

### Thesaurus

**bring:** (*v*) convey, get, take, bear, carry, put, conduct, return, reduce, set, bring in. ANTONYMS: (*v*) drop, free, leave, lose, remove, avoid.  
**excusable:** (*adj*) pardonable, justifiable, defensible, forgivable, warrantable, permissible, slight, understandable, minor, vindicable, tenable.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unforgivable, unallowable, indefensible, blameable.  
**harried:** (*adj*) annoyed, rushed, pestered, hyperactive, hassled,

frantic, under pressure, vexed, pressurized, turbulent.  
**proper:** (*adj*) due, decent, modest, agreeable, fitting, legitimate, right; (*adj, v*) correct, fit, becoming; (*adj, n*) just. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) inappropriate, wrong, unseemly, rude, unconventional, unsuitable, false, relaxed, vulgar, unreasonable, undue.  
**semblable:** (*n*) likeness.  
**serving:** (*n*) helping, share, service,

piece, attendance, help, serve, drumstick, plate, libation, service of process.  
**thousands:** (*n*) myriad, much, many.  
**warrant:** (*n, v*) permit, vouch, license, assure, sanction, empower; (*n*) authority, authorization, security; (*v*) justify, ensure. ANTONYMS: (*n*) break; (*v*) debar.  
**write:** (*v*) pen, indite, draw up, correspond, spell, record, publish, compile, draw, outline, type.

New wars 'gainst Pompey; made his will, and read it  
To public ear:  
Spoke scandy of me: when **perforce** he could not  
But pay me terms of honour, cold and sickly  
He vented them: most narrow measure **lent** me;  
When the best **hint** was given him, he not took't,  
Or did it from his teeth.

OCTAVIA.

O my good lord,  
Believe not all; or if you must believe,  
Stomach not all. A more unhappy lady,  
If this division chance, ne'er stood between,  
Praying for both parts:  
Sure the good gods will **mock** me presently  
When I shall pray 'O, **bless** my lord and husband!  
Undo that prayer by **crying** out as loud  
'O, bless my brother!' Husband win, win brother,  
Prays and destroys the prayer; no mid-way  
'Twixt these **extremes** at all.

ANTONY.

Gentle Octavia,  
Let your best love draw to that point which seeks  
Best to preserve it: if I lose mine honour,  
I lose myself: better I were not **yours**  
Than yours so **branchless**. But, as you requested,  
Yourself shall go between's: the **meantime**, lady,  
I'll raise the preparation of a war  
Shall **stain** your brother: make your soonest haste;  
So your **desires** are yours.

OCTAVIA.

Thanks to my lord.

### Thesaurus

**bless:** (*v*) consecrate, celebrate, sanctify, anoint, eulogize, sign, praise, keep, grant, glorify; (*n*) blessing. ANTONYMS: (*v*) curse, condemn, disapprove, damn, disallow, deny.  
**branchless:** (*adj*) unbranching. ANTONYM: (*adj*) branchy.  
**crying:** (*adj, v*) exigent, instant, pressing, urgent; (*adj*) insistent, clamant, imperative, blatant; (*n*) weeping; (*v*) weep; (*adj, n*) sniveling.

**desires:** (*n*) requirements, needs.  
**extremes:** (*n*) excess; (*adv*) overboard.  
**hint:** (*v*) suggest; (*adj, n*) trace; (*n*) suggestion, intimation, inkling, cue, allusion; (*n, v*) tip, touch, dash; (*adj, v*) intimate. ANTONYM: (*n*) overtone.  
**lent:** (*n*) Quadragesima, Lententide.  
**meantime:** (*adv*) meanwhile, in the meantime, simultaneously; (*n*) interval, interlude, while, at times, whiles, mean, instrument.  
**mock:** (*adj, v*) counterfeit; (*n, v*)

ridicule, jeer, gibe, laugh at, flout; (*adj, n, v*) burlesque, sham; (*v*) mimic, ape, taunt. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) real, natural; (*v*) praise, applaud, respect, approve.  
**perforce:** (*n*) on compulsion; (*adv*) needs.  
**stain:** (*n, v*) spot, blemish, tarnish, blot, dye, smear, disgrace, mark, soil, dirt, defile. ANTONYMS: (*v*) enhance, dignify, clean.  
**yours:** (*adj*) own.

The Jove of power make me, most **weak**, most weak,  
 Your **reconciler**! Wars 'twixt you twain would be  
 As if the world should **cleave**, and that slain men  
 Should **solder** up the rift.

ANTONY.

When it appears to you where this begins,  
 Turn your **displeasure** that way; for our faults  
 Can never be so **equal** that your love  
 Can equally move with them. Provide your going;  
 Choose your own company, and command what cost  
 Your heart has mind to.

[Exeunt.]

#### SCENE V. **ATHENS**. ANOTHER ROOM IN ANTONY'S HOUSE.

[Enter ENOBARBUS and EROS, meeting.]

ENOBARBUS.

How now, friend Eros!

EROS.

There's strange news come, sir.

ENOBARBUS.

What, man?

EROS.

Caesar and Lepidus have made wars upon Pompey.

ENOBARBUS.

This is old: what is the success?

EROS.

Caesar, having made use of him in the wars 'gainst Pompey, presently denied

### Thesaurus

**athens:** (*n*) capital of Greece.

**cleave:** (*adj, v*) adhere, cohere; (*v*) split, divide, burst, stick, tear, sever, rive, cling, break. ANTONYMS: (*v*) forsake, abandon, meld, relinquish, separate, unite, attach.

**displeasure:** (*n*) resentment, discomfort, dissatisfaction, dislike, discontent, exasperation, disfavor, annoyance, offense, pique, disapproval. ANTONYMS: (*n*) satisfaction, pleasure, enjoyment,

happiness, delight, contentment, equanimity, approval.

**equal:** (*v*) compare, equalize, equate; (*adj, v*) agree, correspond, even, equivalent; (*adj*) comparable; (*n*) compeer; (*adj, n, v*) rival, parallel. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) different, repressive, uneven, disproportionate, inconsistent, unlike, dissimilar, discriminating, diverse; (*v*) differ, disproportion.

**reconciler:** (*n*) peacemaker, conciliator,

pacifier, judge, mediator, intermediator, intermediary, comforter.

**solder:** (*n, v*) cement; (*v*) braze, join, fuse; (*n*) soft solder, glue, paste, lute, gum, size; (*adj*) impact.

**weak:** (*adj, n*) frail; (*adj*) flat, watery, fragile, flimsy, faint, thin, light, sickly, soft, nerveless. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) concentrated, firm, brave, safe, forceful, effective, healthy, intense, determined, powerful, robust.

him rivalry; would not let him **partake** in the **glory** of the action: and not **resting** here, accuses him of letters he had **formerly** wrote to Pompey; upon his own appeal, seizes him: so the poor third is up, till death **enlarge** his confine.

ENOBARBUS.

Then, world, thou hast a pair of **chaps**, no more;  
And throw between them all the food thou hast,  
They'll **grind** the one the other. Where's Antony?

EROS.

He's walking in the garden--thus; and spurns  
The rush that lies before him; cries 'Fool Lepidus!'  
And threats the throat of that his officer  
That murder'd Pompey.

ENOBARBUS.

Our great navy's rigg'd.

EROS.

For Italy and Caesar. More, Domitius;  
My lord desires you presently: my news  
I might have told **hereafter**.

ENOBARBUS.

'Twill be naught;

But let it be.--Bring me to Antony.

EROS.

Come, sir.  
[Exeunt.]

## SCENE VI. ROME. A ROOM IN CAESAR'S HOUSE.

### Thesaurus

**chaps:** (*n*) chops, fauces, crack.  
**enlarge:** (*v*) expand, aggrandize, augment, dilate, distend, widen, increase, elaborate, extend, blow up, grow. ANTONYMS: (*v*) reduce, shrink, contract, decrease, compress, condense, diminish, lessen, minimize, narrow, abridge.  
**formerly:** (*adv*) already, previously, earlier, lately, originally, anciently, aforetime, first, erstwhile, at one time, once. ANTONYMS: (*adv*)

afterward, lastly, later, now.  
**glory:** (*n*) celebrity, brightness, honor, distinction, glorification, eclat, dignity; (*n, v*) halo, pride; (*v*) exult, boast. ANTONYMS: (*v*) blasphemy, lament, profanity; (*n*) dishonor, disrepute, ugliness, blame, criticism.  
**grind:** (*n, v*) labor, toil, comminute, drudge; (*v*) grate, crunch, abrade, chew, scrape, mash; (*n*) mill. ANTONYMS: (*v*) blunt, smooth.  
**hereafter:** (*adv*) thereafter, from now

on, hence, henceforth, hereinafter, afterwards; (*n*) afterlife, futurity, time to come, great beyond, future life.  
**partake:** (*v*) deal, touch, share, consume, attend, eat, taste, receive, communicate, join, have. ANTONYM: (*v*) refrain.  
**resting:** (*adj*) idle, quiescent, inactive, dormant, quiet, sleeping, reclining, obligatory, unemployed, asleep; (*n*) repose.

[Enter CAESAR, AGRIPPA, and MAECENAS.]

CAESAR.

Contemning Rome, he has done all this, and more,  
In Alexandria. Here's the **manner** of't:--  
I' the market-place, on a **tribunal** silver'd,  
Cleopatra and himself in **chairs** of gold  
Were **publicly** enthron'd: at the **feet** sat  
Caesarion, whom they call my father's son,  
And all the **unlawful** issue that their lust  
Since then hath made between them. Unto her  
He gave the 'stablishment of Egypt; made her  
Of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia,  
Absolute queen.

MAECENAS.

This in the public eye?

CAESAR.

I' the common show-place, where they exercise.  
His sons he there proclaim'd the kings of kings:  
Great Media, Parthia, and Armenia,  
He gave to Alexander; to Ptolemy he assign'd  
Syria, Cilicia, and Phoenicia: she  
In the **habiliments** of the goddess Isis  
That day appear'd; and oft before gave audience,  
As 'tis **reported**, so.

MAECENAS.

Let Rome be thus

Inform'd.

AGRIPPA.

Who, **queasy** with his insolence  
Already, will their good **thoughts** call from him.

## Thesaurus

**chairs:** (*n*) seats.

**feet:** (*v*) legs, pegs, pins, trotters; (*n*)  
foots, ft, fete, meter, rescue.

**habiliments:** (*n*) clothes, garb, apparel,  
clothing, costume, dress, equipage,  
material, tackle, thing, apparatus.

**manner:** (*adj, n*) kind; (*n*) bearing,  
demeanor, method, form,  
appearance, carriage, way; (*n, v*)  
custom, style, habit.

**publicly:** (*adv*) overtly, publically, in  
public, generally, communally,

commonly, socially, stately, vulgarly,  
plainly, usually. ANTONYMS: (*adv*)  
privately, secretly, informally.

**queasy:** (*adj*) nauseous, ill, fastidious,  
disgusted, sickish, squeamish,  
squeasy, nauseated, nice, disturbed,  
sickening. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) well,  
untroubled.

**reported:** (*adj*) narrative, reputed.

**thoughts:** (*n*) mind, opinion, depth of  
thought, feelings, reflection, ideas,  
workings of the mind, view, stance,

position, considered opinion.

**tribunal:** (*n*) judicature, judicatory,  
trial, bar, bench, chancery, consistory,  
forum, courtroom, court of justice,  
judgment.

**unlawful:** (*adj*) illegal, illegitimate,  
illicit, lawless, wrongful, prohibited,  
improper, unauthorized, criminal,  
outlaw, irregular. ANTONYMS: (*adj*)  
legal, legitimate, authorized, honest,  
rightful.



CAESAR.

The people knows it: and have now receiv'd  
His accusations.

AGRIPPA.

Who does he **accuse**?

CAESAR.

Caesar: and that, having in Sicily  
Sextus Pompeius spoil'd, we had not **rated** him  
His part o' the **isle**: then does he say he lent me  
Some **shipping**, unrestor'd: **lastly**, he frets  
That Lepidus of the triumvirate  
Should be depos'd; and, being, that we detain  
All his **revenue**.

AGRIPPA.

Sir, this should be answer'd.

CAESAR.

'Tis done already, and messenger gone.  
I have **told** him Lepidus was **grown** too cruel;  
That he his high authority abus'd,  
And did **deserve** his change: for what I have conquer'd  
I grant him part; but then, in his Armenia  
And other of his conquer'd kingdoms, I  
Demand the like.

MAECENAS.

He'll never yield to that.

CAESAR.

Nor must not then be **yielded** to in this.  
[Enter OCTAVIA, with her train.]

OCTAVIA.

Hail, Caesar, and my lord! hail, most dear Caesar!

Thesaurus

**accuse:** (*v*) charge, incriminate, arraign, denounce, defame, criminate, indict, fault, betray, condemn, inculpate. ANTONYMS: (*v*) absolve, exculpate, exonerate, praise, support, clear.  
**deserve:** (*v*) rate, warrant, gain, earn, to deserve, demand, justify, bear; (*n*, *v*) reward; (*n*) richly deserve, worth.  
**grown:** (*adj*) mature, big, growed, grown-up, developed, ripe, grownup, fully grown, full-grown,

growth, become. ANTONYM: (*adj*) unripe.  
**isle:** (*n*) islet, ait, reef, eyot, wight, aisle, ile, coral reef, coral Island, breaker, atoll.  
**lastly:** (*adv*) eventually, ultimately, latterly, in conclusion, last, at last, terminally, latestly, utmostly, definitively, concludingly. ANTONYM: (*adv*) initially.  
**rated:** (*adj*) specified.  
**revenue:** (*n*) receipts, proceeds, profit,

earnings, interest, return, yield, gain, gate, returns, incomings.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) loss, outgoings.  
**shipping:** (*n*) transport, forwarding, sending, transportation, shipment, navigation, carriage, conveyance, dispatch, freightage, ferry.  
**told:** (*v*) related, narrated; (*adj*) numbered, oral, spoken, legendary, verbal, manifest.  
**yielded:** (*v*) yold, yolden.

CAESAR.

That ever I should call thee **castaway**!

OCTAVIA.

You have not call'd me so, nor have you cause.

CAESAR.

Why have you stol'n upon us thus? You come not  
Like Caesar's sister: the wife of Antony  
Should have an army for an **usher**, and  
The neighs of horse to tell of her approach  
Long ere she did appear; the **trees** by the way  
Should have borne men; and expectation fainted,  
Longing for what it had not; nay, the dust  
Should have ascended to the roof of heaven,  
Rais'd by your **populous** troops: but you are come  
A market-maid to Rome; and have prevented  
The **ostentation** of our love, which left unshown  
Is often left unlov'd; we should have met you  
By sea and land; supplying every stage  
With an **augmented greeting**.

OCTAVIA.

Good my lord,  
To come thus was I not constrain'd, but did it  
On my free will. My lord, Mark Antony,  
Hearing that you prepar'd for war, acquainted  
My **grieved** ear withal: whereon I begg'd  
His pardon for return.

CAESAR.

Which soon he granted,  
Being an **obstruct** 'tween his lust and him.

OCTAVIA.

Do not say so, my lord.

## Thesaurus

**augmented:** (*adj*) amplified, enlarged, greater than before, inflated, plus, more.

**castaway:** (*adj, n*) outcast, pariah; (*adj*) rejected, shipwrecked, pilgarric; (*n*) recreant, defaulter, abject, derelict, abandoned person, heretic.

**greeting:** (*n*) welcome, salutation, address, greet, compliments, acknowledgment, accost, hello, hullo, nod; (*v*) salute. ANTONYM: (*n*) goodbye.

**grieved:** (*adj*) sore, sad, sorry, sorrowful, upset, woeful, pained, affected, brokenhearted.

**obstruct:** (*adj, n, v*) hinder; (*n, v*) bar, barricade; (*adj, v*) check; (*v*) block, delay, clog, choke, impede, encumber, hamper. ANTONYMS: (*v*) facilitate, encourage, free, help, clear, open, promote, assist.

**ostentation:** (*n*) affectation, bravado, parade, showiness, flourish, vanity, pomp, splendor, bluster, state, show.

ANTONYM: (*n*) unpretentiousness.

**populous:** (*adj*) multitudinous, crowded, densely populated, multiple, thick, inhabited, numerous, manifold, multiplied; (*adj, v*) teeming; (*v*) closely packed. ANTONYM: (*adj*) uninhabited.

**trees:** (*n*) foliage.

**usher:** (*v*) lead, escort, accompany, marshal, show, conduct, bring, attend; (*n*) attendant, porter, doorman.

CAESAR.

I have eyes upon him,  
And his affairs come to me on the wind.  
Where is he now?

OCTAVIA.

My lord, in Athens.

CAESAR.

No, my most **wronged** sister; Cleopatra  
Hath nodded him to her. He hath given his empire  
Up to a **whore**; who now are levying  
The kings o' theearth for war: he hath assembled  
Bocchus, the king of Libya; Archelaus  
Of Cappadocia; Philadelphos, king  
Of Paphlagonia; the Thracian king, Adallas;  
King Manchus of Arabia; King of Pont;  
Herod of Jewry; Mithridates, king  
Of Comagene; Polemon and Amyntas,  
The kings of Mede and Lycaonia, with  
More larger list of sceptres.

OCTAVIA.

Ay me, most wretched,  
That have my heart parted **betwixt** two friends,  
That do **afflict** each other!

CAESAR.

Welcome hither:  
Your letters did **withhold** our breaking forth,  
Till we perceiv'd both how you were wrong led  
And we in **negligent** danger. **Cheer** your heart:  
Be you not troubled with the time, which drives  
O'er your content these strong necessities;  
But let determin'd things to **destiny**

## Thesaurus

**afflict:** (*n, v*) pain, distress; (*v*) trouble, grieve, torment, hurt, strike, aggrieve, smite, bother, disturb.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) aid, comfort, encourage, help, soothe.  
**betwixt:** (*n*) midst; (*prep*) among, amid; (*adv*) atwixt.  
**cheer:** (*v*) animate, applaud, amuse, hearten, inspire, lighten; (*n, v*) comfort, delight, cry; (*adj, v*) embolden; (*n*) consolation.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) sadness, boo,

uncheerfulness, hiss, pessimism, raspberry; (*v*) depress, discourage, dissuade, complain, jeer.  
**destiny:** (*n*) fate, chance, fortune, kismet, luck, lot, destination, portion, weird, life; (*n, v*) doom.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) chance, design.  
**negligent:** (*adj*) neglectful, heedless, forgetful, reckless, inattentive, inadvertent, indifferent, slow, lax, untidy; (*adj, v*) remiss. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) strict, diligent, conscientious,

careful, dutiful, prompt, prudent, responsible, sensible, cautious.  
**whore:** (*n*) harlot, trollop, courtesan, tart, strumpet, hooker, streetwalker, cocotte, bawd, slattern, verticil.  
**withhold:** (*v*) reserve, keep, suppress, deny, retain, hold, detain, restrain, abstain, check; (*adj, v*) stint.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) transmit, release, show, lavish, add.  
**wronged:** (*adj*) upset, hurt, indignant, offended.

Hold unbewail'd their way. Welcome to Rome;  
 Nothing more dear to me. You are abus'd  
 Beyond the mark of thought: and the high gods,  
 To do you **justice**, make their ministers  
 Of us and those that love you. Best of comfort;  
 And ever welcome to us.

AGRIPPA.

Welcome, **lady**.

MAECENAS.

Welcome, dear madam.  
 Each heart in Rome does love and **pity** you:  
 Only the adulterous Antony, most large  
 In his abominations, turns you off,  
 And **gives** his **potent regiment** to a trull  
 That noises it against us.

OCTAVIA.

Is it so, sir?

CAESAR.

Most certain. Sister, welcome: pray you  
 Be ever known to patience: my dear'st sister!  
 [Exeunt.]

## SCENE VII. ANTONY'S CAMP NEAR THE PROMONTORY OF ACTIUM.

[Enter CLEOPATRA and ENOBARBUS.]

CLEOPATRA.

I will be even with thee, **doubt** it not.

### Thesaurus

**doubt:** (*n, v*) suspicion, question, query, dispute; (*n*) disbelief, misgiving, incertitude, apprehension, uncertainty; (*adj, n*) skepticism; (*v*) suspect. ANTONYMS: (*n*) certainty, confidence, conclusiveness, belief, certitude, faith, approval; (*v*) accept, believe, consider, swallow.  
**gives:** (*n*) give, offer, provide, grant, accord.  
**justice:** (*adj, n*) equity, right, integrity, honesty; (*n*) judge, impartiality,

judicature, jurist, morality, justness; (*adj*) just. ANTONYMS: (*n*) unfairness, wickedness.  
**lady:** (*n*) gentlewoman, Mrs, duchess, countess, spouse, madam, ma'am, milady, matron, woman; (*v*) squaw. ANTONYM: (*n*) Lord.  
**pity:** (*n, v*) compassion, ruth; (*n*) mercy, commiseration, condolence, sympathy, clemency, remorse; (*v*) sympathize, compassionate, feel sorry for. ANTONYMS: (*n*) blame,

cruelty, indifference, harshness, joy.  
**potent:** (*adj*) forcible, influential, forceful, cogent, hard, mighty, persuasive, strong, efficacious; (*adj, n*) effective, effectual. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) impotent, ineffective, insignificant.  
**regiment:** (*n*) corps, battalion, legion, host, brigade, division, multitude, cohort; (*v*) control, organize, regulate.

ENOBARBUS.

But why, why, why?

CLEOPATRA.

Thou hast forspoke my being in these wars,  
And say'st it is not fit.

ENOBARBUS.

Well, is it, is it?

CLEOPATRA.

If not denounc'd against us, why should not we  
Be there in person?

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside.]

Well, I could reply:--

If we should serve with horse and mares together  
The horse were **merely** lost; the mares would **bear**  
A soldier and his horse.

CLEOPATRA.

What is't you say?

ENOBARBUS.

Your presence needs must **puzzle** Antony;  
Take from his **heart**, take from his **brain**, from's time,  
What should not then be spar'd. He is already  
Traduc'd for **levity**: and 'tis said in Rome  
That Photinus an eunuch and your maids  
Manage this war.

CLEOPATRA.

Sink Rome, and their tongues rot  
That speak against us! A charge we bear i' the war,  
And, as the president of my **kingdom**, will

Thesaurus

**bear:** (*v*) accept, take, stand, acquit, abide, allow, wear, comport, tolerate, convey, team. ANTONYMS: (*v*) release, avoid, destroy, dodge, take, eradicate, evade, kill, refuse, erase; (*n*) bull.  
**brain:** (*n*) mastermind, genius, head, mind, reason, wit, psyche, noddle, intelligence, nous, brains. ANTONYMS: (*n*) emotion, moron, body, dummy, imbecile, idiot, physicality.

**heart:** (*adj, n*) core, gist, marrow; (*n*) spirit, center, essence, basis, kernel, crux, breast, hub. ANTONYMS: (*n*) body, surface.  
**kingdom:** (*n*) domain, realm, state, empire, dominion, territory, nation, crown, monarchy, department, land.  
**levity:** (*n*) flightiness, frivolity, flippancy, buoyancy, lightness, giddiness, inconstancy, frivolousness, humorousness, jocosity; (*n, v*) fickleness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) gravity,

seriousness.  
**merely:** (*adj, adv*) only, barely, purely, simply, exclusively; (*adv*) but, absolutely, entirely, simply, completely, unmixedly. ANTONYM: (*adv*) intensely.  
**puzzle:** (*adj, v*) perplex, confuse, embarrass; (*n*) enigma, riddle, mystery, maze; (*n, v*) nonplus; (*v*) confound, mystify, baffle. ANTONYMS: (*v*) clarify, placate, explain; (*n*) explanation.

Appear there for a man. Speak not against it;  
I will not **stay** behind.

ENOBARBUS.

Nay, I have done.

Here comes the emperor.

[Enter ANTONY and CANIDIUS.]

ANTONY.

Is it not strange, Canidius,  
That from Tarentum and Brundisium  
He could so quickly cut the Ionian sea,  
And take in Toryne?--You have heard on't, **sweet**?

CLEOPATRA.

Celerity is never more admir'd  
Than by the negligent.

ANTONY.

A good rebuke,  
Which might have well becom'd the best of men  
To taunt at slackness.--Canidius, we  
Will **fight** with him by sea.

CLEOPATRA.

By sea! what **else**?

CANIDIUS.

Why will my lord do so?

ANTONY.

For that he dares us to't.

ENOBARBUS.

So hath my lord dar'd him to single fight.

CANIDIUS.

Ay, and to **wage** this **battle** at Pharsalia,  
Where Caesar fought with Pompey. But these offers,

## Thesaurus

**battle:** (*n, v*) fight, struggle, combat, contest, war, conflict, clash, brawl; (*v*) wrestle; (*n*) fighting, warfare.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) peace, agreement, truce, concord, armistice, accord, surrender.

**else:** (*adv*) besides, yet, to boot, in addition, moreover; (*pron*) another; (*n*) or; (*adj*) different, other, further, additional.

**fight:** (*n, v*) battle, dispute, contest, quarrel, engagement, feud, squabble,

argue, struggle, clash; (*adj, n, v*)

brawl. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*)

withdrawal, retreat; (*n*) fear,

surrender, agreement; (*v*)

compromise, favor, submit.

**stay:** (*adj, n, v*) remain; (*n, v*) rest, prop, stop, delay, abide, continue, pause, endure, halt, support. ANTONYMS:

(*v*) change, abscond, depart, move, disappear, become, go.

**sweet:** (*adj*) fresh, mellow, lovable, dear, pleasant, musical, melodious,

pleasing, sugary; (*adj, v*) lovely; (*adj, n*) beloved. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) discordant, bitter, acid, sharp, acidic, pungent, salty, harsh, detestable, cacophonous, dry.

**wage:** (*n*) pay, payment, fee, income, stipend, allowance, earnings, remuneration; (*v*) fight, engage, prosecute. ANTONYMS: (*v*) cease, halt, stop.



[Enter a MESSENGER.]

Thy business?

MESSENGER.

The news is true, my lord: he is descried;  
Caesar has taken Tornyne.

ANTONY.

Can he be there in **person**? 'tis impossible--  
Strange that his power should be.--Canidius,  
Our **nineteen** legions thou shalt hold by land,  
And our **twelve** thousand horse.--We'll to our ship:  
Away, my Thetis!  
[Enter a SOLDIER.]

How now, worthy soldier?

SOLDIER.

O noble **emperor**, do not fight by sea;  
Trust not to **rotten** planks: do you misdoubt  
This sword and these my wounds? Let the Egyptians  
And the Phoenicians go a-ducking: we  
Have us'd to **conquer standing** on the earth  
And **fighting** foot to foot.

ANTONY.

Well, well:--away.

[Exeunt ANTONY, CLEOPATRA, and ENOBARBUS.]

SOLDIER.

By Hercules, I think I am i' the right.

CANIDIUS.

Soldier, thou art: but his whole action grows  
Not in the power on't: so our leader's led,  
And we are women's men.

## Thesaurus

**conquer:** (*n, v*) capture; (*v*) subdue, vanquish, surmount, suppress, subjugate, overcome, overpower, quell, prevail; (*adj, v*) defeat.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) lose, yield, succumb, retreat, forfeit, fall, bow, resist, fail, submit, incite.  
**emperor:** (*n*) sovereign, ruler, monarch, imperator, mikado, king, Saturnia pavonia, crowned head, emperors, protector, saturniid.  
**fighting:** (*adj*) belligerent, militant; (*n*)

fight, contest, combat, action, affray, strife, engagement, war; (*n, v*) conflict. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) peaceful, meek; (*n*) calm, withdrawal, retreat, friendliness, agreement, peace, surrender.  
**nineteen:** (*adj, n*) XIX; (*n*) large integer.  
**person:** (*n*) individual, human, man, mortal, character, soul, human being, being, creature, body; (*n, v*) party.  
**rotten:** (*adj, v*) decayed, musty; (*adj*) foul, poor, fetid, lousy, putrid, off, ill,

shabby, wretched. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) fresh, superior, unrotten, good, incorruptible, honest, lovely, fair, great, respectful.  
**standing:** (*n*) fame, position, importance, prestige, place, reputation, footing; (*adj*) erect, motionless, continuance; (*n, v*) stand. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) seated, moving, horizontal, falling, temporary.  
**twelve:** (*adj, n*) dozen, XII; (*n*) boxcars, large integer.



SOLDIER.

You keep by **land**

The legions and the horse whole, do you not?

CANIDIUS.

Marcus Octavius, Marcus Justeius,  
Publicola, and Caelius are for sea:  
But we keep whole by land. This **speed** of Caesar's  
Carries **beyond** belief.

SOLDIER.

While he was yet in Rome

His power went out in such distractions as  
Beguil'd all spies.

CANIDIUS.

Who's his **lieutenant**, hear you?

SOLDIER.

They say one Taurus.

CANIDIUS.

Well I know the man.

[Enter a MESSENGER.]

MESSENGER.

The Emperor **calls** Canidius.

CANIDIUS.

With **news** the time's with labour; and **throes** forth  
Each **minute** some.

[Exeunt.]

SCENE VIII. A PLAIN NEAR ACTIUM.

Thesaurus

**beyond:** (*adj, prep*) across; (*adv, prep*) above, without, besides, over; (*adj, adv*) further; (*adv*) away, by, more, farther, abroad. ANTONYMS: (*prep*) below; (*adv*) close, inside.  
**calls:** (*n*) securities, puts, bonds, preferred stock, common stock.  
**land:** (*n*) country, earth, soil, kingdom, field, nation, estate, domain; (*v*) disembark, debark, get.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) aquatic, amphibious; (*n*) sea; (*v*) lose, depart,

embark.  
**lieutenant:** (*n*) captain, assistant, vicegerent, help, helper, first lieutenant, commodore, chancellor, commander, levetenant, delegate.  
**minute:** (*n, v*) note; (*adj*) little, delicate, microscopic, small, atomic; (*n*) jiffy, flash, moment, second, memorandum. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) huge, big, gigantic, significant, cursory, immeasurable, tremendous, important, colossal, giant, large.

**news:** (*n*) advice, message, information, intelligence, tidings, story, report, notice, communication, gossip; (*adj*) new.  
**speed:** (*n, v*) hurry, hasten, rush, race, dispatch; (*v*) quicken, run, dash, expedite; (*n*) velocity, rapidity. ANTONYMS: (*n*) amble, tardiness; (*v*) decelerate, hinder, linger, delay, crawl.  
**throes:** (*n*) hurt, labor, suffering.

[Enter CAESAR, TAURUS, Officers, and others.]

CAESAR.

Taurus,--

TAURUS.

My lord?

CAESAR.

Strike not by land; keep **whole**; **provoke** not battle  
Till we have done at sea. Do not exceed  
The **prescript** of this **scroll**: our fortune lies  
Upon this jump.

[Exeunt.]

## SCENE IX. ANOTHER PART OF THE PLAIN.

[Enter ANTONY and ENOBARBUS.]

ANTONY.

Set we our squadrons on yon side o' the hill,  
In eye of Caesar's battle; from which place  
We may the **number** of the ships behold,  
And so **proceed accordingly**.

[Exeunt.]

## SCENE X. ANOTHER PART OF THE PLAIN.

### Thesaurus

**accordingly**: (*adv*) therefore, thus, so, then, ergo, as a result, correspondingly, according, appropriately, as a consequence, properly. ANTONYM: (*adv*) unsuitable.

**number**: (*n, v*) amount, figure; (*v*) calculate, total, aggregate, enumerate, come; (*n*) score, act, volume, issue.

**prescript**: (*n*) regulation, injunction, precept, ordinance, canon, prescription, rule, etiquette,

principle, edict, command.

**proceed**: (*v*) move, advance, originate, ensue, flow, issue, arise, emanate; (*adj, v*) pass, run, extend.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) discontinue, recede, regress, return, retreat.

**provoke**: (*n, v*) excite; (*v*) defy, offend, enrage, anger, irritate, arouse, kindle, inflame, invite, get. ANTONYMS: (*v*) please, soothe, mollify, deter, inhibit, dampen, arbitrate, allay, defuse, discourage, douse.

**scroll**: (*n, v*) roll, list, roller, record; (*n*) curlicue, curl, archive, helix, book, whorl; (*v*) role.

**whole**: (*adj, v*) entire; (*adj, n*) total, integral, sum, aggregate, well; (*adj, adv, n*) all; (*adj*) complete, healthy, intact, full. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) incomplete, broken, partial, imperfect, unhealthy, deficient, destroyed, fractional, impaired, half, sick.

[Enter CANIDIUS, **marching** with his land Army one way; and TAURUS, the Lieutenant of CAESAR, with his Army, the other way. After their going in, is heard the noise of a sea-fight.]

[Alarum. Enter ENOBARBUS.]

ENOBARBUS.

Naught, **naught**, all naught! I can behold no longer:  
The Antoniad, the Egyptian admiral,  
With all their sixty, fly and turn the rudder:  
To see't mine eyes are blasted.

[Enter SCARUS.]

SCARUS.

Gods and goddesses,

All the whole **synod** of them!

ENOBARBUS.

What's thy **passion**?

SCARUS.

The greater **cantle** of the world is lost  
With very **ignorance**; we have kiss'd away  
Kingdoms and **provinces**.

ENOBARBUS.

How **appears** the fight?

SCARUS.

On our side like the token'd pestilence,  
Where death is sure. Yon ribaudred nag of Egypt,--  
Whom **leprosy** o'ertake!--i' the **midst** o' the fight,  
When vantage like a pair of **twins** appear'd,  
Both as the same, or rather ours the elder,--  
The breese upon her, like a cow in June,--  
Hoists sails and flies.

## Thesaurus

**appears:** (*n*) appearing.

**cantle:** (*n*) piece, fragment, part, backrest, cantel, back.

**ignorance:** (*n*) illiteracy, nescience, folly, unwisdom, innocence, denseness, ignorancy, stupidity, obtuseness, tabula rasa, unawareness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) intelligence, acquaintance, education.

**leprosy:** (*adj*) gangrene, corruption, sphacelus, mortification; (*n*) measles, meselry, leproy, eruption, infectious

disease, lepra, Lepre.

**marching:** (*n*) walking, mar, drill; (*adj*) ongoing, moving.

**midst:** (*adj, n*) middle; (*adv*) mid, between; (*prep*) among, amid; (*n*) core, center, thick, interior, heart, waist.

**naught:** (*n*) cipher, nothing, null, aught, nix, nought, zip, cypher, nada; (*adj, n, pron*) nil; (*n, pron*) zilch.

**passion:** (*n*) affection, fire, fervor, love, feeling, anger, enthusiasm, heat,

craving, desire; (*n, v*) ardor.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) apathy, hate, serenity, meekness, hatred, doubt, dislike, calmness, moderation.

**provinces:** (*n*) distance.

**synod:** (*n*) council, congress, convention, diet, assembly, cockpit, conclave, vestry, congregation, meeting, chapter.

**twins:** (*n*) Gemini, couple, brace, duet, cheeks, deuce, twin, two, Siamese twins, siblings, geminy.

ENOBARBUS.

That I beheld:

Mine eyes did **sicken** at the sight, and could not  
Endure a further view.

SCARUS.

She once being loof'd,  
The noble ruin of her **magic**, Antony,  
Claps on his sea-wing, and, like a **doting** mallard,  
Leaving the fight in height, flies after her:  
I never saw an action of such shame;  
Experience, **manhood**, honour, ne'er before  
Did **violate** so itself.

ENOBARBUS.

Alack, alack!

[Enter CANIDIUS.]

CANIDIUS.

Our fortune on the sea is out of breath,  
And sinks most **lamentably**. Had our general  
Been what he knew himself, it had gone well:  
O, he has given example for our flight  
Most **grossly** by his own!

ENOBARBUS.

Ay, are you thereabouts?

Why, then, good night indeed.

CANIDIUS.

Toward Peloponnesus are they fled.

SCARUS.

'Tis easy to't; and there I will attend  
What further comes.

## Thesaurus

**doting:** (*adj*) fond, loving, affectionate, devoted, delirious, caring, amorous, wandering, silly, lovesome; (*v*) dote.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) inattentive, indifferent, neglectful, uncaring, disapproving, cold.  
**grossly:** (*adv*) rudely, roughly, commonly, heavily, bluntly, disgustingly, shamefully, rankly, totally, uncouthly, obscenely.  
ANTONYM: (*adv*) appealingly.  
**lamentably:** (*adj, adv*) sadly, woefully;

(*adv*) pathetically, pitifully, wretchedly, pitifully; (*adj*) grievously, piteously, sorely, painfully.  
**magic:** (*n*) incantation, charm, enchantment, sorcery, legerdemain, conjuring, glamour, black magic, illusion, theurgy; (*adj*) magical.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) dullness, science; (*adj*) everyday, prosaic, normal, natural.  
**manhood:** (*n*) majority, maturity, valor, resolution, personality,

humanity, integrity, bravery; (*adj*) manliness, ripe age, maturity full age.  
**sicken:** (*v*) repel, nauseate, revolt, disgust, pall, shock, offend, appall, scandalize, get sick, languish.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) attract, delight.  
**violate:** (*v*) contravene, break, transgress, ravish, desecrate, dishonor, disobey, infringe, rape, profane, offend. ANTONYMS: (*v*) obey, respect, consecrate, observe, honor, uphold.

CANIDIUS.

To Caesar will I render  
My legions and my horse; six kings already  
Show me the way of yielding.

ENOBARBUS.

I'll yet follow  
The **wounded** chance of Antony, though my reason  
Sits in the **wind** against me.  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE XI. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[Enter ANTONY and ATTENDANTS.]

ANTONY.

Hark! the land bids me **tread** no more upon't;--  
It is asham'd to bear me.--Friends, come hither:  
I am so lated in the world that I  
Have lost my way for ever:--I have a ship  
Laden with gold; take that; **divide** it; fly,  
And make your **peace** with Caesar.

ALL.

Fly! Not we.

ANTONY.

I have fled myself, and have **instructed** cowards  
To run and show their shoulders.--Friends, be gone;  
I have myself resolv'd upon a course  
Which has no need of you; be gone;  
My treasure's in the **harbour**, take it.--O,

# Thesaurus

**divide:** (*n, v*) cut, part, distribute, share, split; (*v*) dissociate, dismember, separate, dispense, disconnect, detach. ANTONYMS: (*v*) unite, join, connect, combine, multiply, lump, link, keep, hold, gather, disarrange.  
**harbour:** (*n, v*) harbor; (*v*) conceal, entertain, cherish, contain, bear, shield; (*n*) anchorage, pier, sanctuary, haven.  
**instructed:** (*adj*) taught, tutored,

enlightened, intelligent, arranged, instruct, experienced, qualified; (*v*) erudite, lettered, leaned.  
**peace:** (*adj, n*) calm, quiet; (*n*) harmony, hush, repose, ease, amity, agreement, rest, pacification, order. ANTONYMS: (*n*) noise, chaos, conflict, uproar, commotion, agitation, war, distress, suffering, disruption, turbulence.  
**tread:** (*n, v*) pace, walk, rate, march, tramp; (*n*) gait, stride, footstep,

footfall, track; (*v*) trample.  
**wind:** (*n, v*) twist, turn; (*v*) meander, curl, bend, twine, curve, weave, crook; (*n*) air, gust. ANTONYMS: (*v*) unwind; (*n*) breeze.  
**wounded:** (*adj, v*) hurt; (*n*) casualty, maimed; (*adj*) bruised, injured, bloody, aggrieved, saddened; (*v*) stricken, wound, struck. ANTONYM: (*adj*) unaffected.

I follow'd that I **blush** to look upon:  
 My very hairs do **mutiny**; for the white  
 Reprove the **brown** for rashness, and they them  
 For fear and doting.--Friends, be gone: you shall  
 Have letters from me to some **friends** that will  
 Sweep your way for you. Pray you, look not sad,  
 Nor make replies of loathness: take the hint  
 Which my **despair** proclaims; let that be left  
 Which **leaves** itself: to the sea-side straightway:  
 I will **possess** you of that **ship** and treasure.  
 Leave me, I pray, a little: pray you now:--  
 Nay, do so; for indeed I have lost command,  
 Therefore I pray you:--I'll see you by and by.  
 [Sits down.]

[Enter CLEOPATRA, led by CHARMIAN and IRAS, EROS following.]

EROS.

Nay, gentle madam, to him!--comfort him.

IRAS.

Do, most dear queen.

CHARMIAN.

Do! why, what else?

CLEOPATRA.

Let me sit down. O Juno!

ANTONY.

No, no, no, no, no.

EROS.

See you here, sir?

ANTONY.

O, fie, fie, fie!

## Thesaurus

**blush:** (*n, v*) glow, color; (*v*) redden, crimson; (*n*) red, bloom, rosiness, ruddiness, redness; (*adj*) bashful; (*adv*) blushing. ANTONYMS: (*v*) blanch, pale, blench; (*n*) paleness.  
**brown:** (*adj, n*) brunette; (*adj*) tanned, swarthy, dark; (*v*) sear, cook, fry; (*n*) tan, coffee, brownness, mahogany.  
**despair:** (*n*) disappointment, desolation, dejection, melancholy, gloom, desperation, depression, dismay, discouragement, pessimism,

sorrow. ANTONYMS: (*n*) happiness, hopefulness, expectation, joy, cheer, cheerfulness, resilience, elation, joyfulness.  
**friends:** (*n*) circle, associates, connections, links, support group, acquaintances.  
**leaves:** (*n*) departure, leaving, plants, trees, vegetation.  
**mutiny:** (*n, v*) insurrection, rebellion; (*n*) disobedience, uprising, revolution, outbreak,

insubordination, defiance, rising; (*v*) rebel, rise. ANTONYMS: (*n*) loyalty, obedience.  
**possess:** (*adj, v*) own; (*v*) hold, wield, occupy, bear, keep, enjoy, contain, retain, to have, maintain.  
 ANTONYMS: (*v*) lack, remove.  
**ship:** (*v*) send, forward, transport, send off, consign, carry, transfer, move; (*n*) boat, craft; (*n, v*) ferry.  
 ANTONYM: (*v*) keep.

CHARMIAN.

Madam,--

IRAS.

Madam, O good empress,--

EROS.

Sir, sir,--

ANTONY.

Yes, my lord, yes;--he at Philippi kept  
His sword e'en like a **dancer**; while I struck  
The **lean** and wrinkled Cassius; and 'twas I  
That the mad Brutus **ended**; he alone  
Dealt on lieutenantry, and no practice had  
In the brave **squares** of war: yet now--no matter.

CLEOPATRA.

Ah, stand by.

EROS.

The queen, my lord, the queen!

IRAS.

Go to him, madam, speak to him:  
He is unqualified with very **shame**.

CLEOPATRA.

Well then,--sustain me.--O!

EROS.

Most noble sir, arise; the queen approaches:  
Her head's declin'd, and death will **seize** her, but  
Your comfort makes the **rescue**.

ANTONY.

I have offended reputation,--  
A most unnoble **swerving**.

## Thesaurus

**dancer:** (*n*) dancery, ballerina, tap dancer, taxi dancer, acrobat, actor, artist, artiste, ballet dancer, belly dancer, chorus girl.  
**ended:** (*adj*) concluded, finished, over, done, completed, closed, through, terminated, consummate, all over; (*adj, v*) past.  
**lean:** (*adj, v*) gaunt; (*adj*) emaciated, thin, bony, lank; (*n, v*) bend, tilt, slant, list, careen; (*n*) inclination.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) plump, rich,

chubby, greasy, stout; (*v*) straighten, repel.  
**rescue:** (*n, v*) release, ransom, salvage; (*n*) deliverance, delivery, relieve; (*v*) extricate, recover, free, save, redeem.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) involvement, loss, abandonment, downfall; (*n, v*) capture; (*v*) endanger, lose, aggravate.  
**seize:** (*v*) catch, capture, grab, arrest, clutch, get, apprehend, receive, annex, clasp; (*n, v*) grapple.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) baulk, relinquish, restore, surrender, give, remove.  
**shame:** (*n, v*) disgrace, dishonor, discredit, humiliate, degrade, chagrin; (*n*) humiliation, modesty, scandal, insult; (*v*) abash.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) pride, glorification, making, worthiness; (*v*) acknowledge, glorify, respect, dignify.  
**squares:** (*n*) square.  
**swerving:** (*n*) veering.

EROS.

Sir, the queen.

ANTONY.

O, whither hast thou led me, Egypt? See  
How I convey my shame out of thine eyes  
By looking back, what I have left behind  
'Sstroy'd in **dishonour**.

CLEOPATRA.

O my lord, my lord,  
Forgive my fearful sails! I little thought  
You would have follow'd.

ANTONY.

Egypt, thou knew'st too well  
My heart was to thy **rudder** tied by the strings,  
And thou shouldst tow me after: o'er my spirit  
Thy full **supremacy** thou knew'st, and that  
Thy **beck** might from the **bidding** of the gods  
Command me.

CLEOPATRA.

O, my pardon!

ANTONY.

Now I must  
To the young man send humble treaties, dodge  
And **palter** in the shifts of lowness; who  
With half the bulk o' the **world** play'd as I pleas'd,  
Making and **marring** fortunes. You did know  
How much you were my **conqueror**; and that  
My sword, made weak by my affection, would  
Obey it on all cause.

## Thesaurus

**beck:** (*n, v*) beckon; (*n*) stream, indication, act, beak, token, gesticulation; (*v*) runnel, burn, creek, river.

**bidding:** (*n*) behest, order, dictate, charge, bid, request, call, dictation, direction, fiat; (*adj*) imperative.

**conqueror:** (*n*) champion, winner, subjugator, vanquisher, hero, superior, defeater, subduer, invader, colonist, Alexander. ANTONYM: (*n*) loser.

**dishonour:** (*v*) discredit, disgrace, attain, shame, degrade, desecrate, violate, rape, outrage; (*n*) stigma, opprobrium.

**marring:** (*n*) defacement, defect, disfigurement, harm.

**palter:** (*v*) prevaricate, bargain, tergiversate, mislead, be off, forfeit, go back from, lie, higgie, trifle; (*adj*) shuffle.

**rudder:** (*n*) helm, wheel, needle, surface, guide, steering wheel, tiller,

aerofoil, airfoil, compass, control surface.

**supremacy:** (*n*) superiority, domination, sovereignty, authority, command, mastery, predominance, dominion, excellence, influence, leadership. ANTONYMS: (*n*) inferiority, weakness, subservience, powerlessness, subjugation.

**world:** (*n*) cosmos, nature, creation, earth, public, sphere, society, realm, globe, macrocosm; (*adj*) global.



CLEOPATRA.

Pardon, pardon!

ANTONY.

Fall not a **tear**, I say; one of them rates  
All that is won and **lost**: give me a kiss;  
Even this repays me.--We sent our schoolmaster;  
Is he come back?--Love, I am full of lead.--  
Some wine, within there, and our viands!--Fortune knows  
We **scorn** her most when most she offers blows.  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE XII. CAESAR'S CAMP IN EGYPT.

[Enter CAESAR, DOLABELLA, THYREUS, with others.]

CAESAR.

Let him appear that's come from Antony.--  
Know you him?

DOLABELLA.

Caesar, 'tis his schoolmaster:  
An **argument** that he is pluck'd, when hither  
He sends so poor a **pinion** of his wing,  
Which had **superfluous** kings for messengers  
Not many moons gone by.  
[Enter EUPHRONIUS.]

CAESAR.

Approach, and speak.

EUPHRONIUS.

Such as I am, I come from Antony:

Thesaurus

**argument**: (*n*) proof, debate, matter, controversy, hassle, independent variable, contention, difference, justification, discussion, fight. ANTONYMS: (*n*) harmony, concord, accord, consensus, accusation, defense.  
**lost**: (*adj, v*) forlorn, extinct, gone, missing, helpless; (*adj*) hopeless, bewildered, forgotten, disoriented, broken; (*n*) loss. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) present, found, existing, won, saved,

aware.  
**pinion**: (*v*) fetter, bind, shackle, restrain, halter, gag; (*n*) pennon, quill, wing, irons; (*adj*) tie.  
**scorn**: (*v*) despise, condemn, reject; (*n, v*) ridicule, neglect, disregard, deride, slight; (*n*) contempt, derision, mockery. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) respect, praise; (*v*) appreciate, revere, value, approve, admire, accept; (*n*) admiration, commendation, humility.  
**superfluous**: (*adj, v*) spare; (*adj*)

needless, extra, excess, excessive, unnecessary, surplus, pointless, superabundant, supernumerary, supererogatory. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) indispensable, important, essential, basic, pertinent.  
**tear**: (*n, v*) rip, break, split, rupture, crack, run, slit; (*v*) pull, rend, lacerate; (*adj, v*) rush. ANTONYMS: (*v*) wait, mend, idle, fix, amble, dawdle.

I was of late as petty to his ends  
As is the morn-dew on the **myrtle** leaf  
To his grand sea.

CAESAR.

Be't so: **declare** thine office.

EUPHRONIUS.

Lord of his fortunes he salutes thee, and  
Requires to live in Egypt: which not granted,  
He lessens his **requests**; and to thee sues  
To let him **breathe** between the heavens and earth,  
A private man in Athens: this for him.  
Next, Cleopatra does **confess** thy greatness;  
Submits her to thy might, and of thee craves  
The **circle** of the Ptolemies for her heirs,  
Now hazarded to thy grace.

CAESAR.

For Antony,  
I have no ears to his request. The queen  
Of audience nor desire shall fail; so she  
From Egypt drive her all-disgraced friend,  
Or take his life there: this if she perform,  
She shall not sue **unheard**. So to them both.

EUPHRONIUS.

Fortune **pursue** thee!

CAESAR.

Bring him through the bands.

[Exit EUPHRONIUS.]

[To THYREUS.]

To try thy **eloquence**, now 'tis time. Despatch;  
From Antony win Cleopatra. Promise,  
And in our name, what she requires; add more,

## Thesaurus

**breathe:** (*n, v*) respire, subsist, imply;  
(*n*) breath, bespeak; (*adj, n, v*) live; (*v*)  
exhale, exist, emit, rest, be.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) suffocate, hide,  
choke, asphyxiate, drain, die, inhale.

**circle:** (*n*) association, field, range,  
beat, set; (*n, v*) ring, band, compass,  
turn, whirl; (*v*) encircle.

**confess:** (*adj, v*) own, allow, admit,  
avow; (*v*) concede, profess, recognize,  
divulge, disclose, reveal, receive.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) suppress, hide,

dispute, conceal, repress, harbor.

**declare:** (*v*) advertise, assert, allege,  
attest, aver, admit, acknowledge,

proclaim, avow; (*n, v*) affirm, say.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) conceal, revoke,  
suppress, retract, repress, disclaim,  
withhold, request, refute, block.

**eloquence:** (*n*) style, fluency, oratory,  
rhetoric, articulateness, expression,  
volubility, persuasiveness, articulacy,  
facundity, way with words.

ANTONYM: (*n*) inarticulateness.

**myrtle:** (*n*) *Vinca minor*.

**pursue:** (*v*) follow, dog, prosecute,  
hunt, course, tail, stalk, persist,  
hound, haunt, go after. ANTONYMS:  
(*v*) shun, eschew, avoid, discourage,  
lead, precede, find.

**requests:** (*n*) desires, requirements,  
needs, wants.

**unheard:** (*adj*) aspirated, atonic, deaf,  
indistinct, involving surds, nonvocal,  
radical, sharp, silent, surd, irrational.

From thine **invention**, offers: **women** are not  
In their best fortunes strong; but want will perjure  
The ne'er-touch'd **vestal**: try thy cunning, Thyreus;  
Make thine own **edict** for thy **pains**, which we  
Will **answer** as a law.

THYREUS.

Caesar, I go.

CAESAR.

Observe how Antony becomes his flaw,  
And what thou think'st his very action speaks  
In every power that moves.

THYREUS.

Caesar, I shall.

[Exeunt.]

SCENE XIII. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[Enter CLEOPATRA, ENOBARBUS, CHARMIAN, and IRAS.]

CLEOPATRA.

What shall we do, Enobarbus?

ENOBARBUS.

Think, and die.

CLEOPATRA.

Is Antony or we in **fault** for this?

ENOBARBUS.

Antony only, that would make his will  
Lord of his **reason**. What though you fled  
From that great face of war, whose several **ranges**

Thesaurus

**answer:** (*n, v*) respond, retort; (*v*) counter, serve, resolve, acknowledge, correspond; (*n*) solution, defence, return, reaction. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) question; (*v*) ask, differ, fail, ignore; (*n*) request, problem, invitation, poison.  
**edict:** (*n*) act, command, writ, declaration, ruling, rule, regulation, directive, order, dictate, law.  
**fault:** (*adj, n, v*) deficiency; (*n*) error, blot, delinquency, flaw, break,

blunder; (*adj, n*) failing, blemish; (*n, v*) blame, crime. ANTONYMS: (*n*) strength, virtue, capability, innocence, perfection, credit, ease; (*v*) praise, absolve.  
**invention:** (*n*) fabrication, conception, fiction, imagination, creation, discovery, device, innovation, excogitation, artifice; (*n, v*) forgery. ANTONYM: (*n*) truth.  
**pains:** (*n*) nisus, labor, trouble, effort, exertion, labour, pain, care, struggle,

attempt, strain.  
**ranges:** (*n*) scopes.  
**reason:** (*n*) account, intellect, occasion, object, understanding, argument, purpose; (*n, v*) cause; (*v*) argue, debate; (*adj, n*) rationality. ANTONYMS: (*n*) inconsistency, disincentive.  
**vestal:** (*adj*) chaste, virginal, virtuous, pure, saturated, not mixed, good, sinless, undiluted; (*n*) woman, nun.  
**women:** (*n*) sex, gentle sex.

Frighted each other? why should he follow?  
 The **itch** of his affection should not then  
 Have nick'd his **captainship**; at such a point,  
 When half to half the world oppos'd, he being  
 The mered question; 'twas a shame no less  
 Than was his loss, to course your **flying** flags  
 And leave his navy gazing.

CLEOPATRA.

Pr'ythee, peace.

[Enter ANTONY, with EUPHRONIUS.]

ANTONY.

Is that his answer?

EUPHRONIUS.

Ay, my lord.

ANTONY.

The queen shall then have **courtesy**, so she  
 Will yield us up.

EUPHRONIUS.

He says so.

ANTONY.

Let her know't.--

To the boy Caesar send this **grizzled** head,  
 And he will **fill** thy wishes to the brim  
 With principalities.

CLEOPATRA.

That head, my lord?

ANTONY.

To him again: tell him he wears the rose  
 Of **youth** upon him; from which the world should note  
 Something particular: his **coins**, ships, legions,

## Thesaurus

**captainship**: (*n*) situation, spot, office, place, position, post, berth.

**coins**: (*v*) coinage; (*n*) hard cash, money, loose change, small change, legal tender, ready money.

**courtesy**: (*adj, n*) civility, complaisance; (*n*) propriety, chivalry, comity, politeness, gallantry, decency, attention, breeding, etiquette. ANTONYMS: (*n*) rudeness, discourtesy, unkindness, informality, impoliteness, disservice,

brusqueness, incivility, vulgarity, crudeness, neglect.

**fill**: (*v*) block, clog, stuff, line, charge, execute, accomplish, complete, brim, fulfill; (*n*) crowd. ANTONYMS: (*v*) empty, free, deplete, unpack, unload, notch, deflate, desert.

**flying**: (*adj*) fast, quick, rapid, swift, moving, flaring, aflame; (*n*) fly, flight, aviation, ballooning.

**grizzled**: (*adj*) grey, gray, old, brunet, grisled, grayish, Brunette.

**itch**: (*n*) urge, desire, impulse, scabies; (*v*) irritate, prickle, tingle, scratch, chafe; (*adj*) itchy; (*n, v*) wish.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) aversion, disinclination.

**youth**: (*n*) youngster, young person, lad, juvenile, boy, adolescence, kid, younker, stripling, juvenility; (*adj, n*) young. ANTONYMS: (*n*) adulthood, adult, ripeness, maturity, aged.

May be a coward's; whose ministers would prevail  
Under the service of a child as soon  
As i' the command of Caesar: I dare him therefore  
To lay his gay comparisons apart,  
And answer me declin'd, sword against sword,  
Ourselves alone. I'll write it: follow me.  
[Exeunt ANTONY and EUPHRONIUS.]

EUPHRONIUS.

Yes, like enough high-battled Caesar will  
Unstate his happiness, and be stag'd to the show  
Against a sworder.--I see men's judgments are  
A **parcel** of their fortunes; and things outward  
Do draw the **inward** quality after them,  
To suffer all alike. That he should dream,  
Knowing all measures, the full Caesar will  
Answer his emptiness!--Caesar, thou hast subdu'd  
His judgment too.  
[Enter an ATTENDANT.]

ATTENDANT.

A messenger from Caesar.

CLEOPATRA.

What, no more ceremony?--See, my women!--  
Against the **blown** rose may they stop their nose  
That kneel'd unto the buds.--Admit him, sir.  
[Exit ATTENDANT.]

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside.]  
Mine **honesty** and I begin to square.  
The **loyalty** well held to fools does make  
Our faith mere folly:--yet he that can **endure**

## Thesaurus

**blown:** (*adj*) puffy, panting, swollen, winded, inflated, moving, high, haughty lofty, late; (*v*) puffing and blowing; (*n*) blown.

**endure:** (*adj, n, v*) continue, support; (*n, v*) bear, suffer, stand, be; (*v*) accept, undergo, allow, stay, tolerate. ANTONYMS: (*v*) perish, die, break, fall, discontinue, crumble, end, enjoy, resign, quit, collapse.

**honesty:** (*adj, n*) candor, justice, fidelity, equity; (*n*) integrity, fairness,

candidness, probity, frankness, rectitude, faith. ANTONYMS: (*n*) dishonesty, wickedness, treachery, deceit, deception, deviousness, decadence, affectation, caution, evasiveness, injustice.

**inward:** (*adj*) inner, intrinsic, internal, interior, intestine, inherent, domestic; (*adv*) inwardly, inwards, in; (*n*) innards. ANTONYMS: (*adj, adv*) outward; (*adj*) outgoing, external.

**loyalty:** (*n*) allegiance, faith, honesty,

devotion, fealty, faithfulness, dedication, integrity, commitment, attachment; (*adj, n*) fidelity.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) unfaithfulness, disobedience, infidelity, treachery, impoliteness, deceit, indifference, doubt, dishonesty, unreliability.

**parcel:** (*n*) bale, pack, bundle, package, packet, section, division, batch; (*n, v*) portion; (*v*) distribute, apportion.

To follow with **allegiance** a **fallen** lord  
Does conquer him that did his master conquer,  
And earns a place i' the story.

[Enter THYREUS.]

CLEOPATRA.

Caesar's will?

THYREUS.

Hear it apart.

CLEOPATRA.

None but friends: say **boldly**.

THYREUS.

So, **haply**, are they friends to Antony.

ENOBARBUS.

He needs as many, sir, as Caesar has;  
Or needs not us. If Caesar please, our master  
Will **leap** to be his friend: for us, you know  
Whose he is we are, and that is Caesar's.

THYREUS.

So.--

Thus then, thou most renown'd: Caesar entreats  
Not to consider in what case thou stand'st  
Further than he is Caesar.

CLEOPATRA.

Go on: right royal.

THYREUS.

He knows that you **embrace** not Antony  
As you did love, but as you fear'd him.

CLEOPATRA.

O!

## Thesaurus

**allegiance:** (*n*) adherence, dedication, devotion, faith, troth, faithfulness, commitment, fidelity, homage, constancy, fealty. ANTONYMS: (*n*) sedition, treason, betrayal, disobedience, enmity, treachery, indifference.

**boldly:** (*adj, adv*) courageously, valiantly, heroically; (*adv*) fearlessly, daringly, bravely, intrepidly, impudently, audaciously, shamelessly, brashly. ANTONYMS:

(*adv*) discreetly, modestly, nervously, hesitantly, shyly, fearfully, meekly, submissively, secretly, respectfully, diffidently.

**embrace:** (*v*) comprise, adopt, comprehend, contain, admit, espouse, include; (*n, v*) clasp, hug, grip, bosom. ANTONYMS: (*v*) reject, exclude, spurn, shun, renounce, release, loose, disbelieve.

**fallen:** (*adj*) drop, decline, prostrate, flat, destroyed, down, lapsed, alight,

degenerate, lose, get. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) esteemed, honorable, honored, lauded, prestigious.

**haply:** (*adv*) accidentally, by accident, maybe, by luck, casually, fortuitously, mayhap, perchance, incidentally, perhaps, peradventure.

**leap:** (*n, v*) bound, spring, bounce, caper, dive, vault, lunge; (*v*) dance, hop, start; (*n*) curvet. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) plummet; (*v*) surface, drop, hesitate; (*n*) slump.

THYREUS.

The **scars** upon your honour, therefore, he  
Does pity, as **constrained** blemishes,  
Not as deserv'd.

CLEOPATRA.

He is a god, and knows  
What is most right: mine honour was not yielded,  
But conquer'd merely.

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside.]  
To be sure of that,  
I will ask Antony.--Sir, sir, thou art so leaky  
That we must leave thee to thy **sinking**, for  
Thy dearest **quit** thee.  
[Exit.]

THYREUS.

Shall I say to Caesar  
What you require of him? for he partly begs  
To be desir'd to give. It much would please him  
That of his fortunes you should make a staff  
To lean upon: but it would warm his spirits  
To hear from me you had left Antony,  
And put **yourself** under his **shroud**, who is  
The **universal landlord**.

CLEOPATRA.

What's your name?

THYREUS.

My name is Thyreus.

CLEOPATRA.

Most kind messenger,

## Thesaurus

**constrained:** (*adj*) forced, bound, stiff, strained, awkward, compelled, limited, affected, stilted, rigid, unnatural. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unrestricted, liberated, natural, open.  
**landlord:** (*n*) laird, proprietor, landlady, owner, landholder, land holder, land owner, innkeeper, property owner, slumlord, publican. ANTONYM: (*n*) occupant.  
**quit:** (*adj, n, v*) leave; (*v*) go, drop, break, cease, give up, depart, end,

discontinue; (*adj, v*) discharge; (*n, v*) part. ANTONYMS: (*v*) stay, occupy, enter, maintain, start, come, arrive.  
**scars:** (*n*) seams.  
**shroud:** (*adj, n, v*) cover; (*n, v*) cloak, hide, conceal; (*adj, n*) shelter; (*v*) shield, envelop, enshroud; (*n*) covering, mantle, pall. ANTONYM: (*v*) disclose.  
**sinking:** (*n*) sinkage, settling, fall, descent, foundering, depression, immersion, submersion,

submergence; (*v*) decrease, decline. ANTONYM: (*adj*) rising.  
**universal:** (*adj*) general, global, ecumenical, international, common, worldwide, public, ubiquitous, comprehensive, widespread, oecumenical. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) local, specific, idiosyncratic, confined, isolated, narrow, rare.  
**yourself:** (*adv*) herself, themselves, itself, myself, ourselves, yourselves, physically.

Say to great Caesar this:--in deputation  
 I kiss his conquering hand: tell him I am prompt  
 To lay my **crown** at's feet, and there to kneel:  
 Tell him, from his all-obeying breath I hear  
 The **doom** of Egypt.

THYREUS.

'Tis your noblest course.

Wisdom and fortune **combating** together,  
 If that the former dare but what it can,  
 No chance may shake it. Give me **grace** to lay  
 My **duty** on your hand.

CLEOPATRA.

Your Caesar's father

Oft, when he hath mus'd of taking kingdoms in,  
 Bestow'd his **lips** on that **unworthy** place,  
 As it rain'd kisses.

[Re-enter ANTONY and ENOBARBUS.]

ANTONY.

Favours, by Jove that thunders!--

What art thou, fellow?

THYREUS.

One that but performs

The bidding of the fullest man, and worthiest  
 To have command obey'd.

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside.]

You will be whipp'd.

ANTONY.

Approach there.--Ah, you kite!--Now, gods and devils!  
 Authority melts from me: of late, when I cried 'Ho!'

## Thesaurus

**combating:** (*adj*) militant, rival,  
 opposed; (*n*) hostility.

**crown:** (*n, v*) top, cover; (*v*) cap,  
 complete; (*n*) apex, pinnacle, crest,  
 summit, peak, kingdom, acme.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) base, bottom; (*v*)  
 dishonor, dethrone, begin,  
 commence, start, depose.

**doom:** (*n, v*) sentence, destine, fate; (*v*)  
 condemn, convict, damn; (*n*) destiny,  
 day of reckoning, chance, luck, lot.  
 ANTONYMS: (*n*) plan; (*v*) absolve.

**duty:** (*n*) function, commitment,  
 obligation, chore, assignment, office,  
 dues, job, responsibility, must; (*n, v*)  
 charge. ANTONYMS: (*n*)  
 disobedience, option.

**grace:** (*adj, v*) adorn; (*v*) garnish, deck,  
 embellish, beautify, decorate,  
 embroider; (*adj, n, v*) favor; (*n*)  
 elegance, beauty; (*adj, n*) clemency.  
 ANTONYMS: (*n*) unseemliness,  
 awkwardness, disfavor, inelegance,  
 heaviness, unkindness; (*v*) deface,

demean.

**lips:** (*n*) lip, inlet, logical inference per  
 second, chops, porch, portal, portico,  
 propylon, snout, door, orifice.

**unworthy:** (*adj*) undeserving, base,  
 disgraceful, ignoble, low,  
 contemptible, despicable, ugly,  
 unmerited, unseemly, shameful.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj*) deserving,  
 valuable, honorable, estimable,  
 reputable.



Like boys unto a **muss**, kings would start forth  
And cry 'Your will?' Have you no ears? I am  
Antony yet.

[Enter ATTENDANTS.]

Take hence this Jack and whip him.

ENOBARBUS.

'Tis better playing with a lion's whelp  
Than with an old one dying.

ANTONY.

Moon and stars!

Whip him.--Were't twenty of the greatest tributaries  
That do acknowledge Caesar, should I find them  
So **saucy** with the hand of she here,--what's her name  
Since she was Cleopatra?--Whip him, fellows,  
Till like a boy you see him **cringe** his face,  
And **whine** aloud for mercy: take him hence.

THYMUS.

Mark Antony,--

ANTONY.

Tug him away: being whipp'd,  
Bring him again.--This Jack of Caesar's shall  
Bear us an **errand** to him.--  
[Exeunt Attendants with THYREUS.]  
You were half **blasted** ere I knew you.--Ha!  
Have I my **pillow** left unpress'd in Rome,  
Forborne the getting of a **lawful** race,  
And by a gem of women, to be abus'd  
By one that looks on feeders?

CLEOPATRA.

Good my lord,--

## Thesaurus

**blasted:** (*adj*) cursed, infernal, damned, goddamn, darned, damn, goddamned, blessed, deuced, blame, blamed.  
**cringe:** (*v*) recoil, shrink, crawl, flinch, crouch, creep, fawn, quail, grovel, wince, kneel. ANTONYMS: (*v*) strut, swagger, flout.  
**errand:** (*n*) chore, mission, job, task, assignment, embassy, duty, charge, messenger, communication, work.  
**lawful:** (*adj*) legal, just, rightful,

constitutional, true, right, justifiable, licit, regular; (*n, v*) allowable; (*adj, v*) permissible. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unlawful, prohibited, unconstitutional.  
**muss:** (*adj, n*) mess; (*n*) disorderliness, messiness, snarl, hodgepodge; (*v*) disarrange, jumble, derange, soil, rumple; (*adj*) mash.  
**pillow:** (*v*) rest, breathe, lie, not move; (*adj*) wadding; (*n*) throw pillow, Wanger, bed pillow, feather bed, long

pillow, padding.  
**saucy:** (*adj, n*) pert; (*adj*) bold, impudent, audacious, insolent, fresh, forward, impertinent, flippant, rude, brazen. ANTONYM: (*adj*) respectful.  
**whine:** (*n, v*) groan, cry, whimper, grumble, sigh, wail, squeal, screech; (*v*) complain, howl; (*n*) complaint. ANTONYMS: (*n*) happiness; (*v*) praise, compliment.

ANTONY.

You have been a boggler ever:--  
 But when we in our **viciousness** grow hard,--  
 O misery on't!--the wise gods seal our eyes;  
 In our own filth drop our clear judgments: make us  
 Adore our errors; laugh at's while we strut  
 To our confusion.

CLEOPATRA.

O, is't come to this?

ANTONY.

I found you as a morsel cold upon  
 Dead Caesar's **trencher**; nay, you were a fragment  
 Of Cneius Pompey's; besides what hotter hours,  
 Unregist'ed in vulgar fame, you have  
 Luxuriously pick'd out:--for I am sure,  
 Though you can guess what **temperance** should be,  
 You know not what it is.

CLEOPATRA.

Wherefore is this?

ANTONY.

To let a fellow that will take rewards,  
 And say 'God quit you!' be familiar with  
 My **playfellow**, your hand; this **kingly** seal  
 And plighter of high hearts!--O that I were  
 Upon the hill of Basan, to outroar  
 The **horned** herd! for I have savage cause;  
 And to proclaim it **civilly** were like  
 A halter'd neck which does the **hangman** thank  
 For being yare about him.

[Re-enter Attendants with THYREUS.]

## Thesaurus

**civilly**: (*adv*) politely, respectfully, graciously, complaisantly, urbanely, polishedly, considerably, domestically, genteelly, obligingly, refinedly. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) abruptly, uncivilly.

**hangman**: (*n*) executioner, headsman, hanger, tormentor, tiger, boggle, crossword puzzle, scrabble, wild beast, hyena.

**horned**: (*adj*) cornuted, somm, horny, sharp, cuckolded, cornigerous,

bearing horns, having horns.

ANTONYM: (*adj*) hornless.

**kingly**: (*adj, adv*) stately; (*adj*) August, noble, regal, imperial, sovereign, majestic, royal; (*adv*) royally, majestically, regally.

**playfellow**: (*n*) fellow, associate, pal, familiar, comrade, companion, buddy, playfere, chum, friend.

**temperance**: (*n*) moderation, abstinence, abstemiousness, control, restraint, moderateness, soberness,

forbearance, measure, gravity, asceticism. ANTONYMS: (*n*) intemperance, wildness.

**trencher**: (*n*) dish, platter, chopping board, porringer, potager, ditch digger, saucer, calabash, crucible.

**viciousness**: (*n*) savagery, cruelty, evil, malice, ferociousness, barbarity, depravity, savageness, nastiness, atrocity; (*adj*) wickedness.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) gentleness, friendliness.

Is he **whipp'd**?

FIRST ATTENDANT.

Soundly, my lord.

ANTONY.

Cried he? and begg'd he pardon?

FIRST ATTENDANT.

He did ask favour.

ANTONY.

If that thy father live, let him repent  
 Thou wast not made his daughter; and be thou sorry  
 To follow Caesar in his triumph, since  
 Thou hast been whipp'd for following him: henceforth  
 The white hand of a lady **fever** thee,  
 Shake thou to look on't.--Get thee back to Caesar;  
 Tell him thy **entertainment**: look thou say  
 He makes me angry with him; for he seems  
 Proud and **disdainful**, **harping** on what I am,  
 Not what he knew I was: he makes me angry;  
 And at this time most easy 'tis to do't,  
 When my good stars, that were my former guides,  
 Have empty left their orbs, and shot their fires  
 Into the **abysm** of hell. If he mislike  
 My speech and what is done, tell him he has  
 Hipparchus, my enfranched **bondman**, whom  
 He may at pleasure, whip, or hang, or torture,  
 As he shall like, to quit me: urge it thou:  
 Hence with thy **stripes**, be gone.

[Exit THYREUS.]

CLEOPATRA.

Have you done yet?

## Thesaurus

**abysm**: (*n*) abyss, chasm, gorge, abymet, gulf, canon, crevasse, ravine, defile.  
**bondman**: (*n*) thrall, slave, bond servant, helot, bondage, vassal, bondslave, villain, serf, drudge, captive.  
**disdainful**: (*adj*) supercilious, haughty, scornful, arrogant, proud, cavalier, derogatory, lordly, condescending, derisive, sneering.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj*) respectful,

admiring, humble, approving, warm, reverential, praising, deferential.  
**entertainment**: (*n*) distraction, diversion, enjoyment, show, pleasure, recreation, fun, reception, pastime; (*adj, n*) party; (*n, v*) regalement. ANTONYMS: (*n*) job, boredom, discomfort.  
**fever**: (*n*) malaria, delirium, pyrexia, heat, frenzy, feverishness, febricity, Bilious typhoid fever, Levant fever, Hectic infantile fever, Typhoid fever.

**harping**: (*n*) run, recurrence, reiteration, iteration, repetition; (*v*) iterative, unvaried, monotonous.  
**stripes**: (*n*) stripe, chevron, grade insignia, streak, banding, badge, band, uniform.  
**whip**: (*n, v*) lash, strap, goad; (*v*) flog, flagellate, beat, punish, thrash, trounce, stir, wallop. ANTONYMS: (*v*) lose, return.

ANTONY.

Alack, our **terrene** moon  
Is now eclips'd, and it portends alone  
The fall of Antony!

CLEOPATRA.

I must stay his time.

ANTONY.

To **flatter** Caesar, would you **mingle** eyes  
With one that ties his points?

CLEOPATRA.

Not know me yet?

ANTONY.

Cold-hearted toward me?

CLEOPATRA.

Ah, dear, if I be so,  
From my cold heart let heaven **engender** hail,  
And poison it in the source; and the first stone  
Drop in my neck: as it determines, so  
Dissolve my life! The next Caesarion smite!  
Till, by **degrees**, the memory of my womb,  
Together with my brave Egyptians all,  
By the discandying of this pelleted storm,  
Lie graveless,—till the flies and **gnats** of Nile  
Have buried them for prey!

ANTONY.

I am satisfied.  
Caesar sits down in Alexandria; where  
I will **oppose** his fate. Our force by land  
Hath **nobly** held: our sever'd navy to  
Have knit again, and fleet, threat'ning most sea-like.

## Thesaurus

**degrees:** (*n*) degree, temperature, compass rose, cardinal points.

**engender:** (*v*) cause, breed, generate, bring about, make, bring forth, create, produce, procreate, father, bring. ANTONYMS: (*v*) stop, destroy, halt, finish.

**flatter:** (*v*) fawn, adulate, wheedle, cajole, soap, kowtow, blandish, grovel, butter up; (*n, v*) court; (*n*) caress. ANTONYMS: (*v*) insult, disparage, criticize, discourage.

**gnats:** (*n*) fungus gnats, Nematocera, suborder Nematocera.

**mingle:** (*v*) compound, combine, merge, amalgamate, intermix, mix, commingle, associate, confuse, join, intermingle. ANTONYM: (*v*) part.

**nobly:** (*adv*) generously, magnificently, grandly, greatly, splendidly, honorably, heroically, aristocratically, bravely, magnanimously, courageously. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) immorally,

poorly, timidly.

**oppose:** (*v*) contest, contend, resist, contradict, controvert, contravene, counteract, fight, counter, disagree, dissent. ANTONYMS: (*v*) advocate, agree, back, advise, promote, accept, submit, encourage, correspond, approve, favor.

**terrene:** (*adj*) mundane, terrestrial, tellurian, earthy, telluric, terraqueous, under the sun, terreous, worldly, carnal; (*n*) earth.

Where hast thou been, my heart?--Dost thou hear, lady?  
 If from the field I shall return once more  
 To kiss these lips, I will appear in blood:  
 I and my sword will **earn** our chronicle:  
 There's hope in't yet.

CLEOPATRA.

That's my brave lord!

ANTONY.

I will be treble-sinew'd, hearted, breath'd,  
 And fight **maliciously**: for when mine hours  
 Were nice and lucky, men did **ransom** lives  
 Of me for jests; but now I'll set my teeth,  
 And send to darkness all that stop me.--Come,  
 Let's have one other **gaudy** night: call to me  
 All my sad captains; fill our **bowls**; once more  
 Let's mock the **midnight** bell.

CLEOPATRA.

It is my birthday.

I had thought t'have held it poor; but since my lord  
 Is Antony again I will be Cleopatra.

ANTONY.

We will yet do well.

CLEOPATRA.

Call all his noble captains to my lord.

ANTONY.

Do so; we'll speak to them: and to-night I'll force  
 The wine peep through their scars.--Come on, my queen;  
 There's sap in't yet. The next time I do fight  
 I'll make death love me; for I will contend  
 Even with his **pestilent scythe**.

## Thesaurus

**bowls**: (n) kain, ninepins, skittles, dishes, dinner service, boules, plates, tableware, American bowls.  
**earn**: (v) acquire, deserve, get, attain, win, bring in, bring, achieve, bear, merit, yield. ANTONYMS: (v) spend, cost, scatter.  
**gaudy**: (adj) flashy, loud, showy, garish, flamboyant, tasteless, colorful, tacky, brassy, tawdry, florid. ANTONYMS: (adj) tasteful, restrained, muted, drab, modest,

dull, quality.  
**maliciously**: (adv) malevolently, malignly, viciously, nastily, malignantly, rancorously, venomously, vindictively, bitterly, meanly, virulently. ANTONYMS: (adv) kindly, harmlessly, benevolently, friendly, genially, mercifully.  
**midnight**: (n) dark, noon, hour.  
**pestilent**: (adj) mortal, deathly, pernicious, deadly, baneful, fatal,

harmful, noxious, pestiferous, plaguey, bothersome. ANTONYM: (adj) delightful.  
**ransom**: (v) redeem, repair, extricate; (n, v) rescue, blackmail, repurchase; (n) deliverance, ransom money, assessment, benevolence, excise.  
**scythe**: (n) crotch, crutch, crane, elbow, ankle, fluke, groin, knee, zigzag; (n, v) sithe; (v) reap.

[Exeunt all but ENOBARBUS.]

ENOBARBUS.

Now he'll **outstare** the **lightning**. To be furious  
Is to be frightened out of fear; and in that mood  
The **dove** will **peck** the estridge; and I see still  
A **diminution** in our captain's brain  
Restores his heart: when **valour** preys on reason,  
It **eats** the **sword** it fights with. I will seek  
Some way to **leave** him.

[Exit.]

## Thesaurus

**diminution:** (*n, v*) decrease, decline;  
(*n*) deduction, reduction, abatement,  
cut, contraction, rebate, decrement,  
curtailment, declension.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*n*) growth, expansion,  
restoration, enlargement.  
**dove:** (*n*) turtledove, squab, emblem,  
pacifist, pacifist, poultry, dove,  
pigeon, Holy Spirit, culver, peacenik.  
**eats:** (*n*) grub, chuck, food, meat, meal,  
diet, nurture, eat, dinner, board, feed.  
**leave:** (*v*) depart, go, abandon, desert,

lead; (*adj, v*) forsake, quit; (*n*)  
furlough, permission, holiday; (*n, v*)  
escape. **ANTONYMS:** (*v*) enter,  
arrive, stay, remain, come, approach,  
change, reposition, disinherit,  
occupy, participate.  
**lightning:** (*n*) levin, electricity,  
thunderbolt, Leven, ignis fatuus, heat  
lightning, forked lightning, fetter,  
dart, chain lightning; (*adj*) wind.  
**outstare:** (*adj*) out face; (*v*) overstate,  
outface, outbrave, stare down.

**peck:** (*n, v*) nibble; (*v*) beak, pick, kiss,  
pick up; (*n*) pile, plenty, mass, slew,  
lot, mint.  
**sword:** (*n*) blade, sabre, brand,  
broadsword, falchion, cutlass, saber,  
steel, glaive, backsword, cutlas.  
**valour:** (*n*) valor, valiancy, valiance,  
heroism, courage, bravery,  
valorousness, prowess, daring, pluck,  
spirit.



## ACT IV

### SCENE I. CAESAR'S CAMP AT ALEXANDRIA.

[Enter CAESAR reading a letter; AGRIPPA, MAECENAS, and others.]

CAESAR.

He calls me boy; and chides as he had power  
To **beat** me out of Egypt; my messenger  
He hath whip'd with rods; dares me to personal combat,  
Caesar to Antony:--let the old **ruffian** know  
I have many other ways to die; meantime  
Laugh at his **challenge**.

MAECENAS.

Caesar must think  
When one so great begins to **rage**, he's hunted  
Even to **falling**. Give him no breath, but now  
Make boot of his distraction:--never anger  
Made good **guard** for **itself**.

CAESAR.

Let our best heads  
Know that to-morrow the last of many battles

### Thesaurus

**beat:** (*n, v*) pulse, throb, tick, flap, knock; (*v*) batter, whip, trounce, pulsate, bat; (*n*) round. ANTONYMS: (*v*) protect, help, divide, cede, aid, separate, surrender; (*adj*) invigorated, energized; (*n*) caress, pat.  
**challenge:** (*n, v*) defy, dare, brave; (*n*) defiance, protest, contest; (*v*) dispute, ask, provoke, impeach, demur. ANTONYMS: (*v*) obey, answer, avoid, prove, accept, bolster, stifle, correspond; (*n*) yield, pushover,

acquiesce.  
**falling:** (*n*) descent, fall, downfall, degradation, depreciation; (*adj*) descending, decreasing, declining, tumbling, ebb, down. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) standing, increasing, burgeoning.  
**guard:** (*n*) defense, protection, escort, bulwark, watchman, custody, fender; (*n, v*) care, shield, cover; (*adj, n, v*) ward. ANTONYMS: (*v*) endanger, expose, neglect, reveal; (*n*) attacker.

**itself:** (*adj*) herself, self, oneself, personally, myself, themselves, yourself.  
**rage:** (*adj, n, v*) fume, bluster; (*adj, n*) wrath, indignation, frenzy, mania; (*n*) passion, anger, craze, exasperation; (*n, v*) storm. ANTONYMS: (*n*) gentleness, composure, calm, equanimity, pleasure, serenity.  
**ruffian:** (*n*) rowdy, rascal, hooligan, bully, brute, hoodlum, tough, miscreant, villain, rogue, roughneck.



We mean to fight.--Within our **files** there are  
Of those that serv'd Mark Antony but late,  
Enough to **fetch** him in. See it done:  
And feast the army; we have **store** to do't,  
And they have earn'd the **waste**. Poor Antony!  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE II. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[Enter ANTONY, CLEOPATRA, ENOBARBUS, CHARMIAN, IRAS,  
ALEXAS, and others.]

ANTONY.

He will not fight with me, Domitius?

ENOBARBUS.

No.

ANTONY.

Why should he not?

ENOBARBUS.

He thinks, being twenty times of better fortune,  
He is twenty men to one.

ANTONY.

To-morrow, soldier,

By sea and land I'll fight; or I will live,  
Or **bathe** my **dying** honour in the blood  
Shall make it live again. Woo't thou fight well?

ENOBARBUS.

I'll **strike**, and cry 'Take all.'

Thesaurus

**bathe:** (*adj, v*) steep, lave, immerse, soak; (*v*) take a bath, tub, clean, rinse, bath; (*n, v*) swim; (*n*) bathing.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) smudge, stain, soil, dip.  
**dying:** (*n*) death, demise, decease, mortality; (*adj*) vanishing, moribund, last, final, ultimate, failing, ebbing.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) thriving, well, opening, aborning, developing, flourishing, growing, reviving, rejuvenating; (*n*) birth.

**fetch:** (*v*) carry, bring, bring in, convey, draw, elicit, deliver, catch, get, attract; (*adj, n*) feint.  
**files:** (*n*) archives.  
**store:** (*n, v*) stock, hoard, bank, cache, supply; (*n*) shop, market, business; (*v*) accumulate, garner, keep.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) spend, delete; (*n*) dearth.  
**strike:** (*n, v*) hit, beat, bang, knock, assault, slap, clap, rap, smash; (*v*) impress, move. **ANTONYMS:** (*n*)

defense; (*v*) extinguish, defend.  
**waste:** (*adj, n, v*) spoil, damage; (*adj, v*) desolate; (*n, v*) squander, ruin, consume, ravage; (*adj, n*) refuse, trash; (*v*) exhaust, spend.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) conserve, save, use, preserve, create, build; (*n*) saving, possessions, hoarding, development; (*adj*) cultivated.

ANTONY.

Well said; come on.--

Call **forth** my household **servants**: let's to-night

Be **bounteous** at our meal.--

[Enter SERVANTS.]

Give me thy hand,

Thou has been **rightly** honest;--so hast thou;--

Thou,--and thou,--and thou;--you have serv'd me well,

And kings have been your fellows.

CLEOPATRA.

[Aside to ENOBARBUS.]

What means this?

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside to CLEOPATRA.]

'Tis one of those odd **tricks** which **sorrow** shoots

Out of the mind.

ANTONY.

And thou art honest too.

I wish I could be made so many men,

And all of you clapp'd up together in

An Antony, that I might do you service

So good as you have done.

SERVANT.

The gods forbid!

ANTONY.

Well, my good fellows, wait on me to-night:

Scant not my **cups**; and make as much of me

As **when** mine **empire** was your fellow too,

And suffer'd my command.

## Thesaurus

**bounteous**: (*adj*) bountiful, liberal, ample, copious, plentiful, bighearted, generous, munificent, handsome, benevolent, affluent. ANTONYM: (*adj*) scarce.

**cups**: (*n*) plates, dishes, dishware, tableware.

**empire**: (*adj, n*) rule, authority, control; (*n*) kingdom, domain, realm, reign, nation, sway, command, territory.

**forth**: (*adv*) away, along, onward, ahead, before, on, off, on the high

road, on the road, on the way, under way.

**rightly**: (*adv*) correctly, rightfully, properly, accurately, appropriately, exactly, fitly, straightly, fairly, really; (*adv, v*) adequately. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) wrongly, inappropriately, incorrectly, immorally, unjustly, partially, sinfully, unfairly, falsely.

**servants**: (*n*) staff, suite.

**sorrow**: (*n, v*) regret, lament, grieve; (*v*) mourn; (*n*) mourning, heartache,

repentance, remorse; (*adj, n*) sadness, misery; (*adj, n, v*) distress.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) joy, delight, happiness, peace, hopefulness, cheerfulness, shamelessness, calm, content; (*v*) rejoice.

**tricks**: (*n*) actions, behavior, thing, clowning around, fooling, magic, plunder, possession, activities.

**when**: (*adv, conj*) once, as soon as; (*adv*) then, because, than, since, after; (*conj*) although, while, if; (*prep*) during.

CLEOPATRA.

[Aside to ENOBARBUS.]

What does he mean?

ENOBARBUS.

[Aside to CLEOPATRA.]

To make his **followers** weep.

ANTONY.

Tend me to-night;

May be it is the period of your duty:

Haply you shall not see me more; or if,

A **mangled** shadow: perchance to-morrow

You'll serve another master. I look on you

As one that takes his leave. Mine honest friends,

I turn you not away; but, like a master

Married to your good service, stay till death:

Tend me to-night two hours, I ask no more,

And the gods yield you for't!

ENOBARBUS.

What mean you, sir,

To give them this **discomfort**? Look, they weep;

And I, an ass, am onion-ey'd: for shame,

Transform us not to women.

ANTONY.

Ho, ho, ho!

Now the witch take me, if I meant it thus!

Grace grow where those **drops** fall! My **hearty** friends,

You take me in too **dolorous** a sense;

For I spake to you for your comfort,--did desire you

To burn this night with torches: know, my hearts,

I hope well of to-morrow; and will lead you

Where rather I'll expect **victorious** life

## Thesaurus

**discomfort:** (*n*) uneasiness, annoyance, unease, anxiety, distress, displeasure, agitation, hurt, malaise, suffering, restlessness. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) ease, comfort; (*n*) enjoyment, pleasure, calmness, calm; (*v*) relieve, alleviate.

**dolorous:** (*adj*) tearful, dismal, doleful, lachrymose, melancholy, piteous, miserable, lamentable, dark, cheerless; (*v*) dolorific. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) hopeful, cheery, cheerful,

upbeat.

**drops:** (*n*) tear.

**followers:** (*n*) adherents, people, entourage, clique, faithful, disciples, supporters, multitude, attendants, support, suite.

**hearty:** (*adj*) heartfelt, healthy, genial, sturdy, cheering, fervent, wholehearted, lusty, enthusiastic, convivial; (*adj, n*) well. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unhealthy, frail, old, weak, sluggish, unwholesome, meager.

**mangled:** (*adj, prep*) lacerated, rent; (*adj*) deformed, mutilated, lacerate, disabled, broken, maimed, distorted, damaged, blasted.

**victorious:** (*adj*) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, victor, fortunate, lifted up; (*adj, v*) triumphal, exultant, triumphing, on top. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) beaten, unsuccessful, failing, losing, sorrowful.

Than death and honour. Let's to **supper**; come,  
And **drown** consideration.

[Exeunt.]

### SCENE III. ALEXANDRIA. BEFORE THE PALACE.

[Enter two SOLDIERS to their guard.]

FIRST SOLDIER.

Brother, good night: to-morrow is the day.

SECOND SOLDIER.

It will **determine** one way: fare you well.

Heard you of nothing strange about the streets?

FIRST SOLDIER.

Nothing. What news?

SECOND SOLDIER.

Belike 'tis but a **rumour**. Good night to you.

FIRST SOLDIER.

Well, sir, good night.

[Enter two other SOLDIERS.]

SECOND SOLDIER.

Soldiers, have **careful** watch.

THIRD SOLDIER.

And you. Good night, good night.

[The first two place **themselves** at their posts.]

FOURTH SOLDIER.

Here we: and if to-morrow

[The third and **fourth** take their posts.]

### Thesaurus

**careful:** (*adj, v*) attentive, anxious; (*adj*) thrifty, thoughtful, frugal, mindful, prudent, deliberate, alert, economical, guarded. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) reckless, slapdash, neglectful, wasteful, unconcerned, tactless, stupid, spendthrift, rash, negligent, inaccurate.  
**determine:** (*v*) ascertain, define, appoint, adjudicate, set, specify, conclude, measure, designate, assign; (*adj, v*) resolve. ANTONYMS: (*v*)

yield, question, comply, procrastinate, postpone, overlook, Miss, ignore, hesitate, disregard, balk.  
**drown:** (*v*) drench, submerge, overwhelm, choke, engulf, flood, swamp, inundate, suffocate, asphyxiate; (*adj, n, v*) sink. ANTONYMS: (*v*) float, swim, amplify, dry.  
**fourth:** (*adv*) fourthly; (*n*) interval, third, after part, common fraction,

fourth part, quatern, second; (*adj*) quaternary.

**rumour:** (*n, v*) rumor; (*n*) hearsay, fame, news, story, reputation, scuttlebutt, tale; (*v*) bruit.

**supper:** (*n*) meal, tea, lunch, repast, reception, mealtime, siesta, social affair; (*v*) dejeuner, bever, whet.

**themselves:** (*pron*) myself, itself, yourself; (*n*) yourselves.

Our navy **thrive**, I have an absolute hope  
Our landmen will **stand** up.

THIRD SOLDIER.

'Tis a brave army,  
And **full** of purpose.  
[Music as of hautboys under the stage.]

FOURTH SOLDIER.

Peace, what **noise**?

FIRST SOLDIER.

List, **list**!

SECOND SOLDIER.

Hark!

FIRST SOLDIER.

Music i' the air.

THIRD SOLDIER.

Under the **earth**.

FOURTH SOLDIER.

It **signs** well, does it not?

THIRD SOLDIER.

No.

FIRST SOLDIER.

Peace, I say!

What should this mean?

SECOND SOLDIER.

'Tis the god Hercules, whom Antony lov'd,  
Now leaves him.

FIRST SOLDIER.

Walk; let's see if other watchmen  
Do hear what we do.

Thesaurus

**earth:** (*n*) world, dust, ground, land, lair, dry land, terra firma, clay, creation, ball, country.  
**full:** (*adj, n*) complete, absolute, entire; (*adj*) abundant, flush, broad, extensive, ample, total, enough; (*adj, adv, n*) crowded. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) lacking, starving, hungry, sketchy, incomplete, thin, deserted, partial, restricted, weak; (*v*) wane.  
**list:** (*n*) catalogue, catalog, inclination, index, calendar, enumeration; (*n, v*)

file, tilt, schedule; (*v*) enter, itemize.  
**noise:** (*n, v*) clatter, echo; (*n*) clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, disturbance, uproar, din, buzz, clang. ANTONYMS: (*n*) silence, quiet, quietness, sense.  
**signs:** (*n*) situation, indications, signage, appearances, cipher, cryptogram, discriminating marks, indicia, secret code, secret language, symbols.  
**stand:** (*v*) endure, undergo; (*n*) rack,

booth, attitude, base, pedestal; (*n, v*) live, position; (*adj, v*) suffer, tolerate. ANTONYMS: (*v*) sit, lie, yield, forbid; (*n*) top.  
**thrive:** (*adj, v*) prosper; (*v*) flourish, grow, advance, blossom, succeed, increase, bloom, get ahead, boom; (*adj*) luxuriate. ANTONYMS: (*v*) deteriorate, fail, languish, struggle, decrease.

[They **advance** to another post.]

SECOND SOLDIER.

How now, **masters**!

SOLDIERS.

[Speaking together.]

How now!

How now! Do you hear this?

FIRST SOLDIER.

Ay; is't not strange?

THIRD SOLDIER.

Do you hear, masters? do you hear?

FIRST SOLDIER.

Follow the **noise** so far as we have quarter;

Let's see how it will **give** off.

SOLDIERS.

[Speaking together.]

Content. 'Tis strange.

[Exeunt.]

#### SCENE IV. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[Enter ANTONY and CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, and **others** attending.]

ANTONY.

Eros! **mine armour**, Eros!

CLEOPATRA.

Sleep a **little**.

### Thesaurus

**advance:** (*v*) accelerate, proceed, encourage, lend; (*adv*, *v*) further; (*adj*, *v*) promote; (*n*, *v*) rise, approach, raise, offer; (*n*) improvement.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) recede, demote, regress, delay, retard, prevent, reverse; (*n*) deterioration, recession; (*n*, *v*) decrease, downgrade.  
**armour:** (*n*) armature, buckler, armour plate, cataphract.  
**give:** (*v*) extend, commit, donate, endow, contribute, dispense, deliver,

convey, grant; (*adj*, *v*) bestow, accord.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) withdraw, take, withhold, retain, receive, keep, get, hide, conceal, starve, withstand.  
**little:** (*adj*, *adv*) small; (*adj*) diminutive, insignificant, short, tiny, some, brief, petty, minute, exiguous; (*adv*) rather.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) enormous, large, important, huge, high, giant, older, old, tall; (*adv*) frequently, well.  
**masters:** (*n*) Edgar lee Masters.  
**mine:** (*adj*, *v*) excavate, sap; (*n*)

excavation, pit, fund, land mine, vein; (*v*) exploit, burrow; (*adj*) my, delve.  
**noise:** (*n*, *v*) clatter, echo; (*n*) clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, disturbance, uproar, din, buzz, clang.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*n*) silence, quiet, quietness, sense.  
**others:** (*n*) rest, cessation, lie, lave, LAN, ease, acquiesce, intermission.

ANTONY.

No, my chuck.--Eros! Come, mine armour, Eros!  
[Enter EROS with armour.]  
Come, good fellow, put mine **iron** on.--  
If fortune be not ours to-day, it is  
Because we brave her.--Come.

CLEOPATRA.

Nay, I'll help too.

What's this for?

ANTONY.

Ah, let be, let be! Thou art  
The **armourer** of my heart. **False**, false; this, this.

CLEOPATRA.

Sooth, la, I'll help: thus it must be.

ANTONY.

Well, well;  
We shall thrive now.--Seest thou, my good fellow?  
Go put on thy defences.

EROS.

Briefly, sir.

CLEOPATRA.

Is not this **buckled** well?

ANTONY.

Rarely, rarely;  
He that unbuckles this, till we do please  
To daff't for our **repose**, shall hear a storm.--  
Thou fumblest, Eros, and my queen's a squire  
More **tight** at this than thou: despatch.--O love,  
That thou couldst see my wars to-day, and knew'st  
The **royal occupation**! Thou shouldst see

Thesaurus

**armourer:** (*n*) maker, manufacturer, artificer.  
**buckled:** (*v*) wreathy, frizzly, crepe; (*adj*) warped, misshapen, malformed, distorted, askew, deformed.  
**false:** (*adj, n*) bastard; (*adj, adv*) counterfeit, deceitful; (*adj*) untrue, dishonest, erroneous, sham, assumed, artificial, fictitious, deceptive. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) real, genuine, faithful, factual, correct, natural, truthful, honest, valid, just,

loyal.  
**iron:** (*v*) firm, flatten; (*n*) Fe, chain, cast iron, irons; (*adj*) hard, adamant, steel, harsh, tenacious.  
**occupation:** (*n*) occupancy, business, craft, calling, job, place, vocation, career, function, line; (*n, v*) affair. ANTONYM: (*n*) surrender.  
**repose:** (*n, v*) recline, peace, lie, calm; (*n*) composure, ease, quiet, leisure, recreation, relaxation; (*v*) lay. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) work; (*n*)

activity, panic, agitation.  
**royal:** (*adj, adv*) regal, majestic; (*adj*) imperial, magnificent, kingly, noble, brilliant, sovereign, purple, August, princely.  
**tight:** (*adj, v*) narrow, parsimonious, compact, stingy; (*adj, adv, v*) fast, firm; (*adj*) mean, taut, secure, snug, tense. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) generous, baggy, slack, wide, easy, open, leaky, giving, free, floppy; (*adv*) loosely.

A **workman** in't.--

[Enter an Officer, armed.]

Good-morrow to thee; welcome:

Thou look'st like him that knows a **warlike** charge:

To business that we love we rise betime,

And go to't with delight.

OFFICER.

A thousand, sir,

Early though't be, have on their **riveted** trim,

And at the port expect you.

[Shout. Flourish of trumpets within.]

[Enter other Officers and Soldiers.]

SECOND OFFICER.

The **morn** is fair.--Good morrow, general.

ALL.

Good morrow, general.

ANTONY.

'Tis well blown, lads:

This morning, like the spirit of a youth

That means to be of note, begins betimes.--

So, so; come, give me that: this way; well said.--

Fare thee well, dame, whate'er becomes of me:

[Kisses her.]

This is a soldier's kiss: rebukeable,

And worthy **shameful** check it were, to stand

On more mechanic compliment; I'll leave thee

Now like a man of steel.--You that will fight,

Follow me close; I'll bring you to't. **Adieu**.

[Exeunt ANTONY, EROS, Officers and Soldiers.]

## Thesaurus

**adieu:** (*int, n*) farewell; (*n*) vale, valediction, goodbye, leave, cheerio, adios, bye, so long, parting; (*int*) bon voyage. ANTONYM: (*n*) greeting.

**morn:** (*n*) dawn, daybreak, forenoon, period, prime, aurora, a, amount of time, break of dawn, break of day, break of the day.

**riveted:** (*adj*) immovable, immobile, irremovable, rooted, wrapped up, intent; (*v*) wrapped in, engrossed in, rapt, absorbed, transfixed.

ANTONYM: (*adj*) detached.

**shameful:** (*adj*) scandalous, dishonorable, opprobrious, shocking, ignominious, disreputable, despicable; (*adj, v*) foul, base, gross, black. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) honorable, noble, dignified, admirable, faultless, reputable, glorious, compassionate, praiseworthy, commendable, excellent.

**warlike:** (*adj*) military, belligerent, bellicose, pugnacious, combative,

aggressive, armigerous, hostile, unfriendly, unpacific, militant. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) harmonizing, friendly.

**workman:** (*n*) laborer, working man, worker, employee, hand, operative, artisan, working person, lather, mechanic, artificer.



CHARMIAN.

Please you, **retire** to your chamber.

CLEOPATRA.

Lead me.

He goes forth **gallantly**. That he and Caesar might  
Determine this great war in **single** fight!  
Then, Antony,--but now--Well, on.

[Exeunt.]

SCENE V. ANTONY'S CAMP NEAR ALEXANDRIA.

[Trumpets sound within. Enter ANTONY and EROS; a SOLDIER **meeting** them.]

SOLDIER.

The gods make this a happy day to Antony!

ANTONY.

Would thou and those thy scars had once prevail'd  
To make me fight at land!

SOLDIER.

Hadst thou done so,  
The kings that have **revolted**, and the soldier  
That has this morning left thee, would have still  
Follow'd thy heels.

ANTONY.

Who's **gone** this morning?

SOLDIER.

Who.

One ever near thee. **Call** for Enobarbus,

Thesaurus

**call:** (*n, v*) appeal, shout, bellow, name, yell, howl, request, appoint; (*v*) bid, summon; (*n*) call option.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) whisper, mutter, cancel, listen, stop, suppose, murmur; (*n*) dismissal, give, grant, silence.  
**gallantly:** (*adv*) courageously, intrepidly, chivalrously, splendidly, valiantly, heroically, fearlessly, finely, doughtily, pluckily, courteously. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) unchivalrously, poorly, timidly.

**gone:** (*adj, prep*) past; (*adj*) deceased, bygone, departed, desperate, lost, late; (*adj, v*) exhausted, extinct; (*adj, adv*) absent, away. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) present, remaining, found, alive.  
**meeting:** (*n*) confluence, convention, concourse, assembly, conference, congress, council, meet, caucus, appointment, junction. ANTONYMS: (*n*) parting, trough.  
**retire:** (*v*) resign, retreat, withdraw, leave, abdicate, ebb, depart, turn in,

fall back, hit the hay, go to bed.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) remain, enter.  
**revolted:** (*adj*) sickened, sick, shocked, horrified, disgusted, appalled.  
**single:** (*adj*) celibate, odd, particular, separate, solitary, isolated, sole, lone, lonely, simple; (*adj, n*) one.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) double, multiple, divorced, attached, dual, involved, widowed, general, common; (*n*) record.

He shall not hear thee; or from Caesar's camp  
Say 'I am none of thine.'

ANTONY.

What say'st thou?

SOLDIER.

Sir,

He is with Caesar.

EROS.

Sir, his chests and **treasure**

He has not with him.

ANTONY.

Is he gone?

SOLDIER.

Most **certain**.

ANTONY.

Go, Eros, **send** his treasure after; do it;  
Detain no jot, I **charge** thee; write to him--  
I will subscribe,--gentle adieus and greetings;  
Say that I **wish** he never **find** more cause  
To change a master.--O, my fortunes have  
Corrupted honest men!--Eros, despatch.  
[Exeunt.]

## SCENE VI. ALEXANDRIA. CAESAR'S CAMP.

[Flourish. Enter AGRIPPA, CAESAR, with DOLABELLA and ENOBARBUS.]

CAESAR.

Go forth, Agrippa, and begin the fight:

### Thesaurus

**certain:** (*adj*) definite, sure, assured, absolute, reliable, indisputable, dependable, unquestionable, undeniable, unavoidable, unequivocal. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unsure, doubtful, questionable, hesitant, debatable, erratic, faulty, indistinct, vague, doubting, undecided.  
**charge:** (*n, v*) blame, care, burden, commission, command, attack, bill, load, tax; (*n*) accusation; (*v*) bid.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) request, discharge, plead, beg, compensate, aid, credit, calm; (*n, v*) retreat, absolve, unload.  
**find:** (*v*) catch, detect, encounter, come across, feel, attain, ascertain; (*n*) detection, disclosure, search, discovery. ANTONYMS: (*v*) misplace, search, fail; (*n*) loss.  
**send:** (*v*) pass, deliver, forward, convey, dispatch, mail, post, give, carry, divert, project. ANTONYM: (*v*) keep.

**treasure:** (*n*) gem, fortune, riches, funds; (*n, v*) hoard, prize, store; (*v*) cherish, appreciate; (*adj, n*) jewel, precious stone. ANTONYMS: (*v*) dislike, disparage, scorn, neglect; (*n*) dud, poverty.  
**wish:** (*adv, n, v*) will; (*n, v*) want, hope, need, inclination, longing, aspiration, aim; (*v*) like, choose; (*n*) pleasure. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) dislike, hate; (*n*) hatred, coercion, disinclination, aversion.

Our will is Antony be **took** alive;  
Make it so known.

AGRIPPA.  
Caesar, I shall.  
[Exit.]

CAESAR.  
The time of universal peace is near:  
Prove this a **prosperous** day, the three-nook'd world  
Shall bear the **olive** **freely**.  
[Enter a MESSENGER.]

MESSENGER.  
  
Antony  
Is come into the field.

CAESAR.  
  
Go charge Agrippa  
Plant those that have **revolted** in the van,  
That Antony may seem to spend his fury  
Upon himself.  
[Exeunt CAESAR and his Train.]

ENOBARBUS.  
Alexas did revolt; and went to Jewry on  
Affairs of Antony; there did dissuade  
Great Herod to **incline** himself to Caesar  
And leave his **master** Antony: for this pains  
Casaer hath hang'd him. Canidius and the rest  
That fell away, have entertainment, but  
No honourable trust. I have done ill;  
Of which I do accuse myself so sorely  
That I will joy no more.  
[Enter a SOLDIER of CAESAR'S.]

Thesaurus

<b>freely:</b> ( <i>adv</i> ) loosely, frankly, openly, generously, independently, gratuitously, voluntarily, liberally, free, sparely; ( <i>adj, adv</i> ) spontaneously. ANTONYMS: ( <i>adv</i> ) reluctantly, deceitfully, accurately, meagerly, parsimoniously, secretly, stingily, unwillingly; ( <i>adj</i> ) restricted.	<b>hollow</b> , descent.	fortunate; ( <i>adj</i> ) flourishing, favorable, opulent, easy, comfortable, affluent, advantageous, successful.
<b>incline:</b> ( <i>v</i> ) cant, dispose, bend; ( <i>n, v</i> ) slope, bias, dip, tilt; ( <i>n</i> ) ascent, gradient, grade, inclination. ANTONYMS: ( <i>v</i> ) indispose, level; ( <i>n</i> )	<b>master:</b> ( <i>n</i> ) captain, instructor, lord; ( <i>v</i> ) control, conquer, command, dominate, defeat; ( <i>adj, n</i> ) original, head, ace. ANTONYMS: ( <i>n</i> ) underling, servant, novice, amateur.	ANTONYMS: ( <i>adj</i> ) depressed, unsuccessful, failing, underprivileged, impoverished.
	<b>olive:</b> ( <i>n</i> ) Olea europaea, European olive tree, wood, olive tree, olive green, chromatic color, chromatic colour, drupe; ( <i>adj</i> ) green, glaucous, chromatic.	<b>revolt:</b> ( <i>n, v</i> ) mutiny, rebellion, insurrection; ( <i>v</i> ) sicken, nauseate, rebel, repel, repulse, offend; ( <i>adj, v</i> ) shock; ( <i>n</i> ) uprising. ANTONYMS: ( <i>n</i> ) attraction; ( <i>v</i> ) please, delight.
	<b>prosperous:</b> ( <i>adj, n</i> ) lucky, auspicious,	<b>took:</b> ( <i>adj</i> ) taken; ( <i>v</i> ) receive.

SOLDIER.

Enobarbus, Antony

Hath after thee sent all thy treasure, with  
His **bounty** overplus: the messenger  
Came on my guard, and at thy **tent** is now  
Unloading of his mules.

ENOBARBUS.

I give it you.

SOLDIER.

Mock not, Enobarbus.  
I tell you true: best you saf'd the bringer  
Out of the host; I must **attend** mine office,  
Or would have done't myself. Your emperor  
Continues still a Jove.  
[Exit.]

ENOBARBUS.

I am alone the villain of the earth,  
And feel I am so most. O Antony,  
Thou mine of bounty, how wouldst thou have paid  
My better service, when my turpitude  
Thou dost so crown with gold! This blows my heart:  
If swift thought **break** it not, a swifter mean  
Shall outstrike thought: but thought will do't, I feel.  
I fight against thee!--No: I will go seek  
Some **ditch wherein** to die; the foul'st best fits  
My **latter** part of life.  
[Exit.]

## SCENE VII. FIELD OF BATTLE BETWEEN THE CAMPS.

### Thesaurus

**attend:** (*n, v*) tend, escort, nurse, conduct; (*v*) assist, serve, minister, aid, look, partake, follow.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) neglect, leave, ignore, disregard, desert, abandon.

**bounty:** (*adj, n*) largesse; (*n*) abundance, bounteousness, premium, blessing, prize, munificence, beneficence, generosity; (*v*) benefaction; (*n, v*) gift. ANTONYMS: (*n*) miserliness, fine, insufficiency, penalty, meanness.

**break:** (*n, v*) crack, fracture, breach, burst, rupture, stop, pause; (*n*) interruption, respite, suspension; (*v*) infringe. ANTONYMS: (*v*) obey, honor, lose, make, observe, resume, stay, strengthen; (*n, v*) mend; (*n*) continuation, misfortune.

**ditch:** (*n*) canal, channel, dike; (*v*) desert, dump, chuck, abandon, discard, cut, leave; (*n, v*) moat. ANTONYMS: (*v*) accept, take, adopt, maintain; (*n*) ridge.

**latter:** (*adj*) later, last, terminal, recent, posterior, final, following, the latter, past, other, eventual. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) prior, earlier.

**tent:** (*n*) awning, marquee, pavilion, canopy, collapsible shelter, tabernacle, attention, pack tent, parasol, pop tent; (*n, v*) camp.

**wherein:** (*adv*) in what, in which, where.

[Alarum. Drums and trumpets. Enter AGRIPPA and others.]

AGRIPPA.

Retire, we have engag'd ourselves too far:  
Caesar himself has work, and our oppression  
Exceeds what we expected.

[Exeunt.]

[Alarum. Enter ANTONY, and SCARUS **wounded**.]

SCARUS.

O my brave emperor, this is fought indeed!  
Had we done so at first, we had **driven** them home  
With clouts about their **heads**.

ANTONY.

Thou bleed'st **apace**.

SCARUS.

I had a wound here that was like a T,  
But now 'tis made an H.

ANTONY.

They do retire.

SCARUS.

We'll beat'em into bench-holes: I have yet  
Room for six scotches more.

[Enter EROS.]

EROS.

They are **beaten**, sir; and our advantage serves  
For a fair **victory**.

SCARUS.

Let us **score** their backs

## Thesaurus

**apace:** (*adj, adv*) speedily, quickly;  
(*adv*) fast, rapidly, hastily, soon,  
promptly; (*adj*) forthwith,  
immediately, incontinently, shortly.  
ANTONYM: (*adv*) slowly.  
**beaten:** (*adj*) overpowered, routed,  
conquered, overcome, prostrate,  
frothy, trounced, worsted; (*v*) beat,  
lose, fail. ANTONYMS: (*adj*)  
heartened, uplifted, triumphant,  
encouraged, loose.  
**driven:** (*v*) drive, impel, operate,

propel; (*adj*) impelled, compulsive,  
motivated, involuntary, dynamic,  
successful; (*n*) drove.  
**heads:** (*n*) conspectus, contents,  
prospectus, syllabus, synopsis,  
public, textbook, people, outlines,  
head stick.  
**score:** (*n, v*) count, notch, scratch, line,  
cut, tally, scotch; (*n*) bill, groove,  
debt; (*v*) get.  
**victory:** (*n*) conquest, success, mastery,  
superiority, subjugation, win,

laugh, achievement, checkmate,  
expugnation, fall. ANTONYMS: (*n*)  
defeat, loss, beating, failure,  
overthrow, forfeit.  
**wound:** (*n, v*) bruise, cut, harm, pain,  
damage, scratch, stab, sting; (*n*)  
injury; (*v*) offend, injure.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) heal, appease, aid,  
cure, repair.

And **snatch** 'em up, as we take **hares**, behind:  
'Tis sport to **maul** a runner.

ANTONY.

I will reward thee  
Once for thy **sprightly** comfort, and tenfold  
For thy good valour. Come thee on.

SCARUS.

I'll halt after.

[Exeunt.]

## SCENE VIII. UNDER THE WALLS OF ALEXANDRIA.

[Alarum. Enter ANTONY, marching; SCARUS and Forces.]

ANTONY.

We have beat him to his camp. Run one before  
And let the queen know of our gests.--To-morrow,  
Before the sun shall see us, we'll **spill** the blood  
That has to-day escap'd. I thank you all;  
For doughty-handed are you, and have fought  
Not as you serv'd the cause, but as't had been  
Each man's like mine; you have shown all Hector's.  
Enter the city, clip your **wives**, your friends,  
Tell them your feats; whilst they with **joyful** tears  
Wash the congealment from your wounds and kiss  
The honour'd gashes whole.--[To SCARUS.] Give me thy hand;  
[Enter CLEOPATRA, attended.]  
To this great fairy I'll **commend** thy acts,  
Make her thanks bless thee. O thou day o' the world,  
Chain mine arm'd neck; leap thou, **attire** and all;

### Thesaurus

**attire:** (*n, v*) array, garb, apparel, wear;  
(*n*) costume, garment, outfit, clothes;  
(*v*) enrobe, clothe, dress up.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) disrobe, bare, strip,  
unclothe; (*n*) nakedness.  
**commend:** (*v*) approve, exalt, acclaim,  
praise, applaud, recommend,  
endorse, entrust, extol, compliment,  
cite. ANTONYMS: (*v*) rebuke,  
criticize, censure, reproach, keep,  
chastise, reprimand, deny, disparage,  
refuse, smear.

**hares:** (*n*) Lagomorpha.  
**joyful:** (*adj*) gay, glad, elated, cheerful,  
gleeful, cheery, delighted, joyous,  
jolly, blissful, blithe. ANTONYMS:  
(*adj*) miserable, sorrowful, unhappy,  
despairing, unpleasant, staid, sorry,  
disappointed, depressed, heavy.  
**maul:** (*v*) mangle, beat, batter, molest,  
thrash; (*adj, v*) bruise, buffet; (*n*)  
hammer, mallet, sledgehammer,  
sledge.  
**snatch:** (*n, v*) pinch, snap, catch, grip;

(*v*) abduct, clutch, kidnap, seize, jerk,  
capture, pluck. ANTONYM: (*v*)  
release.  
**spill:** (*n, v*) overflow, fall, drop, flow,  
stream; (*v*) shed, empty, upset, pour,  
slop, cast.  
**sprightly:** (*adj*) spirited, cheerful, alive,  
blithe, agile, airy, keen; (*adj, v*)  
nimble, active; (*adj, n*) brisk; (*adj, adv*)  
jolly. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) inactive,  
slow, clumsy, sluggish.  
**wives:** (*n*) woman.

Through proof of **harness** to my heart, and there  
Ride on the **pants** triumphing.

CLEOPATRA.

Lord of lords!

O infinite virtue, com'st thou smiling from  
The world's great **snare** **uncaught**?

ANTONY.

Mine nightingale,

We have beat them to their beds. What, girl! though grey  
Do something mingle with our younger brown, yet ha' we  
A brain that nourishes our nerves, and can  
Get goal for goal of youth. Behold this man;  
Commend unto his lips thy favouring hand;--  
Kiss it, my **warrior**: he hath fought to-day  
As if a god, in hate of **mankind**, had  
Destroyed in such a shape.

CLEOPATRA.

I'll give thee, friend,

An armour all of gold; it was a king's.

ANTONY.

He has deserv'd it, were it carbuncled  
Like holy Phoebus' car.--Give me thy hand:  
Through Alexandria make a jolly march;  
Bear our hack'd targets like the men that owe them:  
Had our great palace the capacity  
To camp this host, we all would sup together,  
And drink carouses to the next day's fate,  
Which promises royal peril.--Trumpeters,  
With **brazen** din blast you the city's ear;  
Make mingle with our **rattling** tabourines;

## Thesaurus

**brazen**: (*adj*) audacious, impudent, brassy, insolent, bold, brash, impertinent, blatant, flagrant, forward, saucy. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) shy, abashed, prudish, reserved, quiet, discreet, respectful, ashamed, veiled, modest.  
**harness**: (*adj, n*) strap, tether; (*n, v*) yoke, rein, couple, check; (*adj, v*) hitch; (*v*) wear, equip, limit, use. ANTONYM: (*v*) undo.  
**mankind**: (*n*) world, humanity,

humankind, human race, humans, person, flesh, mortality, people, human beings, humanness.  
**pants**: (*n*) knickers, trousers, drawers, knickerbockers, underpants, chinos, cords, denim, bloomers, flannel, knee pants.  
**rattling**: (*adj*) lively, brisk, racy, marvelous, fantastic, zippy, snappy, spanking, merry; (*adv*) very, real.  
**snare**: (*n, v*) mesh, gin, ambush, hook; (*v*) catch, ensnare, entrap, entangle,

capture, enmesh; (*n*) lure.  
**uncaught**: (*adj*) unconfined, unconstrained, uncontrolled, untrammelled, unrestrained, unhindered, unobstructed, unprevented, unbuttoned, unbound.  
**warrior**: (*n*) fighter, combatant, champion, brave, gerrard, guerilla, centurion, irregular, insurgent, guerrilla, militant.

That **heaven** and earth may strike their sounds together,  
 Applauding our approach.

[Exeunt.]

## SCENE IX. CAESAR'S CAMP.

[Sentinels at their Post.]

FIRST SOLDIER.

If we be not reliev'd within this **hour**,  
 We must return to the court of guard: the night  
 Is **shiny**; and they say we shall embattle  
 By the second hour i' the morn.

SECOND SOLDIER.

This last day was

A **shrewd** one to's.

[Enter ENOBARBUS.]

ENOBARBUS.

O, bear me **witness**, night.--

THIRD SOLDIER.

What man is this?

SECOND SOLDIER.

Stand close and list him.

ENOBARBUS.

Be witness to me, O thou **blessed** moon,  
 When men revolted shall upon record  
 Bear **hateful** memory, poor Enobarbus did  
 Before thy face repent!--

## Thesaurus

**blessed:** (*adj*) happy, holy, cursed, sacred, damned, hallowed, blasted, fortunate, saintly, lucky, divine.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unlucky, condemned, damned, disapproved, unhappy, unholy, secular.

**hateful:** (*adj*) disgusting, execrable, nasty, abominable, hideous, despicable, repulsive, distasteful, foul; (*adj, v*) odious, obnoxious.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) delightful, kind, nice, benign, desirable.

**heaven:** (*n*) Eden, firmament, bliss, Elysium, sky, nirvana, glory, Elysian Fields, Garden of Eden, utopia; (*adj*) celestial. ANTONYM: (*n*) misery.

**hour:** (*n*) clock, o'clock, hours, time, hr, term, nonce, moment, occasion, dawn, dusk.

**shiny:** (*adj, v*) lustrous; (*adj*) glossy, smooth, sleek, slick, brilliant, glistening, clear, shining, sheeny, polished. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) rough, unglazed, matt, coarse.

**shrewd:** (*adj*) sharp, astute, keen, piercing, clever, cunning, bright; (*adj, v*) sagacious, knowing, crafty, prudent. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) foolish, gullible, naive, soft, candid, dim, innocent, guileless, obtuse, indiscriminate.

**witness:** (*n, v*) testimony, attest, evidence; (*n*) bystander, eyewitness, onlooker, observer; (*v*) observe, notice, see, view. ANTONYMS: (*v*) deny, participate, refute.



FIRST SOLDIER.

Enobarbus!

THIRD SOLDIER.

Peace!

Hark further.

ENOBARBUS.

O sovereign mistress of true melancholy,  
The **poisonous** damp of night disponge upon me,  
That life, a very rebel to my will,  
May hang no **longer** on me: throw my heart  
Against the **flint** and **hardness** of my fault;  
Which, being dried with **grief**, will break to powder,  
And finish all **foul** thoughts. O Antony,  
Nobler than my revolt is infamous,  
Forgive me in thine own particular;  
But let the world rank me in register  
A master-leaver and a fugitive:  
O Antony! O Antony!  
[Dies.]

SECOND SOLDIER.

Let's speak

To him.

FIRST SOLDIER.

Let's hear him, for the things he speaks  
May concern Caesar.

THIRD SOLDIER.

Let's do so. But he sleeps.

FIRST SOLDIER.

Swoons rather; for so bad a prayer as his  
Was never yet **fore** sleep.

Thesaurus

<b>flint:</b> ( <i>adj</i> ) stone, pebble, fossil, granite, marble; ( <i>n</i> ) quartz, silica, flint river, gunflint, crystal, crag.	( <i>adj</i> ) pleasant, fair, inoffensive, humane, attractive, honest, pleasing, fragrant; ( <i>v</i> ) unclog.	arduousness, tightness, insensibility.
<b>fore:</b> ( <i>adv</i> ) ahead, before; ( <i>adj, adv</i> ) forward; ( <i>n</i> ) bow, head, forefront, stem; ( <i>adj, n</i> ) front; ( <i>adj</i> ) anterior, foremost, frontal. ANTONYMS: ( <i>adv</i> ) aft, behind, rear; ( <i>adj</i> ) back.	<b>grief:</b> ( <i>adj, n, v</i> ) affliction; ( <i>n</i> ) dolor, anguish, distress, agony, pain, wound, chagrin, concern; ( <i>n, v</i> ) regret; ( <i>adj</i> ) sore. ANTONYMS: ( <i>n</i> ) joy, happiness, comfort, content, peace.	ANTONYMS: ( <i>n</i> ) ease, limpness, malleability.
<b>foul:</b> ( <i>adj, v</i> ) nasty, base, corrupt, coarse; ( <i>adj</i> ) filthy, disgusting, evil, unclean, putrid; ( <i>n, v</i> ) defile, soil. ANTONYMS: ( <i>adj, v</i> ) clean, pure;	<b>hardness:</b> ( <i>n</i> ) austerity, asperity, callousness, difficulty, rigor, consistency, stiffness, cruelty,	<b>longer:</b> ( <i>adj</i> ) longest, better, lengest; ( <i>adv</i> ) farther; ( <i>n</i> ) yearner, thirster.
		<b>poisonous:</b> ( <i>adj</i> ) toxic, mortal, venomous, noxious, malicious, fatal, baneful, poison, lethal, viperous, mephitic. ANTONYMS: ( <i>adj</i> ) harmless, benevolent, edible, kindhearted.

SECOND SOLDIER.

Go we to him.

THIRD SOLDIER.

**Awake**, sir, **awake**; speak to us.

SECOND SOLDIER.

Hear you, sir?

FIRST SOLDIER.

The **hand** of death hath raught him.

[Drums **afar** off.]

Hark! the drums

Do **merrily** wake the sleepers. Let us bear him

To the court of guard; he is of note: our hour

Is fully out.

THIRD SOLDIER.

Come on, then;

He may **recover** yet.

[Exeunt with the body.]

## SCENE X. GROUND BETWEEN THE TWO CAMPS.

[Enter ANTONY and SCARUS, with Forces, marching.]

ANTONY.

Their **preparation** is to-day by sea;

We please them not by land.

SCARUS.

For both, my lord.

ANTONY.

I would they'd fight i' the fire or i' the air;

## Thesaurus

**afar:** (*adv*) off, away, far away, distantly, beyond. *Afar* off, in the distance, by far, apart; (*adj*) outlying, far. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) close, nearby, near; (*prep*) within.

**awake:** (*v*) wake, awaken, realize, waken; (*adj*) alive, alert, attentive, conscious, keen, intelligent; (*adj, v*) broad awake. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unconscious, sleeping, comatose, sleepy, relaxed; (*v*) deaden, lull, sleep.

**hand:** (*v*) give, pass, commit, bestow, afford, communicate, consign; (*n*) deal, worker, aid, applause.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) boss, foot; (*v*) take.

**merrily:** (*adv*) gaily, cheerfully, blithely, cheerily, gladly, gleefully, mirthfully, brightly, jovially, joyfully, gayly. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) sadly, anxiously, miserably, unhappily, carefully, despondently.

**preparation:** (*n*) concoction, provision, training, readiness, practice,

homework, formulation, planning, prep, instruction, drill.

**recover:** (*v*) reclaim, get back, recuperate, retrieve, regain, pick up, get well, restore, heal, convalesce, mend. ANTONYMS: (*v*) lose, die, decline, aggravate, abandon, worsen, scatter.

**wake:** (*v*) awaken, awake, rouse, stir, vigil, provoke, arouse, waken, excite; (*n*) train, trail. ANTONYMS: (*v*) nap, dissuade, discourage, snooze, stifle.

We'd fight there too. But this it is; our foot  
Upon the **hills adjoining** to the city  
Shall stay with us:--order for sea is given;  
They have put forth the haven:--forward now,  
Where their **appointment** we may best **discover**,  
And look on their endeavour.  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE XI. ANOTHER PART OF THE GROUND.

[Enter CAESAR with his Forces, marching.]  
CAESAR.  
But being charg'd, we will be still by land,  
Which, as I take't, we shall; for his best force  
Is forth to man his **galleys**. To the vales,  
And hold our best **advantage**.  
[Exeunt.]

SCENE XII. ANOTHER PART OF THE GROUND.

[Enter ANTONY and SCARUS.]  
ANTONY.  
Yet they are not join'd: **where** yond **pine** does stand  
I shall discover all: I'll bring thee word  
Straight how 'tis like to go.  
[Exit.]

Thesaurus

**adjoining:** (*adj*) contiguous, neighbor, near, abutting, touching, conterminous, neighboring, immediate, next, vicinal; (*adj, v*) close.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) separate, divided, detached, apart, far.  
**advantage:** (*n*) privilege, behalf, profit, good, preponderance, account, lead, virtue, expediency, perk; (*n, v*) boot.  
ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) disadvantage; (*n*) drawback, difficulty, detriment, hindrance, minus, restriction,

obstacle, loss, inferiority, inconvenience.  
**appointment:** (*n*) assignment, date, post, designation, rendezvous, engagement, appointments, fitting, berth, blind date, conference.  
ANTONYM: (*n*) dismissal.  
**discover:** (*v*) discern, disclose, ascertain, find, perceive, catch, expose, hear, determine, sense, detect. ANTONYMS: (*v*) overlook, ignore, disregard, confuse, conceal,

lose.  
**galleys:** (*n*) crank, treadmill, punishment.  
**hills:** (*n*) home, dry land, foothills, earth, ground.  
**pine:** (*v*) languish, long, ache, droop, flag, crave, fade; (*n*) fir; (*n, v*) yearn, sink; (*adj*) peak.  
**where:** (*adv*) there, here, wherever, whither, in which, wherein, in what; (*adv, pron*) anywhere; (*pron*) everywhere; (*n*) point, spot.

SCARUS.

Swallows have built

In Cleopatra's sails their nests: the augurers  
Say they know not,--they cannot tell;--look grimly,  
And dare not speak their knowledge. Antony  
Is valiant and **dejected**; and, by starts,  
His **fretted** fortunes give him hope and fear  
Of what he has and has not.

[Alarum afar off, as at a sea-fight.]

[Re-enter ANTONY.]

ANTONY.

All is lost;

This foul Egyptian hath betrayed me:  
My **fleet** hath yielded to the foe; and yonder  
They cast their **caps** up, and **carouse** together  
Like friends long lost.--Triple-turn'd whore! 'tis thou  
Hast sold me to this **novice**; and my heart  
Makes only wars on thee.--Bid them all fly;  
For when I am reveng'd upon my charm,  
I have done all.--Bid them all fly; begone.  
[Exit SCARUS.]

O sun, thy **uprise** shall I see no more:  
Fortune and Antony part here; even here  
Do we shake hands.--All come to this!--The hearts  
That spaniel'd me at heels, to whom I gave  
Their wishes, do discandy, melt their sweets  
On **blossoming** Caesar; and this pine is bark'd  
That overtopp'd them all. Betray'd I am:  
O this false soul of Egypt! this grave charm,  
Whose eye beck'd forth my wars and call'd them home;  
Whose bosom was my crownet, my chief end,--

## Thesaurus

**blossoming:** (*n*) bloom, florescence, flowering, anthesis, blossom, efflorescence, inflorescence, ontogeny, ontogenesis; (*adj*) budding, growing. ANTONYM: (*adj*) failing.  
**caps:** (*n*) brevier, bourgeois, pica boldface.  
**carouse:** (*n, v*) carousal, wassail; (*adj, n, v*) booze; (*adj, v*) bouse; (*v*) riot, drink, roister; (*n*) bender, revelry, racket; (*adj*) tipples. ANTONYM: (*v*) lament.

**dejected:** (*adj*) sad, depressed, low, downhearted, gloomy, down, unhappy, spiritless, sorrowful, miserable, melancholy. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) elated, happy, euphoric, joyous, encouraged, positive, enthusiastic, hopeful.  
**fleet:** (*adj*) fast, expeditious, quick, agile, brisk, rapid, speedy; (*n*) armada, float, navy; (*v*) flit.  
**fretted:** (*adj*) latticed, haggard, magged, latticelike, reticulated,

reticular, interlaced. ANTONYM: (*adj*) unfretted.  
**novice:** (*n*) learner, beginner, apprentice, greenhorn, newcomer, neophyte, amateur, freshman, novitiate, tyro, initiate. ANTONYMS: (*n*) expert, veteran, teacher, trainer.  
**uprise:** (*v*) rise, mount, arise, get up, climb, go up, stand up, originate, lift, bristle; (*n, v*) swell. ANTONYM: (*v*) set.

Like a right **gypsy**, hath, at fast and loose,  
 Beguil'd me to the very heart of loss.--  
 What, Eros, Eros!  
 [Enter CLEOPATRA.]

Ah, thou spell! **Avaunt!**

CLEOPATRA.

Why is my lord enrag'd against his love?

ANTONY.

Vanish, or I shall give thee thy deserving,  
 And **blemish** Caesar's triumph. Let him take thee  
 And **hoist** thee up to the shouting plebeians:  
 Follow his **chariot**, like the greatest spot  
 Of all thy sex; most monster-like, be shown  
 For poor'st diminutives, for doits; and let  
 Patient Octavia **plough** thy **visage** up  
 With her prepared nails.  
 [Exit CLEOPATRA.]

'Tis well thou'rt gone,

If it be well to live; but better 'twere  
 Thou fell'st into my fury, for one death  
 Might have **prevented** many.--Eros, ho!--  
 The shirt of Nessus is upon me: teach me,  
 Alcides, thou mine **ancestor**, thy rage:  
 Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon;  
 And with those hands that grasp'd the heaviest club  
 Subdue my worthiest self. The witch shall die:  
 To the young Roman boy she hath sold me, and I fall  
 Under this plot:--she dies for't.--Eros, ho!  
 [Exit.]

## Thesaurus

**ancestor:** (*n*) forerunner, forefather, parent, father, precursor, antecedent, forebear, forbear, prototype, ancestry, ascendant. ANTONYMS: (*n*) descendant, successor, offspring, progeny.  
**avaunt:** (*n, v*) vaunt, boast; (*v*) melt away, go, vanish, disappear, dissolve, fade, pass.  
**blemish:** (*n, v*) stain, scar, flaw, blot, slur; (*n*) defect, stigma, fault; (*v*) deface; (*adj, n*) imperfection; (*adj, v*)

disfigure. ANTONYMS: (*v*) enhance, beautify, embellish, improve; (*n*) perfection, enhancement.  
**chariot:** (*n*) car, wagon, carriage, waggon, vehicle, wain, equipage, char.  
**gypsy:** (*n*) Gipsy, vagabond, charlatan, empiric, Rosicrucian, palmer, pilgrim, zingaro; (*adj, n*) Romany, migrant; (*adj*) itinerant.  
**hoist:** (*n, v*) boost; (*v*) haul, heave, lift, erect, rear, pick up, raise, uphold,

upraise; (*n*) elevator. ANTONYMS: (*v*) lower, drop.  
**plough:** (*v*) hoe, manure, delve, dibble, dig, dress the ground, cultivate, turn over, rake, weed, to plough.  
**prevented:** (*adj*) disallowed, barred, banned. ANTONYM: (*adj*) legitimate.  
**visage:** (*n*) face, look, mug, physiognomy, expression, kisser, appearance, aspect, brow, smiler, forehead.

## SCENE XIII. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE PALACE.

[Enter CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, IRAS, and MARDIAN.]

CLEOPATRA.

Help me, my women! O, he is more mad  
Than Telamon for his **shield**; the **boar** of Thessaly  
Was never so emboss'd.

CHARMIAN.

To the **monument**!

There **lock** yourself, and send him word you are dead.  
The **soul** and body **rive** not more in parting  
Than greatness going off.

CLEOPATRA.

To the monument!--

Mardian, go tell him I have slain myself;  
Say that the last I **spoke** was 'Antony',  
And word it, pr'ythee, **piteously**: **hence**, Mardian;  
And bring me how he takes my death.--  
To the monument!

[Exeunt.]

## SCENE XIV. ALEXANDRIA. ANOTHER ROOM.

[Enter ANTONY and EROS.]

ANTONY.

Eros, thou yet behold'st me?

EROS.

Ay, noble lord.

### Thesaurus

**boar**: (n) pig, swine, dog, wild boar, hog, Sus scrofa, entire horse, stallion, sow, horse, hart.

**hence**: (adv) consequently, for that reason, therefore, thereby, away, thus, for, then, because, henceforth, as a result.

**lock**: (n, v) bar, hug; (v) close, latch, fasten, engage, hold; (adj, n) hair; (n) curl, padlock, hook. ANTONYMS: (v) open, undo, disengage, flex; (n) key; (adv) partially, partly.

**monument**: (n) headstone, cenotaph, tombstone, tablet, shrine, slab, gravestone, landmark, statue; (adj, n) column; (n, v) record.

**piteously**: (adj, adv) sadly; (adv) pitifully, wretchedly, ruefully, woefully, poorly, plaintively, sorrowfully, grievously, sorrowfully, dolefully.

**rive**: (v) rip, rend, split, pull, burst, divide, maul, wedge, rift, crack, tear.

**shield**: (n, v) shelter, screen, cover, guard, safeguard, buffer; (v)

preserve, secure, defend, hide; (n) protection. ANTONYMS: (n) danger, exposure; (v) endanger, attack, reveal.

**soul**: (n) creature, human, person, personification, ghost, individual, mind, essence, life, self; (adj, n) heart. ANTONYMS: (n) surface, body.

**spoke**: (n) bar, rung, radius, rule, shoe, skid, rundle, line, clog, round; (v) said.

ANTONY.

Sometime we see a **cloud** that's dragonish;  
 A **vapour sometime** like a bear or lion,  
 A tower'd **citadel**, a **pendant** rock,  
 A **forked** mountain, or blue promontory  
 With trees upon't, that nod unto the world,  
 And mock our eyes with air: thou hast seen these signs;  
 They are black vesper's pageants.

EROS.

Ay, my lord.

ANTONY.

That which is now a horse, even with a thought  
 The **rack** dislimns; and makes it indistinct,  
 As water is in water.

EROS.

It does, my lord.

ANTONY.

My good knave Eros, now thy captain is  
 Even such a body: here I am Antony;  
 Yet cannot hold this visible shape, my knave.  
 I made these wars for Egypt; and the queen,--  
 Whose heart I thought I had, for she had mine;  
 Which, whilst it was mine, had annex'd unto't  
 A million moe, now lost,--she, Eros, has  
 Pack'd cards with Caesar, and false-play'd my glory  
 Unto an enemy's triumph.--  
 Nay, weep not, gentle Eros; there is left us  
 Ourselves to end ourselves.--  
 [Enter MARDIAN.]

O, thy **vile** lady!

She has robb'd me of my sword.

## Thesaurus

**citadel:** (*n*) castle, bastion, fortification, bulwark, Acropolis, fort, stronghold, tower, chateau; (*n, v*) fortress; (*v*) keep.  
**cloud:** (*n, v*) mist, blur; (*v*) becloud, obscure, eclipse, blacken, taint, befog, overshadow; (*adj, n*) swarm; (*n*) haze.  
 ANTONYMS: (*v*) clear, refine, accentuate, illuminate, explain, clarify, unveil.  
**forked:** (*adj*) bifurcate, divided, branching, bifurcated, furcated,

biramous, double, forked road, furcate, tined, forky.  
**pendant:** (*n*) chandelier, counterpart, locket, match, lavalier, lustre, appendage, sister; (*adj*) hanging, suspended, dangling.  
**rack:** (*n, v*) torment, wrack, Scud; (*n*) manger, grid, cage, bracket, stand; (*v*) excruciate, afflict, agonize.  
**sometime:** (*adv*) someday, once, one day, formerly, sooner or later; (*adj*) quondam, erstwhile, former, old, late;

(*adj, adv*) sometimes.  
**vapour:** (*n*) vapor, evaporation, gas, vaporization, vaporisation, boiling, clouding, mist, fog, damp, smoke.  
**vile:** (*adj, n*) contemptible, dirty, low; (*adj, v*) base; (*adj*) despicable, ignoble, evil, sorry, revolting, offensive, nasty.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj*) attractive, kind, nice, lovely, lovable, gentle, honorable, good, delightful, admirable, noble.

MARDIAN.

No, Antony;  
My mistress lov'd thee, and her fortunes mingled  
With thine entirely.

ANTONY.

Hence, saucy eunuch; peace!  
She hath betray'd me, and shall die the death.

MARDIAN.

Death of one person can be paid but once,  
And that she has discharg'd: what thou wouldst do  
Is done unto thy hand: the last she spake  
Was 'Antony! most noble Antony!'  
Then in the midst a **tearing groan** did break  
The name of Antony; it was divided  
Between her heart and lips: she render'd life,  
Thy name so **buried** in her.

ANTONY.

Dead then?

MARDIAN.

Dead.

ANTONY.

Unarm, Eros; the long day's **task** is done,  
And we must sleep.--That thou depart'st hence safe  
Does pay thy labour **richly**; go.  
[Exit MARDIAN.]

Off, pluck off;--

The sevenfold shield of Ajax cannot keep  
The battery from my heart. O, cleave, my sides!  
Heart, once be **stronger** than thy continent,  
Crack thy **frail** case!--Apace, Eros, apace.--  
No more a soldier.--Bruised **pieces**, go;

## Thesaurus

**buried:** (*adj*) hidden, covert, interred, underground, inhumed, profound, covered, ulterior; (*v*) perdu, imbed, embed. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) explicit, overt.

**frail:** (*adj, v*) weak, feeble; (*adj*) fragile, flimsy, delicate, breakable, rickety, slender, light, slim; (*v*) faint. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) substantial, robust, tough, fit, healthy, hearty, perfect, weighty, well, capable, sturdy.

**groan:** (*n, v*) grumble, murmur, cry, sigh, mutter, squeak, rumble, scrape; (*v*) howl, complain; (*n*) complaint.

**pieces:** (*n*) debris, trash.

**richly:** (*adv*) wealthily, copiously, opulently, lavishly, abundantly, sumptuously, affluently, profusely, amply, plentifully, fully. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) meagerly, poorly, simply, barely.

**stronger:** (*adj*) reprobate, insensible, reproof, iniquity, hardening,

shameless, graceless, immoralities, ministry; (*v*) Milman, misery.

**task:** (*n*) job, assignment, duty, labor, commission, charge, enterprise, project, stint, occupation; (*n, v*) exercise.

**tearing:** (*adj*) fierce, violent, vehement, furious, ripping, ferocious; (*n*) lachrymation, lacrimation, riving ahead, tear, lincination.



You have been nobly borne.--From me awhile.--  
 [Exit EROS.]  
 I will o'ertake thee, Cleopatra, and  
 Weep for my pardon. So it must be, for now  
 All length is torture.--Since the **torch** is out,  
 Lie down, and **stray** no further:--now all labour  
 Mars what it does; yea, very force entangles  
 Itself with strength: **seal** then, and all is done.--  
 Eros!--I come, my queen.--Eros!--stay for me:  
 Where souls do **couch** on **flowers**, we'll hand in hand,  
 And with our sprightly port make the ghosts gaze:  
 Dido and her Aeneas shall want troops,  
 And all the **haunt** be ours.--Come, Eros, Eros!  
 [Re-enter EROS.]

EROS.

What would my lord?

ANTONY.

Since Cleopatra died,  
 I have liv'd in such dishonour that the gods  
 Detest my **baseness**. I, that with my sword  
 Quarter'd the world, and o'er green Neptune's back  
 With ships made cities, condemn myself to lack  
 The courage of a woman; less noble mind  
 Than she which by her death our Caesar tells  
 'I am conqueror of myself.' Thou art **sworn**, Eros,  
 That, when the **exigent** should come,--which now  
 Is come indeed--when I should see behind me  
 The inevitable prosecution of  
 Disgrace and horror, that, on my command,  
 Thou then wouldst kill me: do't; the time is come:

## Thesaurus

**baseness:** (*n*) meanness, despicability, evil, depravity, wickedness, dirtiness, unworthiness, iniquity, infamy, lowness, villainy. ANTONYM: (*n*) goodness.  
**couch:** (*n*) bed, sofa, settee, divan; (*adj*, *v*) lie; (*v*) express, put, frame, lower, repose; (*adj*) recline.  
**exigent:** (*adj*) importunate, demanding, instant, insistent, imperative, clamant, crying, imperious, strict, stern; (*adj*, *v*)

urgent. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) easy, simple, unnecessary, unpressured, effortless.  
**flowers:** (*n*) analecta, anthology.  
**haunt:** (*n*, *v*) resort, ghost; (*n*) den, hangout, home; (*v*) pursue, follow, stalk, afflict, persecute; (*adj*) harass.  
**seal:** (*n*, *v*) stamp; (*v*) plug, bar, caulk, stop, shut; (*n*) cachet, hallmark, imprint, signet; (*adj*) conclude. ANTONYMS: (*n*, *v*) open; (*v*) unseal.  
**stray:** (*v*) wander, ramble, range,

digress, straggle, meander, depart, deviate, rove, drift, err. ANTONYM: (*v*) settle.  
**sworn:** (*adj*) extreme, mortal, implacable, engaged, dedicated, committed, betrothed, bespoken, affianced, inveterate.  
**torch:** (*n*) brand, light, flambeau, burner, great mullein, blowlamp, Verbascum Thapsus, flannel mullein, common mullein, blowtorch; (*v*) burn.

Thou strik'st not me; 'tis Caesar thou defeat'st.  
Put colour in thy cheek.

EROS.

The gods withhold me!  
Shall I do that which all the Parthian darts,  
Though enemy, lost aim and could not?

ANTONY.

Eros,  
Wouldst thou be window'd in great Rome and see  
Thy master thus with pleach'd arms, **bending** down  
His **corrigible** neck, his face subdu'd  
To **penetrative** shame; whilst the wheel'd seat  
Of **fortunate** Caesar, drawn before him, branded  
His baseness that ensued?

EROS.

I would not see't.

ANTONY.

Come, then; for with a wound I must be cur'd.  
Draw that thy honest sword, which thou hast worn  
Most useful for thy country.

EROS.

O, sir, pardon me!

ANTONY.

When I did make thee free, swor'st thou not then  
To do this when I **bade** thee? Do it at once;  
Or thy **precedent** services are all  
But accidents unpurpos'd. Draw, and come.

EROS.

Turn from me then that noble countenance,  
Wherein the **worship** of the whole world lies.

## Thesaurus

**bade:** (*v*) bid, command, bad.

**bending:** (*n*) bow, bend, deflection, deflexion, refraction, flexure, crook; (*adj*) flexible, supple, winding, pliant. ANTONYM: (*adj*) stiff.

**corrigible:** (*v*) improvable; (*adj*) amendable, mendable, reformable, curable, emendable. ANTONYM: (*adj*) incorrigible.

**fortunate:** (*adj*) favorable, lucky, auspicious, advantageous, favored, happy, prosperous, fortuitous, well,

successful; (*adj, n*) blessed.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unlucky, disadvantaged, disastrous, unfavorable, underprivileged, inauspicious, unenviable, unsatisfactory.

**penetrative:** (*adj*) sharp, acute, incisive, keen, discerning, piercing, discriminating, knifelike, perceptive, harsh, astute.

**precedent:** (*n*) example, prototype, case, case in point, instance, rule,

original; (*adj, n*) antecedent; (*adj*) preceding, foregoing, anterior.

**worship:** (*n*) adoration, veneration, adulation, cult, homage; (*n, v*) reverence, respect, honor, revere, adore, glorify. ANTONYMS: (*v*) disrespect, dishonor, despise, deprecate, scorn; (*n*) disdain, disparagement, contempt, detestation.

ANTONY.

Lo thee!  
[Turning from him.]

EROS.

My sword is **drawn**.

ANTONY.

Then let it do at once  
The thing why thou hast drawn it.

EROS.

My dear master,  
My captain and my emperor, let me say,  
Before I strike this bloody **stroke**, farewell.

ANTONY.

'Tis said, man;--and farewell.

EROS.

Farewell, great **chief**. Shall I strike now?

ANTONY.

Now, Eros.

EROS.

Why, there then [falls on his sword]!--thus do I **escape** the  
sorrow  
Of Antony's death.  
[Dies.]

ANTONY.

Thrice nobler than myself!  
Thou teachest me, O valiant Eros, what  
I should, and thou couldst not. My queen and Eros  
Have, by their brave **instruction**, got upon me  
A nobleness in record: but I will be  
A **bridegroom** in my death, and run into't

Thesaurus

**bridegroom:** (*v*) bride; (*n*) honeymooner, newlywed, participant, fiancé, husband.  
**ANTONYM:** (*n*) wife.  
**chief:** (*adj, n*) principal, head, cardinal, capital, arch, essential, paramount; (*n*) administrator, boss, executive, leader. **ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) associate, secondary, junior, smallest, inessential, unimportant, least, trivial; (*n*) subordinate, underling, inferior.

**drawn:** (*adj*) careworn, worn, drew, pinched, gaunt, taut, tired, cadaverous, thin, tense, withdraw.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) rested, robust, refreshed, hale, fresh, vigorous, carefree.  
**escape:** (*v*) elude, avoid, evade, circumvent, bolt; (*n, v*) break, dodge, leak, run; (*n*) avoidance, evasion.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*n, v*) return; (*v*) remain, catch, stay, face, block, attend; (*n*) incarceration,

imprisonment, endurance, abidance.  
**instruction:** (*n*) charge, direction, education, guidance, prescription, guideline, teaching, information, injunction; (*n, v*) advice, counsel.  
**ANTONYM:** (*n*) plea.  
**stroke:** (*adj, n*) blow; (*n, v*) touch, caress, mark, buffet, lick, pat; (*n*) beat, hit, knock, bang.

As to a lover's bed. Come, then; and, Eros,  
 Thy master dies thy **scholar**: to do thus  
 [Falling on his sword.]  
 I learn'd of thee. How? not **dead**? not dead?--  
 The guard, ho!--O, despatch me!  
 [Enter DERCETAS and a guard.]

FIRST GUARD.

What's the noise?

ANTONY.

I have **done** my work ill, friends: O, make an end  
 Of what I have begun.

SECOND GUARD.

The **star** is fallen.

FIRST GUARD.

And time is at his **period**.

ALL.

Alas, and woe!

ANTONY.

Let him that loves me, strike me dead.

FIRST GUARD.

Not I.

SECOND GUARD.

Nor I.

THIRD GUARD.

Nor any one.

[Exeunt guard.]

DERCETAS.

Thy **death** and fortunes bid thy followers fly.

## Thesaurus

**dead:** (*adj*) lifeless, defunct, cold, inanimate, idle, gone, fallen, numb, deceased, vapid; (*adv*) right.  
 ANTONYMS: (*adj, n*) living; (*adj*) alive, animate, live, spirited, responsive, working, partial, operative; (*adv*) partly, partially.  
**death:** (*n*) expiration, end, close, exit, fate, mortality, departure, cessation, decease, dissolution; (*adj*) quietus.  
 ANTONYMS: (*n*) existence, delivery, living, nascency, being, survival, life,

beginning.  
**done:** (*adj, adv*) finished, ended; (*adj*) complete, completed, over, made, gone, accomplished, concluded, through, cooked. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) unsettled, disapproved, incomplete, rare, raw, rejected, uncooked, undone, unfulfilled, unsanctioned.  
**period:** (*n*) dot, epoch, era, point, duration, generation, day, conclusion, cycle, length, stage.  
**scholar:** (*n*) learner, academic, student,

pundit, apprentice, intellectual, brain, exhibitioner, academician, professor, disciple. ANTONYM: (*n*) teacher.  
**star:** (*n, v*) asterisk; (*n*) ace, luminary, personality, headliner, leading, lead, idol, asterism; (*adj, n*) principal, champion. ANTONYMS: (*n*) nonentity, failure, villain; (*adj*) insignificant, lousy.

This **sword** but **shown** to Caesar, with this tidings,  
Shall enter me with him.

[Enter DIOMEDES.]

DIOMEDES.

Where's Antony?

DERCETAS.

There, Diomed, there.

DIOMEDES.

Lives he?

Wilt **thou** not answer, man?

[Exit DERCETAS.]

ANTONY.

Art thou there, Diomed? **Draw** thy sword and give me  
Sufficing **strokes** for death.

DIOMEDES.

Most absolute lord,

My **mistress** Cleopatra sent me to thee.

ANTONY.

When did she send thee?

DIOMEDES.

Now, my lord.

ANTONY.

Where is she?

DIOMEDES.

Lock'd in her **monument**. She had a prophesying fear  
Of what hath come to pass: for when she saw,--  
Which never shall be found,--you did suspect  
She had dispos'd with Caesar, and that your rage  
Would not be purg'd, she sent you word she was dead;

Thesaurus

**draw:** (*n, v*) drag, pull, delineate, tie, design, puff; (*v*) depict, describe, derive, bring; (*n*) attraction.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) repel, deposit, shove, shorten, thrust, cut, curtail, contract, alienate; (*n*) repulsion, win.  
**exit:** (*n*) departure, door, egress, outlet, going, gate, way out; (*v*) leave, go, go out, die. **ANTONYMS:** (*n*) arrival, entry, entrance, greeting; (*v*) arrive, come.  
**mistress:** (*n*) dame, concubine,

madame, inamorata, lady, lover, fancy woman, doxy, girl, kept woman, missis.  
**monument:** (*n*) headstone, cenotaph, tombstone, tablet, shrine, slab, gravestone, landmark, statue; (*adj, n*) column; (*n, v*) record.  
**shown:** (*adj*) manifest, revealed, exhibited, ostensible, avowed, declared, denoted, given away; (*v*) appear, represent, indicate.  
**ANTONYM:** (*adj*) hidden.

**strokes:** (*n*) approval, reward, recognition, prize, acclaim, credit, brownie points.  
**thou:** (*n*) chiliar, grand, m, g, one thousand, gramme, gram, gm, gigabyte, Gb, curtilage.  
**word:** (*n*) news, tidings, password, expression, report, vocable, statement, term; (*v*) formulate, phrase; (*n, v*) advice.

But, fearing since how it might work, hath sent  
Me to **proclaim** the truth; and I am come,  
I dread, too late.

ANTONY.

Too late, good Diomed.--Call my guard, I pr'ythee.

DIOMEDES.

What, ho! the emperor's guard! The guard, what ho!  
Come, your lord calls!

[Enter some of the GUARD.]

ANTONY.

Bear me, good friends, where Cleopatra bides;  
'Tis the last service that I shall command you.

FIRST GUARD.

Woe, woe are we, sir, you may not live to wear  
All your true followers out.

ALL.

Most **heavy** day!

ANTONY.

Nay, good my fellows, do not please **sharp** fate  
To grace it with your sorrows: bid that welcome  
Which comes to punish us, and we punish it,  
Seeming to bear it **lightly**. Take me up:  
I have led you oft: carry me now, good friends,  
And have my **thanks** for all.

[Exeunt, **bearing** ANTONY.]

## SCENE XV. ALEXANDRIA. A MONUMENT.

### Thesaurus

**bearing:** (*n, v*) demeanor; (*n*) manner, direction, deportment, conduct, attitude, aspect, approach, appearance, respect, air.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) insignificance, irrelevance; (*adj*) nonbearing.

**heavy:** (*adj, n*) dull; (*adj*) deep, fat, dense, grave, dark, full, gross, thick, bulky; (*adj, adv*) hard. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) slim, easy, thin, slight, skinny, puny, gentle, insubstantial, animated, nimble, entertaining.

**lightly:** (*adv*) slightly, airily, thinly, easily, gently, light, fairly, weakly, flimsily, delicately, wantonly.

ANTONYMS: (*adv*) seriously, heavily, thickly, sturdily, angrily, hard, harshly, densely, brightly, awkwardly.

**proclaim:** (*v*) declare, assert, advertise, broadcast, promulgate, enunciate, herald, decree, divulge, notify, annunciate.

**sharp:** (*adj, n, v*) keen, acute, bitter;

(*adj*) intelligent, intense, incisive; (*adj, v*) biting, acid, acrid, severe, harsh.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) dull, mild, gentle, sweet, rounded, bland, round, smooth, blurred, naive, kind.

**thanks:** (*n*) acknowledgment, gratitude, blessing, grace, praise, gratefulness, recognition, credit, benediction, thankfulness; (*int*) thank you. ANTONYMS: (*n*) criticism, blame.

[Enter, above, CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN and IRAS.]

CLEOPATRA.

O Charmian, I will never go from hence!

CHARMIAN.

Be **comforted**, dear madam.

CLEOPATRA.

No, I will not:

All strange and **terrible events** are welcome,  
But **comforts** we **despise**; our **size** of sorrow,  
Proportion'd to our **cause**, must be as great  
As that which makes it.--

[Enter, below, DIOMEDES.]

How now! is he dead?

DIOMEDES.

His death's upon him, but not dead.

Look out o' the other side your monument;

His guard have brought him thither.

[Enter, below, ANTONY, borne by the GUARD.]

CLEOPATRA.

O sun,

Burn the great **sphere** thou mov'st in!--darkling stand  
The varying shore o' the world.--O Antony,  
Antony, Antony!--Help, Charmian; help, Iras, help,--  
Help, friends below;--let's draw him hither.

ANTONY.

Peace!

Not Caesar's valour hath o'erthrown Antony,  
But Antony's hath triumph'd on itself.

## Thesaurus

**cause:** (*n*) case, action, account; (*n, v*) occasion, allow; (*v*) breed, do, induce, beget, motivate, provoke.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) effect, result, outcome; (*v*) foil, deter, forestall, prevent, stop, halt, quell, retard.  
**comforted:** (*adj*) thankful, pleased, comfortable, calmed.  
**comforts:** (*n*) amenities, bread and butter, convenience, conveniences.  
**despise:** (*v*) disdain, loathe, depreciate, abhor, dislike, detest,

slight, hate; (*n, v*) condemn; (*n*) contempt, deride. ANTONYMS: (*v*) respect, love, adore, appreciate, cherish, like, praise, accept.  
**events:** (*n*) athletics, plot, activities, actions.  
**size:** (*n, v*) measure, gauge, dimensions; (*n*) extent, bulk, quantity, capacity, largeness, dimension, glue, magnitude.  
ANTONYM: (*n*) slenderness.  
**sphere:** (*n*) region, range, province,

domain, realm, area, department, round, ball, circle, globe.  
**terrible:** (*adj*) horrible, dreadful, horrid, monstrous, abominable, ghastly, dire, appalling, fearful, awful, hideous. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) lovely, pleasant, great, laudable, excellent, superb, mild, slight, minor, brilliant, insignificant.

CLEOPATRA.

So it should be, that none but Antony  
Should conquer Antony; but woe 'tis so!

ANTONY.

I am dying, Egypt, dying; only  
I here **importune** death awhile, until  
Of many thousand kisses the poor last  
I lay upon thy lips.

CLEOPATRA.

I dare not, dear,--  
Dear my lord, pardon,--I dare not,  
Lest I be taken: not the **imperious** show  
Of the full-fortun'd Caesar ever shall  
Be brooch'd with me; if **knife**, drugs, serpents, have  
Edge, **sting**, or operation, I am safe;  
Your wife Octavia, with her **modest** eyes  
And still conclusion, shall **acquire** no honour  
Demuring upon me.--But come, come, Antony,--  
Help me, my women,--we must draw thee up;  
Assist, good friends.

ANTONY.

O, quick, or I am gone.

CLEOPATRA.

Here's **sport** indeed!--How heavy weighs my lord!  
Our strength is all gone into heaviness;  
That makes the weight: had I great Juno's power,  
The strong-wing'd Mercury should fetch thee up,  
And set thee by Jove's side. Yet come a little,--  
Wishers were ever fools,--O come, come;  
[They draw ANTONY up.]  
And welcome, welcome! die where thou hast liv'd:

## Thesaurus

**acquire:** (*v*) achieve, gain, find, take, accept, attain, buy, collect, earn, receive; (*n, v*) contract. ANTONYMS: (*v*) sell, yield, surrender, relinquish, forfeit, give, scatter, remove.  
**imperious:** (*adj*) haughty, domineering, authoritative, arbitrary, imperative, masterful, dictatorial, commanding, lordly, magisterial, despotic. ANTONYM: (*adj*) subservient.  
**importune:** (*v*) beseech, implore, beg,

entreat, badger, besiege, worry, annoy, press, pester, tease.  
**knife:** (*adj, n*) blade; (*adj*) cutlery, edge tool; (*v*) stab; (*n*) sword, cleaver, whittle, cutter, tongue, pocketknife, chopper.  
**modest:** (*adj*) humble, lowly, moderate, gentle, low, meek, chaste, decent, unassuming; (*adj, n*) bashful, diffident. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) pretentious, arrogant, spectacular, conceited, showy, proud, pompous,

elaborate, grand, conspicuous, ostentatious.  
**sport:** (*n, v*) play, pastime, jest, diversion, romp, joke, disport, gambol; (*n*) fun, amusement, recreation. ANTONYMS: (*n*) work; (*v*) conceal.  
**sting:** (*n, v*) bite, hurt, con, pain; (*v*) prick, itch, irritate, prickle, goad, provoke, smart. ANTONYMS: (*v*) calm; (*n*) honesty.



Quicken with kissing: had my lips that power,  
Thus would I wear them out.

ALL.

A heavy sight!

ANTONY.

I am dying, Egypt, dying:  
Give me some wine, and let me speak a little.

CLEOPATRA.

No, let me speak; and let me rail so high  
That the false huswife Fortune break her wheel,  
Provok'd by my **offence**.

ANTONY.

One word, sweet queen:  
Of Caesar seek your honour, with your safety.--O!

CLEOPATRA.

They do not go together.

ANTONY.

Gentle, hear me:  
None about Caesar trust but Proculeius.

CLEOPATRA.

My resolution and my hands I'll trust;  
None about Caesar.

ANTONY.

The **miserable** change now at my end  
Lament nor sorrow at: but please your thoughts  
In **feeding** them with those my former fortunes  
Wherein I liv'd, the greatest prince o' the world,  
The noblest; and do now not **basely** die,  
Not **cowardly** put off my **helmet** to  
My **countryman**, a Roman by a Roman

## Thesaurus

**basely:** (*adv*) vilely, bottomly, sordidly, shamefully, foully, menially, lowly, depravedly, villainously, badly, poorly.  
**countryman:** (*n*) peasant, villager, rustic, native, churl, compatriot, carle, fellow countryman, clown, hick, swain. ANTONYMS: (*n*) foreigner, outlander.  
**cowardly:** (*adj, adv*) dastardly, scared, shrinking; (*adj*) timid, afraid, craven, gutless, sneaky, fainthearted, faint;

(*adv*) recreantly. ANTONYMS: (*adj, adv*) brave, daring, bold, courageous; (*adj*) intrepid, fearless, strong, determined; (*adv*) dauntless, gutsy, unafraid.  
**feeding:** (*n*) alimentation, eating, nourishment, grazing, dining, browsing, feed supply, banqueting, supplying, ingestion, intake.  
**helmet:** (*n, v*) headpiece; (*n*) casque, helm, hood, armet, basinet, heaume, hard hat, Galea, cowl; (*v*)

pickelhaube.  
**miserable:** (*adj, v*) forlorn, wretched, unhappy; (*adj*) mean, low, abject, deplorable, downcast, bad, desolate; (*adj, adv*) meager. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) happy, generous, cheerful, cheery, bright, fortunate, hopeful, jubilant, luxurious, overjoyed, heavenly.  
**offence:** (*n*) insult, injury, guilt, error, delinquency, fault, misdeed, infraction, infringement, attack, offense.

Valiantly vanquish'd. Now my **spirit** is going:  
I can no more.

CLEOPATRA.

Noblest of men, woo't die?  
Hast thou no **care** of me? shall I abide  
In this dull world, which in thy **absence** is  
No better than a sty?--O, see, my women,  
[ANTONY dies.]  
The crown o' the earth doth melt.--My lord!--  
O, wither'd is the **garland** of the war,  
The soldier's **pole** is fallen: young boys and girls  
Are level now with men: the odds is gone,  
And there is nothing **left** remarkable  
Beneath the **visiting** moon.  
[Faints.]

CHARMIAN.

O, quietness, lady!

IRAS.

She is dead too, our sovereign.

CHARMIAN.

Lady!--

IRAS.

Madam!--

CHARMIAN.

O madam, madam, madam!--

IRAS.

Royal Egypt, Empress,--

CHARMIAN.

Peace, peace, Iras!

## Thesaurus

**absence:** (*n*) absenteeism, deficiency, lack, default, dearth, want, nonattendance, scarcity, paucity, shortage, privation. ANTONYMS: (*n*) attendance, existence, fulfillment, inclusion, occurrence, abundance, glut, confirmation, supply, excess.  
**care:** (*adj, n, v*) anxiety; (*n, v*) attention, charge, worry; (*n*) caution, bother, concern, apprehension, aid, custody; (*v*) attend. ANTONYMS: (*n*) carelessness, recklessness,

thoughtlessness, rashness, negligence, vagueness, unconcern; (*n, v*) disregard, dislike; (*v*) loathe, abhor.  
**garland:** (*n*) anthology, coronal, wreath, festoon, chaplet, bouquet, decoration, ornament, laurels, prize, lei.  
**left:** (*adj*) gone, absent, port, odd, remaining, larboard, gauche, sinister; (*n*) left hand, left wing, mitt. ANTONYMS: (*adj, adv, n*) right; (*adj*)

remaining, center, starboard, present.  
**pole:** (*n*) picket, bar, magnetic pole, mast, rod, terminal, post, support, axle, beam, axis.  
**spirit:** (*n, v*) courage, mind; (*n*) mood, ghost, apparition, disposition, energy, essence, soul, phantom; (*adj, n*) animation. ANTONYMS: (*n*) lethargy, body, cowardice, surface, sluggishness, lifelessness, defeatism.  
**visiting:** (*adj*) guest, impermanent, temporary, visitant.

CLEOPATRA.

No more but e'en a woman, and commanded  
By such poor passion as the **maid** that milks  
And does the **meanest** chares.--It were for me  
To throw my **sceptre** at the **injurious** gods;  
To tell them that this world did equal theirs  
Till they had stol'n our **jewel**. All's but naught;  
Patience is **sottish**, and **impatience** does  
Become a dog that's mad: then is it sin  
To rush into the secret house of death  
Ere death dare come to us?--How do you, women?  
What, what! good cheer! Why, how now, Charmian!  
My noble girls!--Ah, women, women, look,  
Our **lamp** is spent, it's out!--Good **sirs**, take heart:--  
We'll **bury** him; and then, what's brave, what's noble,  
Let's do it after the high Roman fashion,  
And make death proud to take us. Come, away:  
This case of that huge spirit now is cold:  
Ah, women, women!--Come; we have no friend  
But resolution, and the briefest end.  
[Exeunt; those above bearing off ANTONY'S body.]

Thesaurus

**bury:** (*v*) inter, overwhelm, lay to rest, hide, mask, secrete, conceal, cloak, entomb, suppress; (*n*) burial. ANTONYMS: (*v*) exhume, unearth, uncover, dig, disclose, distract, expose, ignore, reveal, air, remember.  
**impatience:** (*n*) annoyance, eagerness, anger, intolerance, restlessness, fidget, nervousness, fidgetiness, enthusiasm, edginess; (*adj*) nonendurance. ANTONYMS: (*n*) calmness, endurance, apathy.

**injurious:** (*adj*) evil, harmful, hurtful, destructive, bad, disadvantageous, detrimental, adverse, deleterious, inimical, damaging. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) healing, favorable, healthy, helpful, advantageous, beneficial.  
**jewel:** (*n*) gemstone, darling, diamond, jewelry, trinket, treasure, ornament, idol; (*adj, n*) bijou, precious stone; (*adj*) brilliant.  
**lamp:** (*n*) light, lantern, beacon, headlight, flashbulb, flashgun, table

lamp, oil lamp, storm lantern; (*n, v*) look; (*v*) behold.  
**maid:** (*n*) damsel, chambermaid, lass, lassie, girl, domestic, amah, virgin, maiden, housemaid, handmaid.  
**meanest:** (*adj*) last, least.  
**sceptre:** (*n*) sovereignty, verge, wand, bauble, mace, brink.  
**sirs:** (*n*) gentlemen, messieurs.  
**sottish:** (*adj*) foolish, stupid, doltish, boozy, bibulous, heavy, sot, sluggish, simple, clodpated; (*n*) bibacious.

## ACT V

### SCENE I. CAESAR'S CAMP BEFORE ALEXANDRIA.

[Enter CAESAR, AGRIPPA, DOLABELLA, MAECENAS, GALLUS, PROCULEIUS, and Others.]

CAESAR.

Go to him, Dolabella, bid him yield;  
Being so **frustrate**, **tell** him he mocks  
The pauses that he makes.

DOLABELLA.

Caesar, I shall.

[Exit.]

[Enter DERCETAS with the **sword** of ANTONY.]

CAESAR.

Wherefore is that? And what art **thou** that dar'st  
Appear **thus** to us?

DERCETAS.

I am call'd Dercetas;  
Mark Antony I serv'd, who best was **worthy**

### Thesaurus

**frustrate:** (*v*) disappoint, foil, fail, counteract, balk, disconcert, cross, balk, prevent, elude; (*n, v*) thwart.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*v*) promote, further, please, assist, satisfy, soothe.  
**sword:** (*n*) blade, sabre, brand, broadsword, falchion, cutlass, saber, steel, glaive, backsword, cutlas.  
**tell:** (*n, v*) disclose, impart, count; (*v*) relate, reveal, recount, divulge, explain, communicate; (*adj, v*) declare, express. **ANTONYMS:** (*v*)

request, misunderstand, estimate, listen, figure, guess, withhold, conceal, suppress, confuse.  
**thou:** (*n*) chiliad, grand, m, g, one thousand, gramme, gram, gm, gigabyte, Gb, curtilage.  
**thus:** (*adv*) then, so, consequently, hence, thence, accordingly, as a result, ergo, thusly, for that reason, as.  
**worthy:** (*adj*) noble, good, meritorious, valuable, estimable, respectable,

deserving, worthwhile, virtuous, honorable; (*adj, n*) celebrity.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*adj*) bad, unrespected, disreputable, mediocre, petty, poor, unimpressive, insignificant, dishonorable, despicable; (*n*) nobody.

Best to be serv'd: whilst he stood up and spoke,  
He was my master, and I wore my life  
To spend upon his haters. If thou please  
To take me to thee, as I was to him  
I'll be to Caesar; if thou pleasest not,  
I yield thee up my life.

CAESAR.

What is't thou say'st?

DERCETAS.

I say, O Caesar, Antony is dead.

CAESAR.

The breaking of so great a thing should make  
A greater **crack**: the round world  
Should have shook **lions** into civil streets,  
And citizens to their dens. The death of Antony  
Is not a single doom; in the name lay  
A **moiety** of the world.

DERCETAS.

He is dead, Caesar;

Not by a public minister of justice,  
Nor by a **hired** knife; but that self hand  
Which **writ** his honour in the acts it did  
Hath, with the **courage** which the heart did **lend** it,  
Splitted the heart.--This is his sword;  
I robb'd his wound of it; behold it stain'd  
With his most noble blood.

CAESAR.

Look you sad, friends?

The gods **rebuke** me, but it is tidings  
To wash the eyes of kings.

Thesaurus

**courage**: (n) audacity, fortitude, boldness, nerve, spirit, backbone, valor, heroism, gallantry, mettle, chivalry. ANTONYMS: (n) cowardice, faintheartedness, weakness, wimpiness, yellowness.  
**crack**: (n, v) chink, fracture, split, fissure, crevice, burst, snap, breach, clap, check; (n) cleft. ANTONYMS: (n, v) mend; (v) set, misunderstand, misinterpret, fix, compose; (adj) mediocre, lowly, inferior, deficient.

**hired**: (adj) leased, chartered, mercenary, hackneyed, hack; (v) contented, compensated, paid.  
**lend**: (v) grant, give, advance, impart, bestow, contribute, borrow, bring, add, confer; (n) lending.  
**lions**: (n) dogs, order Carnivora, leopards, jackals, bears, Felidae, family Felidae, cheetahs, cats, Carnivora.  
**moiety**: (n) mediety, portion, part, parcel, section, piece, bit, division,

cut, class.  
**rebuke**: (n, v) reprimand, rebuff, reproach, chide, blame, reproof, lecture, check; (v) castigate, berate; (n) admonition. ANTONYMS: (n, v) praise, compliment; (v) commend, acknowledge, approve; (n) approval.  
**writ**: (n) edict, assize, certiorari, judicial writ, injunction, order, act, prescription, scripture, writing, ukase.

AGRIPPA.

And strange it is  
That nature must **compel** us to lament  
Our most persisted deeds.

MAECENAS.

His taints and honours  
Weigh'd equal with him.

AGRIPPA.

A rarer spirit never  
Did **steer** **humanity**. But you, gods, will give us  
Some faults to make us men. Caesar is touch'd.

MAECENAS.

When such a **spacious** mirror's set before him,  
He needs must see himself.

CAESAR.

O Antony!  
I have follow'd thee to this!--But we do lance  
Diseases in our bodies: I must perforce  
Have shown to thee such a **declining** day  
Or look on thine; we could not **stall** together  
In the whole world: but yet let me lament,  
With tears as sovereign as the blood of hearts,  
That thou, my brother, my competitor  
In top of all design, my **mate** in empire,  
Friend and companion in the front of war,  
The arm of mine own body, and the heart  
Where mine his thoughts did kindle,--that our stars,  
Unreconcilable, should divide  
Our equalness to this.--Hear me, good friends,--  
But I will tell you at some **meeter** season.  
[Enter a MESSENGER.]

## Thesaurus

**compel:** (*v*) force, coerce, pressure, necessitate, enforce, command, oblige, require, make, obligate, press. ANTONYMS: (*v*) impede, deter, check, block, request, prevent.  
**declining:** (*adj*) deteriorating, decreasing, waning, falling, down, decadent, fading, lessening, diminishing, sloping; (*n*) decrease. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) thriving, burgeoning, growing.  
**humanity:** (*n*) benevolence, mankind,

flesh, human race, human, humankind; (*adj, n*) compassion, charity, kindness, benignity, gentleness. ANTONYMS: (*n*) severity, inhumanity, nastiness, selfishness.  
**mate:** (*n, v*) equal, partner, spouse; (*adj, n*) companion, comrade, fellow, associate, friend; (*n*) compeer, consort, husband.  
**meeter:** (*n*) listener, hearer, attender, attendant, auditor, attendee.

**spacious:** (*adj*) broad, extensive, large, wide, ample, commodious, vast, capacious, comprehensive, open, great. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) cramped, narrow, airless, overcrowded.  
**stall:** (*n*) bench, barn, compartment, stand, carrel, hut, stalling, cabin, kiosk; (*n, v*) delay; (*v*) procrastinate. ANTONYM: (*v*) advance.  
**steer:** (*v*) navigate, guide, direct, drive, aim, conduct, maneuver, run, manage; (*n, v*) lead, point.

The business of this man looks out of him;  
We'll hear him what he says.--Whence are you?

MESSENGER.

A poor Egyptian yet. The queen, my mistress,  
Confin'd in all she has, her monument,  
Of thy intents desires instruction,  
That she **preparedly** may **frame** herself  
To the way she's forc'd to.

CAESAR.

Bid her have good heart:  
She soon shall know of us, by some of ours,  
How honourable and how kindly we  
Determine for her; for Caesar cannot learn  
To be **ungentle**.

MESSENGER.

So the gods **preserve** thee!

[Exit.]

CAESAR.

Come hither, Proculeius. Go and say  
We purpose her no shame: give her what comforts  
The quality of her passion shall require  
Lest, in her greatness, by some **mortal** stroke  
She do **defeat** us; for her life in Rome  
Would be **eternal** in our triumph: go,  
And with your speediest bring us what she says,  
And how you find her.

PROCULEIUS.

Caesar, I shall.

[Exit.]

Thesaurus

**defeat:** (*v*) overcome, conquer, beat, rout, abolish; (*n, v*) ruin, foil; (*n*) frustration, beating; (*adj, n, v*) repulse; (*adj, n*) rebuff. ANTONYMS: (*v*) lose, surrender, help, succumb, inspirit, encourage, concede; (*n*) success, win, triumph, conquest.  
**eternal:** (*adj*) constant, perpetual, ceaseless, everlasting, lasting, continual, aeonian, immortal, boundless, deathless, enduring. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) mortal, finite,

brief, ephemeral, fleeting, terminable, ending, fragile, inconstant.  
**frame:** (*n, v*) construct, design, fabricate, make, fashion, border, build, forge; (*v*) draft, erect, contrive.  
**mortal:** (*adj*) deadly, fatal, lethal, deathly, earthly; (*n*) man, individual, creature, person, human being, body. ANTONYMS: (*adj, n*) immortal; (*adj*) eternal, heavenly, mild, perfect, spiritual.  
**preparedly:** (*adv*) setly, fittedly, ripely,

fitly, equippedly, disposedly, willingly, qualifiedly, competently, completely, maturely.  
**preserve:** (*v*) maintain, keep, save, guard, hold, defend, uphold, keep up; (*n*) jam, jelly, preserves. ANTONYMS: (*v*) neglect, discontinue, damage, lose, attack, endanger, use, end.  
**ungentle:** (*adj*) ignoble, rude, wild, ungainly, untitled, boisterous, bluff, lowborn.

CAESAR.

Gallus, go you along.--

[Exit GALLUS.]

Where's Dolabella,

To second Proculeius?

ALL.

Dolabella!

CAESAR.

Let him alone, for I remember now

How he's employ'd; he shall in time be ready.

Go with me to my tent; where you shall see

How **hardly** I was drawn into this war;

How **calm** and gentle I **proceeded** still

In all my **writings**: go with me, and see

What I can show in this.

[Exeunt.]

## SCENE II. ALEXANDRIA. A ROOM IN THE MONUMENT.

[Enter CLEOPATRA, CHARMIAN, and IRAS.]

CLEOPATRA.

My **desolation** does begin to make

A better life. 'Tis **paltry** to be Caesar;

Not being Fortune, he's but Fortune's knave,

A minister of her will: and it is great

To do that thing that **ends** all other deeds;

Which **shackles** accidents and bolts up change;

### Thesaurus

**calm:** (*adj, n, v*) assuage, appease, lull; (*adj, v*) cool, pacify, peaceful, easy, steady; (*adj, adv, n, v*) still; (*n, v*) allay; (*v*) mollify. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) agitated, wild, stormy, nervous, angry, scared, terrified, tense; (*v*) agitate, provoke; (*adj, v*) upset.  
**desolation:** (*n*) devastation, misery, destruction, depression, grief, wretchedness, bleakness, loneliness, waste, ruin; (*adj, n*) desertion. ANTONYMS: (*n*) ecstasy, joy,

productiveness, fertility, fecundity, cheer, fruitfulness, preservation, hopefulness, cheerfulness.  
**ends:** (*n*) tops, crook, band, bend, bind, limits, clippings, curve, trimmings, boundaries.  
**hardly:** (*adj, adv*) barely, scarcely; (*adv*) severely, harshly, roughly, badly, toughly, laboriously, arduously, cruelly, heavily. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) extremely, fully, well, easily.

**paltry:** (*adj, n*) mean; (*adj*) contemptible, measly, trifling, abject, insignificant, inconsiderable, puny, little, trivial, low. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) generous, substantial, plentiful, enormous, important, profound.  
**proceeded:** (*v*) proceed, yode.  
**shackles:** (*n*) handcuffs, manacles, chains, cuffs, irons; (*v*) confine.  
**writings:** (*n*) papers, Hagiographa, Ketubim.



Which sleeps, and never palates more the dug,  
The **beggar's nurse** and Caesar's.  
[Enter, to the **gates** of the Monument, PROCULEIUS, GALLUS, and SOLDIERS.]

PROCULEIUS.  
Caesar sends **greetings** to the queen of Egypt;  
And bids thee study on what fair demands  
Thou mean'st to have him grant thee.

CLEOPATRA.  
  
What's thy name?

PROCULEIUS.  
My name is Proculeius.  
CLEOPATRA.

Antony  
Did tell me of you, bade me trust you; but  
I do not greatly care to be deceiv'd,  
That have no use for **trusting**. If your master  
Would have a queen his beggar, you must tell him  
That majesty, to keep decorum, must  
No less beg than a kingdom: if he please  
To give me conquer'd Egypt for my son,  
He gives me so much of mine own as I  
Will kneel to him with thanks.

PROCULEIUS.  
  
Be of good cheer;  
You are fallen into a **princely** hand; fear nothing:  
Make your full **reference** freely to my lord,  
Who is so full of grace that it flows over  
On all that need: let me report to him  
Your sweet **dependency**; and you shall find

Thesaurus

**beggar:** (*n*) mendicant, mumper, pauper, tramp, sponger, joker, poor man, cadger, bloke; (*v*) beg, pauperize. ANTONYM: (*n*) giver.  
**dependency:** (*adj, n*) dependence; (*n*) colony, addiction, dependance, subordination, settlement, relationship, reliance, relative position, bondage; (*adj*) contingency.  
**gates:** (*n*) bill Gates.  
**greetings:** (*n*) greeting, respects, compliments, consolation, regards,

commend, good wishes, commendation, induction, draft.  
**nurse:** (*n, v*) nourish, nurture; (*v*) look after, entertain, attend, cherish, lactate, harbor, foster, cultivate, cradle.  
**princely:** (*adj, v*) August, grand, great, lordly, dignified, stately; (*adj*) generous, munificent, majestic, magnificent, gorgeous. ANTONYM: (*adj*) ungenerous.  
**reference:** (*n, v*) mention, quote,

connection; (*n*) citation, quotation, allusion, recommendation, bearing, innuendo; (*v*) cite, refer.  
**trusting:** (*adj*) credulous, unsuspecting, naive, confident, confiding, simple, innocent, gullible, reliant, give, easy to fool.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) distrustful, suspicious, doubtful, hesitant, protective, shrewd, disingenuous, smart, jaded.

A conqueror that will pray in aid for kindness  
Where he for grace is kneel'd to.

CLEOPATRA.

Pray you, tell him

I am his fortune's **vassal** and I send him  
The greatness he has got. I **hourly** learn  
A **doctrine** of **obedience**; and would gladly  
Look him i' the face.

PROCULEIUS.

This I'll report, dear lady.

Have comfort, for I know your **plight** is pitied  
Of him that caus'd it.

GALLUS.

You see how easily she may be surpris'd:  
[Here PROCULEIUS and two of the Guard **ascend** the Monument by a  
**ladder** placed against a window, and, **having** ascended, come behind  
CLEOPATRA. Some of the Guard **unbar** and open the gates.]  
[To PROCULEIUS. and the Guard.]  
Guard her till Caesar come.  
[Exit.]

IRAS.

Royal queen!

CHARMIAN.

O Cleopatra! thou art taken, queen!

CLEOPATRA.

Quick, quick, good hands.  
[Drawing a dagger.]

PROCULEIUS.

Hold, worthy lady, hold;

[Seizes and disarms her.]

## Thesaurus

**ascend:** (*n, v*) mount; (*v*) arise, scale, uprise, climb, go up, come up, increase, elevate; (*n*) ascending, ascent. **ANTONYMS:** (*v*) descend, drop, decline, fall, lower, set, sink.  
**doctrine:** (*n*) creed, philosophy, belief, dogma, credo, conviction, lesson, canon, faith, gospel, school.  
**having:** (*n*) estate, possession, acceptance, enjoyment.  
**hourly:** (*adv*) always, by the hour, daily, often, constantly, continually,

frequently; (*adj*) horary, continual, ephemeral; (*n*) an hour.  
**ladder:** (*n, v*) run; (*n*) stair, stepladder, steps, stairs, degree, washboard, flight of stairs, stile, stairway, staircase.  
**obedience:** (*n*) meekness, submission, deference, obeisance, acquiescence, subordination, bow, observance, docility, loyalty, allegiance.  
**ANTONYMS:** (*n*) disobedience, defiance, naughtiness, resistance,

divergence, chaos, wildness.  
**plight:** (*n*) condition, predicament, fix, fettle, quandary, dilemma, case, guarantee; (*n, v*) engage, promise; (*v*) covenant.  
**unbar:** (*v*) open, unbolt, uncork, unharness, unhand, unchain, unbind, unclog, unfasten, uncloze, unlock.  
**vassal:** (*n*) feudatory, liegeman, liege, serf, helot, dependent, subject, liege subject, follower, bondman, homager.

Do not yourself such wrong, who are in this  
Reliev'd, but not betray'd.

CLEOPATRA.

What, of death too,  
That rids our dogs of **languish**?

PROCULEIUS.

Cleopatra,  
Do not abuse my **master's** bounty by  
Theundoing of yourself: let the world see  
His nobleness well acted, which your death  
Will never let come forth.

CLEOPATRA.

Where art thou, death?  
Come hither, come! Come, come, and take a queen  
Worth many **babes** and beggars!

PROCULEIUS.

O, temperance, lady!

CLEOPATRA.

Sir, I will eat no meat; I'll not drink, sir;  
If **idle** talk will once be accessary,  
I'll not sleep neither: this mortal house I'll ruin,  
Do Caesar what he can. Know, sir, that I  
Will not wait pinion'd at your master's court;  
Nor once be chastis'd with the **sober** eye  
Of dull Octavia. Shall they hoist me up,  
And show me to the **shouting** varletry  
Of **censuring** Rome? Rather a ditch in Egypt  
Be gentle **grave** unto me! rather on Nilus' mud  
Lay me stark-nak'd, and let the water-flies  
Blow me into **abhorring**! rather make

Thesaurus

**abhorring:** (*n*) loathing; (*adj*)  
abhorrent, loathful.  
**babes:** (*n*) babies, babe.  
**censuring:** (*adj*) culpatory.  
**grave:** (*adj*) solemn, serious, critical,  
earnest, dangerous, sedate, sad,  
grand; (*adj, v*) severe, acute; (*v*)  
engrave. ANTONYMS: (*adj*)  
frivolous, funny, cheerful, carefree,  
slight, nonchalant, trivial, stable,  
minor, insignificant, favorable.  
**idle:** (*adj*) lazy, indolent, inactive, free,

unfounded, fruitless, baseless,  
groundless, frivolous, empty,  
disengaged. ANTONYMS: (*adj*)  
active, employed, industrious,  
energetic, meaningful, productive,  
worthwhile, diligent; (*v*) change, run,  
work.  
**languish:** (*adj, v*) flag, drop, fail; (*adj,*  
*n, v*) droop; (*v*) decline, die, decay,  
ache; (*n, v*) pine, yearn, wither.  
ANTONYMS: (*v*) thrive, change.  
**master's:** (*n*) postgraduate degree.

**shouting:** (*adj, n*) yelling; (*adj*) crying,  
howling, vociferous; (*n*) clamor,  
calling, noise, cheering, vociferation,  
tumult; (*v*) bawl.  
**sober:** (*adj, v*) grave, sedate; (*adj*) sane,  
earnest, quiet, solemn, moderate,  
modest, serene, dull, somber.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) intoxicated,  
unrestrained, drunk, playful,  
sensational, emotional, cheerful,  
frivolous, funny, muddled, delirious.

My country's **high** pyramides my gibbet,  
And hang me up in **chains**!

PROCULEIUS.

You do extend  
These thoughts of **horror** further than you shall  
Find cause in Caesar.

[Enter DOLABELLA.]

DOLABELLA.

Proculeius,  
What thou hast done thy master Caesar knows,  
And he hath sent for thee: as for the queen,  
I'll take her to my guard.

PROCULEIUS.

So, Dolabella,  
It shall **content** me best: be gentle to her.--  
[To CLEOPATRA.]  
To Caesar I will speak what you shall please,  
If you'll employ me to him.

CLEOPATRA.

Say I would die.  
[Exeunt PROCULEIUS and Soldiers.]

DOLABELLA.

Most noble **empress**, you have heard of me?

CLEOPATRA.

I cannot tell.

DOLABELLA.

Assuredly you know me.

CLEOPATRA.

No **matter**, sir, what I have heard or known.

## Thesaurus

**chains:** (*n*) fetters, bond, chain, bonds, handcuffs, irons, manacles, shackles, iron, confine, trammel.

**content:** (*n*) meaning, matter, capacity, contents, subject; (*n, v*) contentment; (*v*) appease, please, satisfy, suffice; (*adj*) happy. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) discontent; (*adj*) tormented, unhappy, dissatisfied, rebellious, discontented, troubled; (*adj, v*) upset; (*n*) unhappiness, sadness; (*v*) trouble.  
**empress:** (*n*) emperor, margravine,

sultana, infanta, queen, princess, noble, monarch, lady, ruler, empress.

**high:** (*adj, v*) elevated; (*adj*) great, expensive, distinguished, lofty, tall, exalted, heavy, dear; (*n*) chief; (*v*) bad. ANTONYMS: (*adj, n*) low; (*adj*) deep, short, sober, reasonable, sad, resonant, lowly, husky, unimportant; (*n*) depression.

**horror:** (*n*) abomination, abhorrence, dismay, fear, fright, revulsion, alarm,

repulsion, anxiety; (*adj, n*) dread, terror. ANTONYMS: (*n*) delight, attraction, proclivity, bravery, calm, confidence, security.

**matter:** (*n*) business, substance, issue, material, affair, concern, incident, article, subject; (*n, v*) case; (*adj, n*) import.

You laugh when boys or women tell their dreams;  
Is't not your **trick**?

DOLABELLA.

I understand not, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

I dream'd there was an Emperor Antony:--  
O, such another sleep, that I might see  
But such another man!

DOLABELLA.

If it might please you,--

CLEOPATRA.

His face was as the heavens; and therein stuck  
A sun and **moon**, which kept their course, and lighted  
The little O, the earth.

DOLABELLA.

Most sovereign creature,--

CLEOPATRA.

His legs bestrid the ocean; his rear'd arm  
Crested the world: his voice was propertied  
As all the **tuned** spheres, and that to friends;  
But when he meant to **quail** and shake the orb,  
He was as rattling **thunder**. For his bounty,  
There was no winter in't; an **autumn** 'twas  
That **grew** the more by **reaping**: his delights  
Were dolphin-like; they show'd his back above  
The **element** they liv'd in: in his livery  
Walk'd crowns and crownets; realms and islands were  
As **plates** dropp'd from his **pocket**.

DOLABELLA.

Cleopatra,--

Thesaurus

**autumn:** (*n*) fall, season, downfall, descent, declivity, harvest.  
**element:** (*n*) ingredient, constituent, substance, factor, basis, fundamental, matter, feature, foundation, chemical element, origin.  
**grew:** (*v*) become, develop; (*adj*) grown.  
**moon:** (*adj*) lunar; (*n*) month, moonshine, satellite, moonlight, luck, lunar month, GHURRY, epoch, orb of night; (*v*) daydream.

**plates:** (*n*) dishes, tableware, flake powder, dishware, dinner service.  
**pocket:** (*v*) take, appropriate, steal, lift, catch; (*n, v*) sack, pouch; (*n*) cavity, hole, hollow; (*adj*) digest.  
ANTONYM: (*v*) return.  
**quail:** (*v*) cringe, cower, wince, funk, shrink, recoil, blench; (*n, v*) quake; (*n*) bobwhite, partridge, quiver.  
**reaping:** (*n*) harvesting, crop, attainment, farming.  
**thunder:** (*adj, n, v*) boom; (*n, v*) roar,

bang, roll, bellow; (*adj, n*) peal; (*adj, v*) explode, detonate; (*v*) howl, rumble, fulminate.  
**trick:** (*n, v*) deceive, cheat, fraud, deceit, joke, sham, con; (*n*) prank, deception, device; (*v*) mislead.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) frankness, honesty, misunderstanding, seriousness, truthfulness; (*adj*) real, genuine, innocent.  
**tuned:** (*adj*) keyed, adjusted, musical, tempered, melodious.

CLEOPATRA.

Think you there was or might be such a man  
As this I dream'd of?

DOLABELLA.

Gentle madam, no.

CLEOPATRA.

You lie, up to the hearing of the gods.  
But if there be, or ever were, one such,  
It's past the size of **dreaming**: nature **wants** stuff  
To vie strange forms with **fancy**: yet to imagine  
An Antony were nature's piece 'gainst fancy,  
Condemning **shadows** quite.

DOLABELLA.

Hear me, good madam.

Your loss is, as yourself, great; and you bear it  
As **answering** to the weight: would I might never  
O'ertake pursu'd success, but I do feel,  
By the **rebound** of yours, a grief that smites  
My very heart at **root**.

CLEOPATRA.

I thank you, sir.

Know you what Caesar means to do with me?

DOLABELLA.

I am **loath** to tell you what I would you knew.

CLEOPATRA.

Nay, pray you, sir,--

DOLABELLA.

Though he be honourable,--

CLEOPATRA.

He'll lead me, then, in triumph?

## Thesaurus

**answering**: (*adj*) respondent, responsive, according, agreeing, responsory; (*n*) responsency.

**dreaming**: (*n*) reverie, ambition, nightmare, conception, castle in the air; (*adj*) absent-minded, asleep, visionary, vacant, wistful, rapt.

**fancy**: (*n, v*) desire, fantasy, caprice, dream, wish, daydream; (*v*) imagine, consider; (*adj, v*) conceive; (*n*) conception, conceit. ANTONYMS: (*n*) reality, certainty, actuality,

conviction; (*adj*) unadorned, common; (*v*) hate, demonstrate, detest, disapprove, test.

**loath**: (*adj*) unwilling, disinclined, reluctant, loth, indisposed, backward, hesitant, antipathetic, antipathetical, loathe, shy of. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) eager, willing, disposed, keen.

**rebound**: (*n, v*) recoil, bound, kick, return, jump; (*v*) glance, ricochet, rally, boomerang; (*n*) backlash, repercussion.

**root**: (*n*) foundation, base, origin, basis, radix, cause, derivation, reason, fountainhead; (*adj, n*) radical; (*v*) establish. ANTONYMS: (*n*) descendant, effect.

**shadows**: (*n*) dark, darkness, night, dimness, dusk, fogginess, mistiness, gloom, cloudiness. ANTONYM: (*n*) brightness.

**wants**: (*n*) need, necessities.

DOLABELLA.

Madam, he will; I know it.  
[Flourish within.]  
[Within.]

Make way there,--Caesar!

[Enter CAESAR, GALLUS, PROCULEIUS, MAECENAS, SELEUCUS, and Attendants.]

CAESAR.

Which is the queen of Egypt?

DOLABELLA.

It is the emperor, madam.  
[CLEOPATRA kneels.]

CAESAR.

**Arise**, you shall not kneel:--  
I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt.

CLEOPATRA.

Sir, the gods  
Will have it thus; my master and my lord  
I must obey.

CAESAR.

Take to you no hard thoughts;  
The **record** of what injuries you did us,  
Though **written** in our **flesh**, we shall remember  
As things but done by **chance**.

CLEOPATRA.

Sole sir o' the world,  
I cannot **project** mine own cause so well  
To make it clear: but do confess I have  
Been **laden** with like frailties which before  
Have often sham'd our sex.

## Thesaurus

**chance:** (*n, v*) hazard, adventure, risk, venture, bet; (*n*) fortune, probability, opportunity; (*adj*) accidental; (*adj, n*) contingency; (*v*) befall. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) intentional, deliberate, designed, arranged, planned, foreseeable; (*n, v*) plan; (*n*) predictability, misfortune, certainty; (*v*) protect.  
**flesh:** (*adj*) carnality, concupiscence; (*n*) mortality, beef, form, figure, frame, person, mankind, humanity, meat.

**laden:** (*adj*) burdened, full, loaded, ladened, filled, hampered, heavy, charged, encumbered; (*v*) lade, load. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) empty, lacking.  
**project:** (*n, v*) design, jut, scheme; (*v*) hurl, contrive, overhang, protrude, shoot, bulge; (*n*) device, idea.  
**record:** (*n, v*) register, file, chronicle, list, score; (*n*) account, disk, book, document, history; (*v*) enter. ANTONYMS: (*n*) single; (*v*) delete.  
**rise:** (*n, v*) mount, lift, increase, heave,

swell, jump; (*v*) ascend, arise; (*n*) elevation, ascent, progress. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) decrease, drop; (*v*) sink, descend, plummet, retire, set; (*n*) reduction, descent, depreciation, ruin.  
**written:** (*adj*) registered, clerical, conscript, enrolled, literal, hard-and-fast, on paper; (*n*) examination. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) verbal, unscripted, unwritten.

CAESAR.

Cleopatra, know

We will **extenuate** rather than enforce:  
 If you apply yourself to our intents,--  
 Which towards you are most gentle,--you shall find  
 A benefit in this change; but if you seek  
 To lay on me a **cruelty**, by taking  
 Antony's course, you shall **bereave** yourself  
 Of my good purposes, and put your children  
 To that destruction which I'll guard them from,  
 If **thereon** you **rely**. I'll take my leave.

CLEOPATRA.

And may, through all the world: 'tis yours, and we,  
 Your scutcheons and your signs of **conquest**, shall  
 Hang in what place you please. Here, my good lord.

CAESAR.

You shall advise me in all for Cleopatra.

CLEOPATRA.

This is the brief of money, plate, and jewels,  
 I am possess'd of: 'tis exactly valued;  
 Not petty things admitted.--Where's Seleucus?

SELEUCUS.

Here, madam.

CLEOPATRA.

This is my **treasurer**: let him speak, my lord,  
 Upon his **peril**, that I have reserv'd  
 To myself nothing. Speak the truth, Seleucus.

SELEUCUS.

Madam,

## Thesaurus

**bereave**: (*v*) strip, deprive of, divest, rob, despoil, oust, lose, abridge, seize, confiscate, debar.

**conquest**: (*n*) defeat, triumph, conquering, achievement, reduction, coup, rout, overthrow, subjection, mastery, success. ANTONYMS: (*n*) failure, defeat, loss, victory.

**cruelty**: (*n*) brutality, cruelty, oppression, barbarity, ferociousness, tyranny, violence, atrocity, ferocity, mercilessness, harshness.

ANTONYMS: (*n*) compassion, gentleness, friendliness, humanity, benevolence, sensitivity, liberty, decency.

**extenuate**: (*v*) alleviate, palliate, diminish, reduce, mitigate, excuse, attenuate, allay, detract, mollify, abate.

**peril**: (*n, v*) hazard, risk, endanger, menace, adventure; (*n*) danger, jeopardy, chance; (*v*) imperil, expose, compromise. ANTONYM: (*n*)

security.

**rely**: (*v*) depend, count, lean, believe, bank, confide, entrust, reckon, trust, swear; (*n, v*) rest.

**thereon**: (*adv*) on that, thereupon, afterward, at once, early, immediately, therefore.

**treasurer**: (*n*) bursar, chamberlain, financial officer, purser, official, tutor, state treasurer, procurator fiscal, money dealer, keeper, guardian.



I had rather seal my lips than to my peril  
Speak that which is not.

CLEOPATRA.

What have I kept back?

SELEUCUS.

Enough to purchase what you have made known.

CAESAR.

Nay, blush not, Cleopatra; I approve  
Your wisdom in the deed.

CLEOPATRA.

See, Caesar! O, behold,  
How **pomp** is follow'd! Mine will now be yours;  
And, should we shift estates, yours would be mine.  
The ingratitude of this Seleucus does  
Even make me wild: O slave, of no more trust  
Than love that's hir'd!--What, goest thou back? thou shalt  
Go back, I warrant thee; but I'll catch thine eyes  
Though they had **wings**; slave, **soulless** villain, dog!  
O rarely base!

CAESAR.

Good queen, let us entreat you.

CLEOPATRA.

O Caesar, what a **wounding** shame is this,--  
That thou vouchsafing here to visit me,  
Doing the honour of thy lordliness  
To one so **meek**, that mine own servant should  
Parcel the sum of my disgraces by  
Addition of his **envy**! Say, good Caesar,  
That I some lady **trifles** have reserv'd,  
Immoment toys, things of such **dignity**

## Thesaurus

**dignity:** (*n*) degree, prestige, glory, decorum, face, distinction, honor, majesty, eminence, solemnity; (*adj*, *n*) decency. ANTONYMS: (*n*) lowliness, indecency, impropriety, simplicity, cheerfulness, austerity.  
**envy:** (*v*) begrudge, want; (*n*) enviousness, desire, heartburning, resentment, envies, heartburn, jealousy, hatred; (*adj*) jealous.  
ANTONYM: (*n*) generosity.  
**meek:** (*adj*) lowly, docile, gentle, tame,

low, submissive, compliant, mild, modest, quiet, kind. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) assertive, bossy, haughty, arrogant, overbearing, rebellious, disobedient, wild, harsh, brash.  
**pomp:** (*n*) grandeur, parade, ostentation, show, ceremony, glory, luxury, pageantry, magnificence, state, splendor. ANTONYMS: (*n*) understatement, modesty.  
**soulless:** (*adj*) inanimate, exanimate, callous, impassive, flat, spiritless,

passionless, lifeless, inert, dull, cold. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) exciting, soulful.  
**trifles:** (*n*) jests, nonsense, nugae, trivia.  
**wings:** (*n*) insignia, agency.  
**wounding:** (*n*) wound, injury; (*adj*) hurtful, spiteful, traumatic, grievous, offensive, stabbing, inflicting wounds, impertinent, harmful. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) harmless, complimentary, kind, polite, sympathetic.

As we greet modern friends withal; and say,  
 Some nobler **token** I have kept apart  
 For Livia and Octavia, to induce  
 Their mediation;--must I be unfolded  
 With one that I have bred? The gods! It smites me  
 Beneath the fall I have.  
 [To SELEUCUS.]

Pr'ythee go hence;  
 Or I shall show the **cinders** of my spirits  
 Through theashes of my chance.--Wert thou a man,  
 Thou wouldst have **mercy** on me.

CAESAR.

Forbear, Seleucus.

[Exit SELEUCUS.]

CLEOPATRA.

Be it known that we, the greatest, are misthought  
 For things that others do; and when we fall  
 We answer others' **merits** in our name,  
 Are therefore to be pitied.

CAESAR.

Cleopatra,  
 Not what you have reserv'd, nor what acknowledg'd,  
 Put we i' the roll of conquest: still be't yours,  
 Bestow it at your pleasure; and believe  
 Caesar's no **merchant**, to make prize with you  
 Of things that merchants **sold**. Therefore be cheer'd;  
 Make not your thoughts your prisons: no, dear queen;  
 For we intend so to **dispose** you as  
 Yourself shall give us **counsel**. Feed and sleep:  
 Our care and pity is so much upon you  
 That we remain your friend; and so, adieu.

## Thesaurus

**cinders:** (*n*) cinder, dust, ash, flue dust, powder, residue, slag; (*adj*) mother, scoriae, precipitate.

**counsel:** (*v*) advise, consult, admonish, confer, warn; (*n, v*) caution, advocate; (*n*) barrister, advisement, consultation, admonition.  
 ANTONYMS: (*v*) betray, trick, deceive, conceal, oppose; (*n*) warning.

**dispose:** (*n, v*) incline, order, influence; (*v*) adjust, predispose, position, place,

lead, tend; (*n*) bias, array.

ANTONYMS: (*v*) disturb, disqualify, displace, disorder, disincine, disarrange.

**merchant:** (*n*) trader, seller, businessman, shopkeeper, vendor, retailer, merchandiser, storekeeper, broker, grocer; (*n, v*) chapman.  
 ANTONYM: (*n*) buyer.

**mercy:** (*n*) kindness, compassion, pity, favor, leniency, pardon, forgiveness, grace, charity, humanity; (*n, v*)

quarter. ANTONYMS: (*n*) cruelty, harshness, unkindness, severity, mercilessness, ruthlessness, impatience, inhumanity.

**merits:** (*n*) qualities.

**sold:** (*adj*) depleted, interested; (*v*) to market.

**token:** (*n*) memento, souvenir, note, keepsake, sign, relic, stamp, signal, indication; (*adj*) nominal; (*n, v*) trace.  
 ANTONYM: (*adj*) great.

CLEOPATRA.

My master and my lord!

CAESAR.

Not so. Adieu.

[Flourish. Exeunt CAESAR and his Train.]

CLEOPATRA.

He **words** me, girls, he words me, that I should not

Be noble to myself: but **hark** thee, Charmian!

[Whispers CHARMIAN.]

IRAS.

Finish, good lady; the **bright** day is done,

And we are for the **dark**.

CLEOPATRA.

Hie thee again:

I have spoke already, and it is provided;

Go put it to the haste.

CHARMIAN.

Madam, I will.

[Re-enter DOLABELLA.]

DOLABELLA.

Where's the queen?

CHARMIAN.

Behold, sir.[Exit.]

CLEOPATRA.

Dolabella!

DOLABELLA.

Madam, as **thereto** sworn by your command,

Which my **love** makes **religion** to obey,

I tell you this: Caesar through Syria

## Thesaurus

**bright:** (*adj*) alive, vivid, intelligent, apt, shining, brilliant, lustrous, luminous, light, beaming, shiny.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) cloudy, stupid, gloomy, dim, unintelligent, dreary, dark, overcast, shadowy, thick, leaden.  
**dark:** (*adj*) dismal, black, cheerless, obscure, dim, mysterious, murky, gloomy; (*n*) evening, night, shadow.  
ANTONYMS: (*adj*) bright, sunny, fair, sunlit, clear, pallid, pale,

cheerful, white, versed; (*n*) day.  
**hark:** (*v*) harken, hear, hearken, heed, listen in; (*n*) look here, look you, look.  
**love:** (*n*) desire, fondness, affection, dear, liking, benevolence, charity, honey, devotion; (*v*) enjoy; (*n, v*) worship. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) dislike; (*n*) abhorrence, hatred, aversion, detestation, detachment, indifference; (*v*) abhor; (*adv*) roughly.  
**religion:** (*n*) piety, faith, creed, cult, sect, denomination, church, devotion,

paganism, persuasion, holiness.  
**thereto:** (*adv*) thereunto, moreover; (*adj*) likeness, accurate, coincidence, correct, correctness, deportment, detail, exact, expected.  
**words:** (*n*) speech, expression, row, text, fracas, argument; (*n, v*) altercation, squabble, tiff, dispute, quarrel.

Intends his journey; and within three days  
 You with your children will he send before:  
 Make your best use of this: I have perform'd  
 Your pleasure and my promise.

CLEOPATRA.

Dolabella,

I shall remain your **debtor**.

DOLABELLA.

I your servant.

Adieu, good queen; I must attend on Caesar.

CLEOPATRA.

Farewell, and thanks.

[Exit DOLABELLA.]

Now, Iras, what think'st thou?

Thou, an Egyptian **puppet**, shall be shown  
 In Rome as well as I: **mechanic** slaves,  
 With **greasy** aprons, **rules**, and hammers, shall  
 Uplift us to the view; in their thick breaths,  
 Rank of gross diet, shall we be enclouded,  
 And forc'd to drink their vapour.

IRAS.

The gods forbid!

CLEOPATRA.

Nay, 'tis most certain, Iras:--saucy lictors  
 Will catch at us like strumpets; and **scald** rhymers  
 Ballad us out o' tune: the quick comedians  
 Extemporally will stage us, and present  
 Our Alexandrian **revells**; Antony  
 Shall be brought **drunken** forth, and I shall see  
 Some **squeaking** Cleopatra boy my greatness  
 I' the **posture** of a whore.

## Thesaurus

**debtor:** (*n*) obligor, defaulter, borrower, debtor, bankrupt, deadbeat, debit, welsher, levanter, lame duck, stag.  
**drunken:** (*adj*) boozy, sottish, intoxicated, tipsy, tight, bibulous, groggy, intemperate, blotto, canned, pissed.  
**greasy:** (*adj*) fatty, dirty, oily, tallowy, slick, sebaceous, unclean, unctuous, slippery, adipose, oleaginous.  
 ANTONYM: (*adj*) lean.

**mechanic:** (*n*) craftsman, mechanical, machinist, artisan, artificer, journeyman, grease monkey, automobile mechanic, Wright, worker, artist.  
**posture:** (*n*) attitude, condition, stance, deportment, aspect, circumstance, manner, figure, mien; (*n, v*) pose, place.  
**puppet:** (*adj, n*) doll; (*n*) pawn, instrument, tool, creature, marionette, dolly, fantoccini, hireling,

protege, mammet.  
**revells:** (*adj*) carousing; (*n*) festivities, partying.  
**rules:** (*n*) regulations, laws, law, ordinance, statute, etiquette, system, instructions, policy.  
**scald:** (*v*) burn, cook, scorch, boil, char, singe, heat, parboil, sear, seethe, stew.  
**squeaking:** (*adj*) creaking, squeaky, screechy, squeaky, squealing, creaky; (*n*) squeak.

IRAS.

O the good gods!

CLEOPATRA.

Nay, that's certain.

IRAS.

I'll never see't; for I am sure mine nails  
Are stronger than mine eyes.

CLEOPATRA.

Why, that's the way

To **fool** their preparation and to conquer  
Their most **absurd** intents.

[Enter CHARMIAN.]

Now, Charmian!--

Show me, my women, like a queen.--Go fetch

My best attires;--I am again for Cydnus,

To **meet** Mark Antony:--sirrah, Iras, go.--

Now, noble Charmian, we'll despatch indeed;

And when thou hast done this **chare**, I'll give thee leave

To **play** till doomsday.--Bring our crown and all.

[Exit IRAS. A noise within.]

Wherefore's this noise?

[Enter one of the Guard.]

GUARD.

Here is a **rural** fellow

That will not be denied your highness' presence:

He brings you figs.

CLEOPATRA.

Let him come in.

[Exit GUARD.]

What **poor** an instrument

May do a noble deed! he brings me liberty.

## Thesaurus

**absurd:** (*adj*) ridiculous, foolish, unreasonable, irrational, meaningless, inept, senseless, nonsensical, illogical, ludicrous; (*adj, n*) silly. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) rational, reasonable, logical, wise, weighty, sound, consistent, serious, plausible, credible, acceptable.  
**chare:** (*v*) char; (*n*) job.  
**fool:** (*n*) blockhead, dunce, clown, idiot, ass, booby, buffoon; (*v*) deceive, bamboozle; (*n, v*) joke, gull.

ANTONYM: (*n*) savant.  
**meet:** (*v*) find, converge, assemble, gather, fulfill, congregate, answer, cross, confront, intersect; (*adv, v*) encounter. ANTONYMS: (*v*) diverge, disperse, separate, part, leave, differ, disband.  
**play:** (*n, v*) act, frolic, pastime, game, sport, exercise, joke, bet, wager; (*v*) enact; (*adj, v*) perform. ANTONYMS: (*n*) tightness; (*v*) avoid, leave, real.  
**poor:** (*adj*) bad, miserable, piteous,

destitute, pitiful, insufficient, penniless, pathetic; (*adj, v*) meager; (*adj, n*) paltry, mean. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) wealthy, excellent, privileged, admirable, good, adequate, satisfactory, outstanding, favorable, dignified, comfortable.  
**rural:** (*adj, n*) rustic; (*adj*) agricultural, country, pastoral, countrified, predial, agrestic, agrarian, arable, simple; (*n*) peasant. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) city, town.

My resolution's plac'd, and I have nothing  
Of woman in me: now from head to foot  
I am marble-constant; now the fleeting moon  
No **planet** is of mine.

[Re-enter GUARD, with CLOWN **bringing** a basket.]

GUARD.

This is the man.

CLEOPATRA.

Avoid, and leave him.

[Exit GUARD.]

Hast thou the pretty **worm** of Nilus there  
That kills and pains not?

CLOWN.

Truly, I have him. But I would not be the party that should **desire** you to touch him, for his **biting** is **immortal**; those that do die of it do **seldom** or never recover.

CLEOPATRA.

Remember'st thou any that have died on't?

CLOWN.

Very many, men and women too. I heard of one of them no longer than yesterday: a very honest woman, but something given to lie; as a woman should not do but in the way of honesty: how she died of the biting of it, what pain she felt,—truly she makes a very good report o' the worm; but he that will believe all that they say shall never be **saved** by half that they do: but this is most fallible, the worm's an odd worm.

CLEOPATRA.

Get thee hence; farewell.

CLOWN.

I wish you all joy of the worm.

[Sets down the basket.]

## Thesaurus

**biting:** (*adj, v*) acute, acrid, sarcastic, sharp, acrimonious, pungent, severe, cutting; (*adj*) acid, bitter, barbed.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) mild, blunt, kind, bland, nice, soothing, sweet, hot, complimentary, faint, sympathetic.

**bringing:** (*n*) delivery, consignment, serving, service, passage, post.

**desire:** (*n*) ambition, aspiration, craving, dream; (*adv, n, v*) will; (*n, v*) fancy, wish, aim; (*v*) want, aspire, seek. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) dislike,

hate; (*n*) aversion, reality, revulsion, apathy; (*v*) spurn, abhor, answer, command, insist.

**immortal:** (*adj*) eternal, enduring, undying, endless, monumental; (*adj, v*) deathless, imperishable, celebrated; (*n*) deity, God, divinity.

ANTONYMS: (*adj*) obscure, earthly, forgettable, perishable, temporary.

**planet:** (*n*) globe, satellite, world, asteroid, sphere, planets, follower, celestial body, minor planet, morning

star, orbiter.

**saved:** (*adj*) protected, economized, rescued, blessed.

**seldom:** (*adj*) scarce, rare, few, infrequent; (*adv*) occasionally, infrequently, uncommonly, hardly, scarcely, not often, once in a blue moon. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) often, seldom.

**worm:** (*v*) squirm, wriggle, twist, spiral, helix, writhe; (*n*) helminth, maggot; (*adj*) emmet, midge, fly.

CLEOPATRA.

Farewell.

CLOWN.

You must think this, look you, that the worm will do his kind.

CLEOPATRA.

Ay, ay; farewell.

CLOWN.

Look you, the worm is not to be **trusted** but in the keeping of wise people; for indeed there is no goodness in the worm.

CLEOPATRA.

Take thou no care; it shall be heeded.

CLOWN.

Very good. Give it nothing, I pray you, for it is not worth the feeding.

CLEOPATRA.

Will it eat me?

CLOWN.

You must not think I am so simple but I know the **devil** himself will not eat a woman: I know that a woman is a dish for the gods, if the devil dress her not. But **truly**, these same **whoreson devils** do the gods great **harm** in their women, for in every ten that they make the devils mar five.

CLEOPATRA.

Well, get thee gone; farewell.

CLOWN.

Yes, **forsooth**. I wish you joy o' the worm.

[Exit.]

[Re-enter IRAS, with a **robe**, crown, etc.]

CLEOPATRA.

Give me my robe, put on my crown; I have  
Immortal longings in me: now no more

Thesaurus

**devil:** (*n*) fiend, demon, ghost, monster, Lucifer, Satan, Beelzebub, deuce, daemon; (*v*) torment, rag. ANTONYM: (*n*) angel.  
**devils:** (*n*) unclean spirits.  
**forsooth:** (*adv*) really, actually, certainly, indeed, in truth, truly, by right; (*adj*) in fact, joking apart; (*int*) quotha.  
**harm:** (*adj, n, v*) damage, hurt; (*adj, n*) evil, detriment, injury; (*n, v*) abuse, wound, blemish, disadvantage; (*n*)

bruise; (*adj, v*) injure. ANTONYMS: (*n, v*) benefit, respect, help; (*n*) reparation, service; (*v*) enable, spoil, protect, defend, repair.  
**robe:** (*n, v*) dress, array, vest, garb, apparel; (*v*) clothe, attire, rig; (*n*) gown, cloak, garment.  
**truly:** (*adj, adv*) really; (*adv*) sincerely, in truth, exactly, in fact, indeed, in reality, genuinely, right, certainly, honestly. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) insincerely, dubiously, doubtfully,

apparently, inaccurately, indefinite, dishonestly, mildly, wrongly.  
**trusted:** (*adj*) intimate, confidential, sure, bosom, beloved, cherished, familiar, trustworthy, indisputable, trusty, reliable.  
**whoreson:** (*n*) illegitimate, illegitimate child, love child, mother fucker, dickhead, anus, arse, arsehole, son of a bitch, sob, shit.

The juice of Egypt's **grape** shall **moist** this lip:--  
 Yare, yare, good Iras; quick.--Methinks I hear  
 Antony call; I see him **rouse** himself  
 To praise my noble act; I hear him mock  
 The luck of Caesar, which the gods give men  
 To excuse their after **wrath**. Husband, I come:  
 Now to that name my courage prove my title!  
 I am fire and air; my other elements  
 I give to baser life.--So,--have you done?  
 Come then, and take the last warmth of my lips.  
 Farewell, kind Charmian;--Iras, long farewell.  
 [Kisses them. IRAS falls and dies.]  
 Have I the **aspic** in my lips? Dost fall?  
 If thus thou and nature can so gently part,  
 The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch,  
 Which hurts and is desir'd. Dost thou lie still?  
 If thou vanishest, thou tell'st the world  
 It is not worth leave-taking.

CHARMIAN.

Dissolve, thick cloud, and rain; that I may say  
 The gods themselves do weep!

CLEOPATRA.

This proves me base:

If she first meet the **curled** Antony,  
 He'll make demand of her, and spend that kiss  
 Which is my heaven to have.--Come, thou mortal wretch,  
 [To an asp, which she applies to her breast.]  
 With thy sharp teeth this knot intricate  
 Of life at once **untie**: poor **venomous** fool,  
 Be angry and despatch. O couldst thou speak,

## Thesaurus

**aspic**: (n) gelatin.

**curled**: (adj) coiled, curling, having curls, round, braided, twisted, bowed, wreathy, Crull, curled up, tressed.

**grape**: (n) grapes, grapevine, vine, raisin, table grape, muscadine, fox grape, edible fruit, common grape vine, bullace grape.

**moist**: (adj) damp, wet, muggy, clammy, dank, damp, dampish, soggy, soppy, wettish, moisture.

ANTONYMS: (adj) dry, limp, fresh.

**rouse**: (v) provoke, excite, arouse, kindle, awaken, instigate, actuate, disturb, move, agitate, incite.

ANTONYMS: (v) dampen, dishearten, suppress, douse, inhibit, stifle, quench.

**untie**: (v) disentangle, unfasten, free, loosen, release, loose, disengage, untangle, open, unlace, unbind.

ANTONYMS: (v) fasten, bind, tighten, tie, entangle, enslave, close,

fetter.

**venomous**: (adj) poisonous, toxic, noxious, malicious, virulent, spiteful, bitter, deadly, baneful, caustic, vicious. ANTONYMS: (adj) kind, praising, loving, gentle.

**wrath**: (n) rage, resentment, ire, fury, displeasure, indignation, passion, madness, choler, irritation; (adj) angry. ANTONYMS: (n) happiness, love, composure, serenity.



That I might hear thee call great Caesar ass  
Unpolicied!

CHARMIAN.

O eastern star!

CLEOPATRA.

Peace, peace!

Dost thou not see my baby at my breast  
That sucks the nurse **asleep**?

CHARMIAN.

O, break! O, break!

CLEOPATRA.

As sweet as **balm**, as soft as air, as gentle:--  
O Antony! Nay, I will take thee too:--  
[Applying another asp to her arm.]  
What should I stay,--  
[Falls on a bed and dies.]

CHARMIAN.

In this vile world?--So, fare thee well.--  
Now **boast** thee, death, in thy **possession** lies  
A **lass** unparallel'd.--Downy windows, close;  
And golden Phoebus never be beheld  
Of eyes again so royal! Your crown's awry;  
I'll mend it and then play.  
[Enter the GUARD, **rushing** in.]

FIRST GUARD.

Where's the queen?

CHARMIAN.

Speak **softly**, wake her not.

FIRST GUARD.

Caesar hath sent,--

## Thesaurus

**asleep:** (*adj*) sleeping, deceased, sleepy, dormant, numb, dead, sound asleep, snoozing, slumbering, napping, gone. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) up, attentive, alert, conscious.  
**balm:** (*n*) salve, unguent, incense, perfume, aroma, unction, liniment, balsam, arnica, lotion, fragrance. ANTONYMS: (*n*) irritant, nuisance.  
**boast:** (*v*) bluster, brag, blow, crow, gasconade, show off, rodomontade, exult; (*n, v*) vaunt, pride; (*n*)

arrogance. ANTONYMS: (*n*) deprecation; (*v*) downplay, lack.  
**lass:** (*n*) girl, lassie, damsel, young woman, young girl, fille, miss, Jeune fille, bobbysocker, bobbysoxer, woman.  
**possession:** (*n*) occupation, ownership, keeping, goods, substance, tenure, property, grasp, estate, domain; (*n, v*) acquisition. ANTONYMS: (*n*) vacancy, sale.  
**rushing:** (*adv*) rushingly; (*n*) haste,

hurry, hurrying, running, hastening, flush, movement; (*adj*) flowing, headlong, moving.  
**softly:** (*adv*) quietly, mildly, lightly, tenderly, delicately, gently, soft, quiet, silently, kindly, slowly. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) hoarsely, roughly, loudly, clearly, harshly, forte, severely, strongly, heavily, convincingly, brightly.

CHARMIAN.

Too **slow** a messenger.

[Applies an asp.]

O, come apace, despatch: I **partly feel** thee.

FIRST GUARD.

Approach, ho! all's not well: Caesar's beguil'd.

SECOND GUARD.

There's Dolabella sent from Caesar; call him.

FIRST GUARD.

What work is here!--Charmian, is this well done?

CHARMIAN.

It is well done, and **fitting** for a princess

Descended of so many royal kings.

Ah, soldier!

[CHARMIAN dies.]

[Re-enter DOLABELLA.]

DOLABELLA.

How goes it here?

SECOND GUARD.

All dead.

DOLABELLA.

Caesar, thy thoughts

Touch their **effects** in this: thyself art coming

To see perform'd the **dreaded** act which thou

So sought'st to hinder.

[Within.]

A way there, a way for Caesar!

[Re-enter CAESAR and his Train.]

## Thesaurus

**dreaded:** (*adj*) awful, terrible, cowardly, causing horror, dire, direful, desperate, dreadful, fearful, fearsome; (*v*) drad.

**effects:** (*n*) goods, property, stuff, chattels, gear, effect, possessions, personal effects, commodity, baggage, special effects.

**feel:** (*v*) experience, finger, handle, consider, find; (*n, v*) sense, sound; (*n*) feeling, texture, atmosphere, air. ANTONYMS: (*v*) observe, doubt,

question, mistrust, ignore, disregard, disbelieve, challenge.

**fitting:** (*n*) adaptation, adjustment, appointment; (*adj*) apt, appropriate, applicable, felicitous, just, decorous, becoming, suitable. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) improper, wrong, incompatible, inconvenient, undue, unfit, unsatisfactory, unseemly, unsuitable.

**partly:** (*adj*) half, semi, quasi; (*adv*) part, constitutently, in part, sidely, moderately, halfway, incompletely,

relatively. ANTONYMS: (*adv*) completely, wholly, entirely; (*adj*) fully.

**slow:** (*adj, v*) slack; (*adj*) dull, sluggish, heavy, stupid, lazy, indolent, inactive; (*adj, adv*) easy, behind; (*adj, n*) gradual. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) intelligent, rapid, bright, speedy, alert, brisk, quick, prompt, hasty, rushed; (*v*) accelerate.

DOLABELLA.

O sir, you are too sure an augurer;  
That you did fear is done.

CAESAR.

Bravest at the last,  
She levell'd at our purposes, and being royal,  
Took her own way.--The manner of their deaths?  
I do not see them **bleed**.

DOLABELLA.

Who was last with them?

FIRST GUARD.

A simple countryman that brought her figs.  
This was his **basket**.

CAESAR.

Poison'd then.

FIRST GUARD.

O Caesar,  
This Charmian liv'd but now; she stood and spake:  
I found her **trimming** up the diadem  
On her dead mistress; **tremblingly** she stood,  
And on the sudden dropp'd.

CAESAR.

O noble weakness!--  
If they had swallow'd poison 'twould appear  
By **external swelling**: but she looks like sleep,--  
As she would catch another Antony  
In her strong **toil** of grace.

DOLABELLA.

Here on her **breast**

Thesaurus

**basket:** (*n*) cage, hamper, basketful, creel, Corf, coop, bucket, spinner basket, bassinet, containerful, cradle.  
**bleed:** (*v*) run, ooze, phlebotomize, leak, percolate, shed blood, trickle, hemorrhage, fleece; (*n*) ache, smart.  
**breast:** (*n*) boob, udder, tit, titty, chest, knocker, mammillia, bust, pap, heart; (*n, v*) front.  
**external:** (*adj, n, prep*) exterior; (*adj*) outside, extrinsic, extraneous, outward, outlying, foreign,

peripheral, superficial, formal, objective. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) inner, internal, domestic, inmost, inside, indoor, outgoing, inward, intrinsic, deep, relevant.  
**swelling:** (*n*) protuberance, lump, swell, intumescence, growth, projection, prominence, bulge, dropsy; (*adj, v*) inflated; (*adj*) growing. ANTONYM: (*n*) decline.  
**toil:** (*n, v*) labor, work, drudge, sweat, drudgery, grind, labour, travail; (*v*)

plod; (*n*) effort, exertion.  
ANTONYMS: (*n*) pastime, entertainment, fun, relaxation; (*v*) laze, neglect.  
**tremblingly:** (*adv*) quiveringly, tremulously, quakingly, shudderingly, shiveringly, shakily, quaveringly.  
**trimming:** (*n*) decoration, dressing, adornment, ornament, fringe, border, clipping, cutting, frill, edging, lace.

There is a **vent** of blood, and something blown:  
The like is on her arm.

FIRST GUARD.

This is an aspic's **trail**: and these fig-leaves  
Have slime upon them, such as the aspic leaves  
Upon the caves of Nile.

CAESAR.

Most probable

That so she died; for her **physician** tells me  
She hath pursu'd **conclusions** infinite  
Of easy ways to die. Take up her bed,  
And bear her women from the monument:--  
She shall be buried by her Antony:  
No grave upon the earth shall **clip** in it  
A **pair** so famous. High events as these  
Strike those that make them; and their story is  
No less in pity than his glory which  
Brought them to be lamented. Our army shall  
In **solemn** show attend this funeral;  
And then to Rome.--Come, Dolabella, see  
High order in this great **solemnity**.  
[Exeunt.]

## Thesaurus

**clip**: (*n, v*) clasp, snip, hit, pin; (*v*) nip, trim, shear, shave, crop, prune; (*n*) buckle. ANTONYMS: (*v*) detach, elongate, extend, increase, unclip, undo, unfasten.  
**conclusions**: (*n*) data.  
**pair**: (*n, v*) match; (*adj, n*) brace; (*n*) duet, duo, dyad; (*v*) join, mate, link, copulate, equate, marry.  
**physician**: (*n*) doctor, medico, doc, medic, quack, surgeon, leech, houseman, MD, allergist, intern.

**solemn**: (*adj, n, v*) serious; (*adj, v*) sober, important, sedate, devout, formal, demure; (*adj*) heavy, dignified, sacred; (*adj, n*) earnest. ANTONYMS: (*adj*) frivolous, cheerful, unceremonious, funny, playful, flippant, relaxed.  
**solemnity**: (*n*) seriousness, sobriety, earnestness, formality, ceremony, impressiveness, austerity, sedateness, display, pomp, grandeur. ANTONYMS: (*n*) humor, levity,

cheerfulness, understatement.  
**trail**: (*n, v*) track, haul, trace, tail, hunt, path, train; (*v*) drag, pursue, chase, draw. ANTONYMS: (*n*) room; (*v*) push, precede.  
**vent**: (*n*) exit, opening, flue, chimney, escape, blowhole; (*n, v*) discharge, air, release; (*v*) emit, ventilate. ANTONYMS: (*n*) door, closure; (*v*) block, suppress.



## GLOSSARY

**abhorring:** (n) loathing; (adj)

abhorrent, loathful

**abide:** (v) endure, bide, undergo, tolerate, take, suffer, stomach, bear, brook; (adj, v) stay, dwell.

ANTONYMS: (v) check, depart, disallow, disapprove, disbelieve, journey, dodge, leave, migrate, move, pass

**aboard:** (adv) afloat, afield, at home, there, everywhere, here, on base, onboard, where

**abode:** (n) dwelling, house, residence, place, domicile, lodge, abidance, mansion, lodging, address, seat

**above:** (adv, prep) beyond, aloft, on, in excess of; (adv) up, supra, on top; (adj) preceding, former; (adj, prep) past; (prep) surpassing.

ANTONYMS: (prep) beneath, under, deficient, underneath; (adj) inferior, following

**abroad:** (adj, adv) overseas, away; (adv) afield, forth, beyond seas, yonder, farther, at large, further; (adj) foreign, out. ANTONYMS: (adj) remaining, nearby

**absence:** (n) absenteeism, deficiency, lack, default, dearth, want, nonattendance, scarcity, paucity, shortage, privation. ANTONYMS: (n) attendance, existence, fulfillment, inclusion, occurrence, abundance, glut, confirmation, supply, excess

**absolute:** (adj) total, unconditional, downright, full, categorical, utter, sheer; (adj, v) peremptory, unqualified; (adj, n) positive, real. ANTONYMS: (adj) partial, qualified, incomplete, limited, provisional, uncertain, democratic, blemished, circumscribed, comparative, complaisant

**abstract:** (adj) theoretical; (n) abridgement, epitome, summary, abridgment, precis; (v) abridge,

filch, purloin; (n, v) digest, extract.

ANTONYMS: (adj) concrete, real, literal, material, physical, specific, objective; (v) expand, lengthen, strengthen, insert

**absurd:** (adj) ridiculous, foolish, unreasonable, irrational, meaningless, inept, senseless, nonsensical, illogical, ludicrous; (adj, n) silly. ANTONYMS: (adj) rational, reasonable, logical, wise, weighty, sound, consistent, serious, plausible, credible, acceptable

**abuse:** (n, v) affront, insult, outrage, reproach, harm, wrong; (v) mistreat, injure, violate; (adj, v) maltreat, profane. ANTONYMS: (n, v) respect; (v) compliment, protect, nurture, laud, honor, help, flatter; (n) compliments, kindness, flattery

**abysm:** (n) abyss, chasm, gorge, abymet, gulf, canon, crevasse, ravine, defile

**accordingly:** (adv) therefore, thus, so, then, ergo, as a result, correspondingly, according, appropriately, as a consequence, properly. ANTONYM: (adv) unsuitable

**accumulation:** (n) store, stock, accretion, mass, agglomeration, pile, batch, accrual, accrument, hoard, reserve. ANTONYMS: (n) shedding, scattering, loss, erosion, dispersal, disbursement, expenditure

**accuse:** (v) charge, incriminate, arraign, denounce, defame, criminate, indict, fault, betray, condemn, inculpate. ANTONYMS: (v) absolve, exculpate, exonerate, praise, support, clear

**acknowledge:** (v) recognize, confess, accept, profess, own, admit, concede, appreciate, notice, declare, approve. ANTONYMS: (v) ignore, overlook, reject, repudiate, snub, refuse, renounce, abjure, disavow,

disregard, refute

**acquire:** (v) achieve, gain, find, take, accept, attain, buy, collect, earn, receive; (n, v) contract.

ANTONYMS: (v) sell, yield, surrender, relinquish, forfeit, give, scatter, remove

**action:** (n, v) achievement, deed; (n) battle, play, performance, movement, accomplishment, agency, activity, fight, effect.

ANTONYMS: (n) inaction, inactivity, inactiveness, ambush, stillness

**actor:** (n, v) doer, performer; (n) player, agent, thespian, comedian, entertainer, mimic, histrion, artiste, impersonator. ANTONYMS: (n) fan, spectator

**acts:** (n) Acts of the Apostles, revelations, Epistles, apocalypse, act, advanced communications technology satellite, evangelists, gospels

**adieu:** (int, n) farewell; (n) vale, valediction, goodbye, leave, cheerio, adios, bye, so long, parting; (int) bon voyage. ANTONYM: (n) greeting

**adjacent:** (adj) abutting, contiguous, close, adjoining, conterminous, next, nearby, neighboring, touching, vicinal, bordering. ANTONYMS: (adj) far, separate, faraway, disconnected, detached, away, apart, remote

**adjoining:** (adj) contiguous, neighbor, near, abutting, touching, conterminous, neighboring, immediate, next, vicinal; (adj, v) close. ANTONYMS: (adj) separate, divided, detached, apart, far

**admitted:** (v) admitting, understood, of course; (adj) acknowledged, undisputed, known, orthodox

**advance:** (v) accelerate, proceed, encourage, lend; (adv, v) further; (adj, v) promote; (n, v) rise,

approach, raise, offer; (n) improvement. **ANTONYMS:** (v) recede, demote, regress, delay, retard, prevent, reverse; (n) deterioration, recession; (n, v) decrease, downgrade

**advantage:** (n) privilege, behalf, profit, good, preponderance, account, lead, virtue, expediency, perk; (n, v) boot. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) disadvantage; (n) drawback, difficulty, detriment, hindrance, minus, restriction, obstacle, loss, inferiority, inconvenience

**advise:** (v) recommend, propose, warn, inform, acquaint, suggest, notify, announce, tell, offer, forewarn. **ANTONYMS:** (v) betray, deceive, delude, fool, trick

**afar:** (adv) off, away, far away, distantly, beyond, *Afar off*, in the distance, by far, apart; (adj) outlying, far. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) close, nearby, near; (prep) within

**affairs:** (n) dealings, concern, circumstances, transaction, occupation, duty, matters, matter, personal business, gear, finances

**affection:** (n) charity, attachment, fondness, heart, love, disease, nature, feeling, affectionateness, tenderness, kindness. **ANTONYMS:** (n) disgust, neglect, malice, loathing, dislike, detachment, coldness, roughness

**affections:** (n) bosom

**afflict:** (n, v) pain, distress; (v) trouble, grieve, torment, hurt, strike, aggrieve, smite, bother, disturb. **ANTONYMS:** (v) aid, comfort, encourage, help, soothe

**afraid:** (adj) fearful, timid, shy, apprehensive, anxious, worried, scared, frightened, nervous, terrified; (adj, adv) cowardly. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) brave, venturesome, calm, confident, cool, courageous, eager, unafraid, valiant, bold, carefree

**afterwards:** (adv) afterward, subsequently, later, thereafter, later on, next, behind, thereupon; (adj) following, subsequent; (n) termination

**again:** (adv) more, then, repeatedly, anew, encore, furthermore, yet, also, often, once again, once more

**against:** (adj, adv) counter; (prep) toward, versus, from; (pref) by; (v) oppose; (adv, prep) on; (n) opposition; (adj) unwilling, repugnant; (adv) athwart.

**ANTONYMS:** (prep) for; (adj) eager

**alarm:** (n) alarm, alert, bell, alarm bell, alarm-bell, alerts, beat of drum, cry, sound of trumpet, signaling, signal of distress

**alexander:** (n) Alexanders, horse parsley, black lovage

**alike:** (adj) corresponding, equal, equivalent, cognate, analogical, parallel, analogous, identical, similar, the same, duplicate. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) different, dissimilar, contrasting, unlike, disparate, unlike, opposite; (adv) differently, unequally, unevenly

**allegiance:** (n) adherence, dedication, devotion, faith, troth, faithfulness, commitment, fidelity, homage, constancy, fealty. **ANTONYMS:** (n) sedition, treason, betrayal, disobedience, enmity, treachery, indifference

**almost:** (adj, adv, prep) about; (adj, adv) nearly, all but, near, nigh; (adv, prep) just about, approximately; (adv) just, mostly, virtually, most. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) surely, exactly, definitely, certainly

**alone:** (adj) forlorn, individual, lonely, lonesome; (adj, adv) only, apart; (adv) solely, entirely, exclusively, separately, individually. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) overshadowed, ordinary, mobbed, equaled, crowded, accompanied, common, grouped, surpassed; (adv) jointly; (n) foe

**aloud:** (adv) loud, out loud, strong, out, audibly, hard, forte. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) softly, inaudibly, quietly

**already:** (adv) beforehand, previously, before, formerly, even now, just now, at present, once, heretofore, yet, in advance

**although:** (adv, prep) notwithstanding; (prep) in spite of, even though, however; (adv, conj) though; (conj) whereas; (adv) even, tho, when, anyway, tho'

**ambassador:** (n) emissary, minister, messenger, envoy, agent, delegate, representative, ambassador, herald, ambassadress, deputy

**ambassadors:** (n) ambassador

**amen:** (adj) right, correct; (n) Amon; (adv) positively, yes

**amity:** (n) friendship, concord, companionship, benevolence, peace, harmony, friendliness, brotherhood, fellowship, sympathy, camaraderie. **ANTONYMS:** (n) hostility, discord,

antagonism, war, animosity

**amorous:** (adj) amatory, romantic, amative, affectionate, passionate, fond, warm, ardent, erotic, tender, impassioned. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) cold, hateful, repulsed, unfriendly, cool

**ancestor:** (n) forerunner, forefather, parent, father, precursor, antecedent, forebear, forbear, prototype, ancestry, ascendant. **ANTONYMS:** (n) descendant, successor, offspring, progeny

**anchor:** (n) mainstay, armature, grappling iron, grapnel, chapelet; (v) fasten, secure, cast anchor, fix; (adj) refuge, rest. **ANTONYMS:** (v) release, detach

**angling:** (v) angle, hawking, fishing, fleet angle, shooting

**angry:** (adj) anger, furious, provoked, incensed, vehemence, fierce, irate, raging, maddened, shirty, indignation. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) pleased, gentle, joyful, content, euphoric, mild, happy, resigned, joyous, gleeful, quiet

**another:** (adj) second, more, alternative, additional, new, further, fresh, extra; (adj, v) other; (adj, pron) some other; (n) the other. **ANTONYMS:** (n, pron) same

**answer:** (n, v) respond, retort; (v) counter, serve, resolve, acknowledge, correspond; (n) solution, defence, return, reaction. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) question; (v) ask, differ, fail, ignore; (n) request, problem, invitation, poison

**answering:** (adj) respondent, responsive, according, agreeing, responsory; (n) responsency

**answers:** (n) replies; (adj) answering

**antonius:** (n) Mark Antony, Anthony, Antony, Marcus Antonius

**antony:** (n) Mark Antony, Marcus Antonius, Anthony, Antonius, mark Anthony

**anything:** (adv) any, somewhat; (n) thing, aught, everything, something, any part; (adj) whatsoever; (pron) suchlike

**apace:** (adj, adv) speedily, quickly; (adv) fast, rapidly, hastily, soon, promptly; (adj) forthwith, immediately, incontinently, shortly. **ANTONYM:** (adv) slowly

**apart:** (adj, adv) aloof; (adv) aside, asunder, especially; (adj) alone, distant, detached, isolated, only; (adj, v) separate; (v) segregate. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) adjoining, near,

surrounded; (adj) connected, nearby  
**apartment:** (n) residence, lodging, suite, place, dwelling, chamber, room, abode, house, home, accommodation  
**appeal:** (n, v) request, demand; (n) plea, address, attraction, prayer, recourse, complaint, application; (v) sue, interest. **ANTONYMS:** (v) repel, disclaim, repulse, deny, refuse, disgust, revoke; (n) unpleasantness, repulsion, refusal, rejection  
**appear:** (v) occur, seem, sound, come out, turn up, show, emerge, break, arrive, feel, arise. **ANTONYMS:** (v) vanish, hide, stop, sink, recede, go, depart  
**appeared:** (n) appearing  
**appears:** (n) appearing  
**apply:** (v) devote, dedicate, utilize, ask, use, resort, exercise, consume, lay, appeal; (n, v) give. **ANTONYMS:** (v) remove, separate, neglect, dissociate, defy, exempt, conserve  
**appointment:** (n) assignment, date, post, designation, rendezvous, engagement, appointments, fitting, berth, blind date, conference. **ANTONYM:** (n) dismissal  
**approach:** (n) access, entry, means, advent, coming, entrance, arrival; (n, v) advance; (v) accost, address; (adv, v) near. **ANTONYMS:** (n) departure, withdrawal, leaving, distancing; (v) end, withdraw, finish, distance, depart, conclude, close  
**approaching:** (adj) future, forthcoming, impending, imminent, oncoming, near; (adj, n) coming; (n, v) approach; (adv) nearly, almost; (prep) toward  
**arabian:** (n) Arab, Saracen, Beduin, Bedouin; (adj) arabesque  
**argument:** (n) proof, debate, matter, controversy, hassle, independent variable, contention, difference, justification, discussion, fight. **ANTONYMS:** (n) harmony, concord, accord, consensus, accusation, defense  
**arise:** (v) appear, emerge, result, issue, mount, proceed, originate, get up, ascend, awake, stand up. **ANTONYMS:** (v) end, sit, recline, stop, retire, disappear, descend, cease, fade  
**armour:** (n) armature, buckler, armour plate, cataphract  
**armourer:** (n) maker, manufacturer, artificer  
**arms:** (n) armament, coat of arms,

weaponry, ammunition, shield, ordnance, order, munition, hardware, blazon; (adj) armed  
**army:** (n) troop, host, armed forces, battery, swarm, navy, multitude, force, flock; (adj, n) military; (adj) array  
**article:** (n) thing, object, chapter, feature, commodity, composition, ware, entity, discourse, essay, column  
**ascend:** (n, v) mount; (v) arise, scale, uprise, climb, go up, come up, increase, elevate; (n) ascending, ascent. **ANTONYMS:** (v) descend, drop, decline, fall, lower, set, sink  
**ashore:** (adv, pron) aground; (adj) beached, stranded; (adv) aland, on land, onto land, toward land  
**asia:** (n) orient, Africa, goose grass, *Potentilla anserina*, silverweed, east  
**aside:** (adv) apart, away, beside, alongside, in reserve, off, abreast; (adj, adv) by; (n) digression, divagation, parenthesis. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) erectly, uprightly, vertically  
**asleep:** (adj) sleeping, deceased, sleepy, dormant, numb, dead, sound asleep, snoozing, slumbering, napping, gone. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) up, attentive, alert, conscious  
**aspect:** (n) look, surface, view, prospect, expression, side, manner, bearing, vista, feature; (n, v) regard  
**aspic:** (n) gelatin  
**assurance:** (n) confidence, guarantee, belief, pledge, security, promise, sureness, poise, conviction, nerve, warrant. **ANTONYMS:** (n) doubt, uncertainty, mistrust, lie, fiction, awkwardness, timidity, clumsiness  
**athens:** (n) capital of Greece  
**atone:** (v) satisfy, pay, propitiate, indemnify, compensate, make up, recoup, apologize, abye, aby, repent. **ANTONYM:** (v) forfeit  
**attend:** (n, v) tend, escort, nurse, conduct; (v) assist, serve, minister, aid, look, partake, follow. **ANTONYMS:** (v) neglect, leave, ignore, disregard, desert, abandon  
**attendant:** (n) companion, follower, assistant, escort, subordinate, employee, guide, varlet; (adj) accompanying, concomitant, incidental. **ANTONYMS:** (n) superior, boss; (adj) absent, unrelated, significant  
**attendants:** (n) entourage, followers, retinue, tendance, persons present, suite

**attending:** (v) attend; (n) presence, nursing, care, appearing, observation; (adj) concomitant, attendant, ministrant, in attendance, ancillary. **ANTONYMS:** (n) nonattendance, inattention  
**attentive:** (adj) assiduous, diligent, heedful, watchful, observant, advertent, mindful, careful, aware, alert, respectful. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) unfocused, negligent, neglectful, forgetful, heedless, unobservant, rude, unprepared, unconscious, uncaring, inconsiderate  
**attire:** (n, v) array, garb, apparel, wear; (n) costume, garment, outfit, clothes; (v) enrobe, clothe, dress up. **ANTONYMS:** (v) disrobe, bare, strip, unclothe; (n) nakedness  
**audience:** (n) hearing, attendance, house, listener, meeting, turnout, hearer, spectators, gallery, following; (n, v) auditory  
**ought:** (n) nil, zero, anything, ought, cypher, nix, cipher, naught, null, zip; (adj) any  
**augmented:** (adj) amplified, enlarged, greater than before, inflated, plus, more  
**author:** (n) writer, producer, founder, creator, inventor, parent, originator, architect, maker; (v) compose, create. **ANTONYM:** (n) reader  
**authority:** (n) ascendancy, sanction, warrant, administration, authorization, professional, judge, hold, domination, dominance; (adj, n) rule. **ANTONYMS:** (n) novice, neophyte, weakness, apprentice, servility, servitude, refusal, powerlessness, insecurity, inferiority, indecisiveness  
**autumn:** (n) fall, season, downfall, descent, declivity, harvest  
**avaunt:** (n, v) vaunt, boast; (v) melt away, go, vanish, disappear, dissolve, fade, pass  
**awake:** (v) wake, awaken, realize, waken; (adj) alive, alert, attentive, conscious, keen, intelligent; (adj, v) broad awake. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) unconscious, sleeping, comatose, sleepy, relaxed; (v) deaden, lull, sleep  
**away:** (adj, adv) abroad, absent; (adj, adv, int) out; (adj) distant; (adv) aside, aloof, afar, way, by, forth; (adv, int) off. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) adjacent, neighboring, nearby, near, close; (adv) intermittently, haltingly, discontinuously, in  
**awhile:** (adj) in transitu, en passant;



(adv) briefly  
**babes:** (n) babies, babe  
**baby:** (n) babe, child, darling; (v) pamper, indulge, coddle, mollycoddle, spoil; (adj, n) miniature, young; (adj) small. ANTONYMS: (v) ignore, neglect; (adj) large, mature, big; (n) parent, adolescent, adult, grownup  
**bade:** (v) bid, command, bad  
**balls:** (n) guts, family jewels, intestinal fortitude, nerve, spirit, tenacity, valor, audacity, prowess  
**balm:** (n) salve, unguent, incense, perfume, aroma, unction, liniment, balsam, arnica, lotion, fragrance. ANTONYMS: (n) irritant, nuisance  
**band:** (n) cluster, set, party, swathe, lace, knot, collar, circle, strip, zone, company. ANTONYMS: (v) disperse, divide, scatter, disband  
**banner:** (n) flag, title, ensign, emblem, bunting, headline, streamer, pennon, pennant, colors, insignia  
**banquet:** (v) junket, revel, regale; (n) party, celebration, carousal, treat, entertainment, spread, dinner, reception. ANTONYM: (n) snack  
**barge:** (n) lighter, pontoon, boat, hoy, wherry, houseboat, scow, craft, flatboat, buss; (v) obtrude  
**barren:** (adj, n) sterile; (adj) infertile, deserted, arid, void, dry, stark, meagre, fruitless, abortive; (n) waste. ANTONYMS: (adj) productive, lush, fruitful, developing, growing, profitable, rewarding, rich, sheltered, humid, populous  
**basan:** (n) Bazan  
**base:** (adj) abject, mean, dishonorable, low, vile, ignoble, bad, contemptible; (n) foundation; (n, v) ground; (v) found. ANTONYMS: (n) top, summit, frill, ceiling, apex; (adj) noble, honest, good, principled, grand, pleasant  
**basely:** (adv) vilely, bottomly, sordidly, shamefully, foully, menially, lowly, depravedly, villainously, badly, poorly  
**baseness:** (n) meanness, despicability, evil, depravity, wickedness, dirtiness, unworthiness, iniquity, infamy, lowness, villainy. ANTONYM: (n) goodness  
**basket:** (n) cage, hamper, basketful, creel, Corf, coop, bucket, spinner basket, bassinet, containerful, cradle  
**bathe:** (adj, v) steep, lave, immerse, soak; (v) take a bath, tub, clean,

rinse, bath; (n, v) swim; (n) bathing. ANTONYMS: (v) smudge, stain, soil, dip  
**battery:** (n) troop, cell, barrage, army, suite, company, artillery, assault and battery, barrage fire, primary cell, squad  
**battle:** (n, v) fight, struggle, combat, contest, war, conflict, clash, brawl; (v) wrestle; (n) fighting, warfare. ANTONYMS: (n) peace, agreement, truce, concord, armistice, accord, surrender  
**bear:** (v) accept, take, stand, acquit, abide, allow, wear, comport, tolerate, convey, team. ANTONYMS: (v) release, avoid, destroy, dodge, take, eradicate, evade, kill, refuse, erase; (n) bull  
**bearing:** (n, v) demeanor; (n) manner, direction, deportment, conduct, attitude, aspect, approach, appearance, respect, air. ANTONYMS: (n) insignificance, irrelevance; (adj) nonbearing  
**bears:** (n) fissiped, badgers, Carnivora, order Carnivora  
**beast:** (n) animal, monster, swine, fiend, creature, scavenger, savage, critter, animate being, barbarian; (adj) bear. ANTONYM: (n) man  
**beastly:** (adj) animal, disgusting, horrid, bestial, brute; (adj, v) nasty, abominable, offensive; (adv) ugly, brutally, brutally. ANTONYMS: (adv) civilized, cultured, kind, good, refined, humane, inoffensive; (adj) lovely, pleasant  
**beasts:** (n) stock  
**beat:** (n, v) pulse, throb, tick, flap, knock; (v) batter, whip, trounce, pulsate, bat; (n) round. ANTONYMS: (v) protect, help, divide, cede, aid, separate, surrender; (adj) invigorated, energized; (n) caress, pat  
**beaten:** (adj) overpowered, routed, conquered, overcome, prostrate, frothy, trounced, worsted; (v) beat, lose, fail. ANTONYMS: (adj) heartened, uplifted, triumphant, encouraged, loose  
**beats:** (n) beat, beatniks, Beat Generation  
**beauteous:** (adj) pretty, lovely, fair, comely, good-looking, handsome, stunning  
**beauty:** (n) attractiveness, beaut, charm, pulchritude, loveliness, exquisiteness, grace, grandeur, looker, good looks; (adj) beautiful. ANTONYMS: (n) hag, plainness,

shortcoming, flaw, witch, dog, disadvantage, detraction, repulsiveness, eyesore, awkwardness  
**beck:** (n, v) beckon; (n) stream, indication, act, beak, token, gesticulation; (v) runnel, burn, creek, river  
**become:** (v) grow, suit, be, match, come about, arise, get, sit, to become, fall; (adj) becoming. ANTONYMS: (v) halt, stay, lower, stop, reduce, clash  
**becomes:** (v) become  
**bedfellow:** (n) friend, bedmate, someone, somebody, person, mortal, individual, human, soul, partner, amigo  
**befall:** (v) bechance, become, happen, fall, arise, come about, occur, betide, chance, transpire, pass  
**before:** (adv) ahead, ago, in front, previously, already, forth; (adv, prep) fore, afore; (adj) preceding, prior; (adj, adv) earlier. ANTONYMS: (adv, prep) later, behind, afterword, after; (adv) subsequently, ahead; (adj) subsequent  
**beggar:** (n) mendicant, mumper, pauper, tramp, sponger, joker, poor man, cadger, bloke; (v) beg, pauperize. ANTONYM: (n) giver  
**beggary:** (n) poverty, want, begging, penury, pauperism, need, indigence, solicitation, misery, squalor, destitution  
**begin:** (v) commence, arise, initiate, become, enter, rise, originate, undertake, create, dawn, set out. ANTONYMS: (v) end, stop, cease, terminate, die, delay, complete, conclude  
**begin:** (adj) present  
**behaviour:** (n) behavior, action, bearing, activity, act, dealing, deed, character, proceeding, moral conduct, conduct  
**behind:** (adj, n) back, rear; (adj, adv) backward, late; (adv) backwards, later, aback, beyond; (n) backside, can; (prep) abaft. ANTONYMS: (adj, adv) early; (adv) fore; (adj) prompt  
**behold:** (v) see, view, contemplate, regard, perceive, observe, look, consider, discern, descry, watch. ANTONYMS: (v) Miss, disregard, ignore, overlook  
**belief:** (n) feeling, doctrine, supposition, opinion, idea, thought, impression, trust, view, confidence, assumption. ANTONYMS: (n)

unbelief, doubt, disavowal, distrust, denial, rejection, uncertainty, independence, innovation

**believe:** (n) belief, believing; (v) assume, conceive, consider, reckon, guess, accredit, to believe, understand; (n, v) trust.

ANTONYMS: (v) distrust, doubt, question, suspect, reject, discredit, deny, despair

**belike:** (adv) probably, likely, presumably, perhaps, believably, in all probability

**bell:** (n, v) chime; (n) gong, Alexander Graham Bell, ring, doorbell, handbell, tocsin, alarum, Alexander Bell, buzz, angelus

**bellows:** (n) blower, lung, bellowing, blowpipe, organ; (v) air blower, air pump, fan, punkah, ventilator

**beloved:** (adj, n) dear, darling, favorite, pet; (adj) precious, loved, cherished; (n) love, dearest, honey, sweetheart. ANTONYMS: (adj) detested, despised, disliked

**below:** (adv, prep) under, underneath; (adj) low; (adj, adv) after; (adv) down, infra, downstairs, at a lower place, downwards, down below; (prep) less than.

ANTONYMS: (adv, prep) over; (prep) more; (adv) upstairs

**bend:** (n, v) bow, turn, arch, arc, crook, twist, elbow; (adj, n, v) curve; (v) stoop, crouch; (adj, v) flex. ANTONYMS: (n, v) square; (v) align, unbend, leave

**bended:** (adj) bent, bowed

**bending:** (n) bow, bend, deflection, deflexion, refraction, flexure, crook; (adj) flexible, supple, winding, pliant. ANTONYM: (adj) stiff

**bends:** (n) caisson disease, aeroembolism, air embolism, bend, gas embolism, compressed air sickness

**benefit:** (n, v) aid, assist, profit, avail, help, gain, favor; (n) good, assistance, service, interest.

ANTONYMS: (n) loss, drawback, ill, detriment, hindrance; (n, v) harm; (v) hinder, hurt, injure, impair, disfavor

**bent:** (adj) curved, arched, deformed, crooked; (n) propensity, inclination, fancy, leaning, flair, gift, curvature.

ANTONYMS: (n) weakness, inability, aversion; (adj) undetermined, undecided,

uncurved, uncaring, rigid, unbent

**bequeath:** (n, v) will; (v) leave, give, pass on, demise, entrust, endow,

devise, transmit, remember, donate.

ANTONYMS: (v) disown, withdraw, take

**bereave:** (v) strip, deprive of, divest, rob, despoil, oust, lose, abridge, seize, confiscate, debar

**berry:** (n) fruit, kernel, berries, cranberry, currant, dewberry, hackberry, wintergreen, whortleberry, teaberry, mulberry

**beseech:** (v) beg, crave, implore, ask, request, adjure, pray, sue, appeal, solicit, plead. ANTONYMS: (v) give, offer, grant, reject

**besides:** (adv) as well, moreover, too, furthermore, again, as well as, anyway, additionally; (prep) apart from, beside; (adj, adv) more

**best:** (adj, n) supreme, most, elite; (adj) superior, great, leading, choice, superlative; (v) beat, outdo; (adj, n, v) top. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) worst; (v) lose, surrender; (adj) minimum, lowest, least, inferior, incorrect, fewest; (n) loser; (adv) insincerely

**better:** (adj, v) improve, mend; (adj, adv, v) best; (v) recover, ameliorate, emend, reform, advance, enhance, surpass; (n) better. ANTONYMS: (adj, adv) worse; (adj, n) inferior; (v) worsen, deteriorate; (adj) lesser, lower, tinier, ill, unhealthy, smaller, sicker

**betwixt:** (n) midst; (prep) among, amid; (adv) atwixt

**beyond:** (adj, prep) across; (adv, prep) above, without, besides, over; (adj, adv) further; (adv) away, by, more, farther, abroad. ANTONYMS: (prep) below; (adv) close, inside

**bidding:** (n) behest, order, dictate, charge, bid, request, call, dictation, direction, fiat; (adj) imperative

**billiards:** (n) billa, pingpong,

pyramids, pool, bagatelle

**bind:** (adj, v) attach, fix, fasten, affix; (n) band; (v) bandage, lace, fetter, bundle, truss, combine.

ANTONYMS: (v) untie, unbind, free, unfasten, unravel, permit, loosen, loose, let; (n, v) release; (n) pleasure

**bird:** (n) wench, poultry, fowl, girl, birdie, hen, chick, Bronx cheer, shuttlecock, archaeornis, archeopteryx

**bite:** (n, v) nip, cut, taste, hurt, pain; (v) pinch, chew, erode, gnaw, eat; (n) morsel. ANTONYMS: (n) lot, whole, mildness

**biting:** (adj, v) acute, acrid, sarcastic, sharp, acrimonious, pungent,

severe, cutting; (adj) acid, bitter, barbed. ANTONYMS: (adj) mild, blunt, kind, bland, nice, soothing, sweet, hot, complimentary, faint, sympathetic

**black:** (adj) sable, dark, ebony, colored, bleak, dirty, evil, nigger, darkie, unclear; (adj, n) blackamoor.

ANTONYMS: (v) whiten; (adj) spotless, snowy, saintly, pale, optimistic, merry, light, angelic, ivory, bright

**blackness:** (n) black, darkness, sable, gloom, nigritude, night, inkiness, dark, murk, murkiness, obscurity

**blast:** (adj, n, v) discharge, explosion, burst; (n, v) attack, slam, smash, boom, blight, roar; (adj, v) blow up; (v) detonate

**blasted:** (adj) cursed, infernal, damned, goddamn, darned, damn, goddamned, blessed, deuced, blame, blamed

**bleed:** (v) run, ooze, phlebotomize, leak, percolate, shed blood, trickle, hemorrhage, fleece; (n) ache, smart

**blemish:** (n, v) stain, scar, flaw, blot, slur; (n) defect, stigma, fault; (v) deface; (adj, n) imperfection; (adj, v) disfigure. ANTONYMS: (v) enhance, beautify, embellish, improve; (n) perfection, enhancement

**bless:** (v) consecrate, celebrate, sanctify, anoint, eulogize, sign, praise, keep, grant, glorify; (n) blessing. ANTONYMS: (v) curse, condemn, disapprove, damn, disallow, deny

**blessed:** (adj) happy, holy, cursed, sacred, damned, hallowed, blasted, fortunate, saintly, lucky, divine.

ANTONYMS: (adj) unlucky, condemned, damned, disapproved, unhappy, unholy, secular

**blest:** (adj) blessed, fortunate, beatified, blissful, blame, blasted, blamed, golden, glorious, favored

**blood:** (n) birth, gore, nature, origin, kindred, lineage, descent, family, beau, pedigree; (adj) juice

**bloody:** (adj) brutal, bleeding, ruddy, bloodthirsty, sanguineous, sanguine, savage, bloodstained, damned, raw; (adv) damn.

ANTONYMS: (adj) easy, soft

**blossoming:** (n) bloom, florescence, flowering, anthesis, blossom, efflorescence, inflorescence, ontogeny, ontogenesis; (adj) budding, growing. ANTONYM: (adj) failing

**blow:** (n) beat, knock, shock, wallop, gust, jolt; (adj, n, v) gasp, puff; (n, v) blast, slap; (v) squander.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) calm; (v) save, conserve, store, stillness, inhale, come, arrive; (n) luck, comfort, caress

**blown:** (adj) puffy, panting, swollen, winded, inflated, moving, high, haughty lofty, late; (v) puffing and blowing; (n) blownen

**blue:** (adj) depressed, down, gloomy, low, spicy, livid, naughty, sapphire, sad, downhearted, downcast.

ANTONYMS: (adj) clean, happy, joyous, refined, moral, decent, upbeat, joyful, gay, cheerful, cheery

**blush:** (n, v) glow, color; (v) redden, crimson; (n) red, bloom, rosiness, ruddiness, redness; (adj) bashful; (adv) blushing. ANTONYMS: (v) blanch, pale, blench; (n) paleness

**boar:** (n) pig, swine, dog, wild boar, hog, Sus scrofa, entire horse, stallion, sow, horse, hart

**board:** (v) get on, lodge; (n) panel, bench, meal, office, sign, court, plank, embark; (n, v) table.

ANTONYMS: (v) disembark, dislodge, leave, evict, detain, deplane, dismount

**boars:** (n) family Suidae, Suidae

**boast:** (v) bluster, brag, blow, crow, gasconade, show off, rodомontade, exult; (n, v) vaunt, pride; (n) arrogance. ANTONYMS: (n) deprecation; (v) downplay, lack

**boat:** (n) yacht, steamship, ark, scull, craft, steamboat, dinghy, pinnace, ship, gondola, hoy

**bodies:** (n) people, public

**body:** (n) cadaver, corpse, organization, cluster, set, carcass, figure, consistency, aggregate, association; (adj, n) mass.

ANTONYMS: (n) handful, mind, minority, soul, few

**boldly:** (adj, adv) courageously, valiantly, heroically; (adv) fearlessly, daringly, bravely, intrepidly, impudently, audaciously, shamelessly, brashly. ANTONYMS:

(adv) discreetly, modestly, nervously, hesitantly, shyly, fearfully, meekly, submissively, secretly, respectfully, diffidently

**bond:** (n) association, alliance, deed, agreement, bail, attachment, joint; (v) bind; (n, v) cement, band, link. ANTONYMS: (v) unstick, open, unfasten, loosen, disconnect, clash; (n) separation, divorce

**bondman:** (n) thrall, slave, bond servant, helot, bondage, vassal, bondslave, villain, serf, drudge, captive

**book:** (v) order, reserve, inscribe, apply, write; (n) account book, pamphlet, journal, volume; (n, v) list, record. ANTONYMS: (v) free, exonerate

**boot:** (n, v) kick; (n) boots, Wellingtons, bang, gain, jackboot, buskin, kicking, charge, shoe, bootikin

**borders:** (n) confines, boundaries, limitations

**born:** (adj) native, natural, congenital, inbred, inborn, innate, inherent, untutored; (v) be born, to be born, arise. ANTONYMS: (adj) learned, unborn, acquired, trained

**borne:** (adj) weak, wanting, spoony, soft, sappy, shallow, little, limited

**borrow:** (v) adopt, lend, appropriate, to borrow, assume, take, accept, acquire, plagiarize, cadge, get. ANTONYMS: (v) give, invent, loan, originate, return

**bosom:** (n) heart, interior, boob, thorax, chest, bust, tit; (n, v) embrace; (v) cherish, hug; (adj) intimate. ANTONYMS: (n) outside, exteriority

**bound:** (n, v) leap, jump, border, bounce, limit, edge, vault, recoil; (n) boundary, barrier, compass. ANTONYMS: (v) allow, amble, crawl, limp, permit; (adj) permitted, released, unbound, allowed, unlikely

**bounteous:** (adj) bountiful, liberal, ample, copious, plentiful, bighearted, generous, munificent, handsome, benevolent, affluent. ANTONYM: (adj) scarce

**bounty:** (adj, n) largesse; (n) abundance, bounteousness, premium, blessing, prize, munificence, beneficence, generosity; (v) benefaction; (n, v) gift. ANTONYMS: (n) miserliness, fine, insufficiency, penalty, meanness

**bound:** (n) bounds, border, Bourne, limit, confine, bound, term, borne, barrier, but, curbstone

**bowls:** (n) kaim, ninepins, skittles, dishes, dinner service, boules, plates, tableware, American bowls

**brain:** (n) mastermind, genius, head, mind, reason, wit, psyche, noddle, intelligence, nous, brains. ANTONYMS: (n) emotion, moron,

body, dummy, imbecile, idiot, physicality

**branchless:** (adj) unbranching. ANTONYM: (adj) branchy

**brave:** (adj, n) bold, hardy; (adj) audacious, fearless, courageous, virile, intrepid, valiant; (adj, v) endure; (v) defy, face. ANTONYMS: (adj) cowardly, frightened, pathetic, gutless, afraid, cautious, fainthearted, meek, mousy, nervous; (v) skip

**bravely:** (adv) courageously, fearlessly, valiantly, boldly, intrepidly, dauntlessly, gallantly, audaciously, undauntedly, heroically, doughtily. ANTONYMS: (adv) timidly, fearfully, execrably, nervously

**brazen:** (adj) audacious, impudent, brassy, insolent, bold, brash, impertinent, blatant, flagrant, forward, saucy. ANTONYMS: (adj) shy, abashed, prudish, reserved, quiet, discreet, respectful, ashamed, veiled, modest

**breadth:** (n) width, spread, amplitude, wideness, size, length, latitude, extent, area, broadness, stretch. ANTONYMS: (n) length, longitude, emptiness, thinness

**break:** (n, v) crack, fracture, breach, burst, rupture, stop, pause; (n) interruption, respite, suspension; (v) infringe. ANTONYMS: (v) obey, honor, lose, make, observe, resume, stay, strengthen; (n, v) mend; (n) continuation, misfortune

**breakfast:** (n) repast, banquet, dejeuner, mealtime, feast, meal; (v) sup, take tea, eat, have a meal, dine

**breaking:** (n) breakage, breach, violation, infringement, contravention, smash, rift, scutching, shift, intermission; (v) deaden

**breast:** (n) boob, udder, tit, titty, chest, knocker, mamilla, bust, pap, heart; (n, v) front

**breath:** (n) wind, air, inspiration, puff, soul, aspiration, respite, airflow; (v) breathe, respire; (adj, n) whisper

**breath:** (n, v) respire, subsist, imply; (n) breath, bespeak; (adj, n, v) live; (v) exhale, exist, emit, rest, be.

ANTONYMS: (v) suffocate, hide, choke, asphyxiate, drain, die, inhale

**breather:** (n) rest, breathing space, respite, break, intermission, recess, lull, pause, suspension, truce, interval

**breathing:** (adj) animate, live, living, respiratory, alive, above ground; (v) breathe, respire; (n) respiration, instant, moment. ANTONYMS: (adj) inanimate, breathless, dead

**breathless:** (adj, adv) out of breath; (adj) panting, inanimate, breath-taking, winded, choking, puffing; (v) all agog, aghast; (adj, n) eager; (n) in hysterics. ANTONYMS: (adj) dull, expected, boring

**bridegroom:** (v) bride; (n) honeymooner, newlywed, participant, fiancé, husband. ANTONYM: (n) wife

**brief:** (adj) concise, transient, little, abridge, short-lived, abrupt; (adj, n) abstract, summary; (n) epitome, report; (v) notify. ANTONYMS: (adj) permanent, lengthy, rambling, wordy, prolonged, extended, lasting, civil; (adv) civilly; (v) secrete, hide

**bright:** (adj) alive, vivid, intelligent, apt, shining, brilliant, lustrous, luminous, light, beaming, shiny. ANTONYMS: (adj) cloudy, stupid, gloomy, dim, unintelligent, dreary, dark, overcast, shadowy, thick, leaden

**bring:** (v) convey, get, take, bear, carry, put, conduct, return, reduce, set, bring in. ANTONYMS: (v) drop, free, leave, lose, remove, avoid

**bringing:** (n) delivery, consignment, serving, service, passage, post

**broached:** (adv) astir, afoot

**broad:** (adj) wide, sweeping, comprehensive, vast, general, extensive, large, ample, free, big; (n) female. ANTONYMS: (adj) specific, thin, restricted, polite, minor, limited, exclusive, dogmatic, decent, cultured, confined

**brother:** (n) fellow, blood brother, associate, counterpart, crony, comrade, buddy, peer, chum, sidekick, monk. ANTONYMS: (n) enemy, opposer, opponent

**brown:** (adj, n) brunette; (adj) tanned, swarthy, dark; (v) sear, cook, fry; (n) tan, coffee, brownness, mahogany

**brows:** (n) brow

**brutus:** (n) Marcus Junius Brutus

**buckled:** (v) wreathy, frizzly, crepe; (adj) warped, misshapen, malformed, distorted, askew, deformed

**bulk:** (n) size, mass, volume, majority, amount, capacity, quantity, dimension, magnitude, thickness; (adj, n) lump.

ANTONYMS: (n) minority, lightness

**buried:** (adj) hidden, covert, interred, underground, inhumed, profound, covered, ulterior; (v) perdu, imbed, embed. ANTONYMS: (adj) explicit, overt

**burn:** (adj, v) glow; (n, v) bite, fire, sunburn; (v) sting, scorch, incinerate, blaze, flare, ignite, cremate. ANTONYMS: (v) smother, give, subdue, help, quench, repay, stifle, extinguish, wet

**burnt:** (adj) adust, heated, baked, torrid, sunburnt, seared, scorched, well done, tempered, overdone, combust. ANTONYMS: (adj) underdone, unburned, wet

**bury:** (v) inter, overwhelm, lay to rest, hide, mask, secrete, conceal, cloak, entomb, suppress; (n) burial. ANTONYMS: (v) exhume, unearthen, uncover, dig, disclose, distract, expose, ignore, reveal, air, remember

**business:** (n) subject, matter, event, vocation, job, profession, affair, work, corporation, occupation; (adj, n) trade. ANTONYMS: (adj) charitable, private; (n) pleasure, avocation, fun, entertainment, hobby

**caesar:** (n) dictator, Gaius Julius Caesar, Julius Caesar, king

**call:** (n, v) appeal, shout, bellow, name, yell, howl, request, appoint; (v) bid, summon; (n) call option. ANTONYMS: (v) whisper, mutter, cancel, listen, stop, suppose, murmur; (n) dismissal, give, grant, silence

**called:** (adj) named, titled, chosen, known as; (v) nempt, ycleped

**calls:** (n) securities, puts, bonds, preferred stock, common stock

**calm:** (adj, n, v) assuage, appease, lull; (adj, v) cool, pacify, peaceful, easy, steady; (adj, adv, n, v) still; (n, v) allay; (v) mollify. ANTONYMS: (adj) agitated, wild, stormy, nervous, angry, scared, terrified, tense; (v) agitate, provoke; (adj, v) upset

**came:** (v) arrive, come

**camp:** (n) faction, encampment, base, barracks, cantonment, laager, side; (v) pitch, tent, camp out; (adj) campy

**cantle:** (n) piece, fragment, part, backrest, cantel, back

**capitol:** (v) castle, fortress, citadel, dungeon, keep, donjon; (n) Capitol

building, booker Taliaferro Washington, American capital, capital of the United States, Washington

**caps:** (n) brevier, bourgeois, pica boldface

**captain:** (n) head, master, leader, guide, commodore, commander, boss, skipper, chieftain; (v) govern, manage. ANTONYM: (n) minion

**captainship:** (n) situation, spot, office, place, position, post, berth

**captive:** (n) convict, prisoner of war, slave, detainee, jailbird, gaolbird; (adj) confined, imprisoned, rapt, jailed, amoroso. ANTONYMS: (adj) free, uninterested, unconfined, liberated, emancipated, disillusioned; (n) guard, captor

**cards:** (n) baccarat, boodle, card, rum, poker, cribbage, rummy, Newmarket, pinocle, pinochle, penuche

**care:** (adj, n, v) anxiety; (n, v) attention, charge, worry; (n) caution, bother, concern, apprehension, aid, custody; (v) attend. ANTONYMS: (n) carelessness, recklessness, thoughtlessness, rashness, negligence, vagueness, unconcern; (n, v) disregard, dislike; (v) loathe, abhor

**careful:** (adj, v) attentive, anxious; (adj) thrifty, thoughtful, frugal, mindful, prudent, deliberate, alert, economical, guarded. ANTONYMS: (adj) reckless, slapdash, neglectful, wasteful, unconcerned, tactless, stupid, spendthrift, rash, negligent, inaccurate

**carouse:** (n, v) carousal, wassail; (adj, n, v) booze; (adj, v) bouse; (v) riot, drink, roister; (n) bender, revelry, racket; (adj) tippie. ANTONYM: (v) lament

**carriage:** (n) attitude, conveyance, cab, air, walk, position, mien, shipping; (n, v) transport, behavior, port

**carry:** (v) convey, bring, take, conduct, acquit, behave, accept, transport, comport, hold, pack. ANTONYMS: (v) withhold, lose, censor, fail, hold, conceal

**case:** (n) example, box, bin, cover, jacket, shell, bag, affair, briefcase, business; (adj, n) eccentric

**cassius:** (n) Gaius Cassius Longinus, Cassius Longinus

**cast:** (n, v) throw, stamp, form, fling, shape, figure; (v) shed, pitch, chuck; (n) casting, appearance.

ANTONYMS: (v) refuse, receive, subtract, reject, take, gather, catch, retain, keep

**castaway:** (adj, n) outcast, pariah; (adj) rejected, shipwrecked, pilgarric; (n) recreant, defaulter, abject, derelict, abandoned person, heretic

**catch:** (n, v) capture, hook, haul, hitch, trick, grab, snatch; (v) get, apprehend, intercept; (n) pawl.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) release; (v) misunderstand, unhitch, mistake, Miss, misinterpret, free, give, lose; (n) advantage, boon

**catching:** (adj) communicable, infectious, epidemic, gripping, transferable, zymotic; (n) discovery, take, playing, uncovering, getting. ANTONYM: (adj) noncommunicable

**caught:** (adj) fixed, guilty, accomplished, wedged, trapped, interested, exposed, defenseless, culpable; (v) seize, get. ANTONYM: (adj) loose

**cause:** (n) case, action, account; (n, v) occasion, allow; (v) breed, do, induce, beget, motivate, provoke.

ANTONYMS: (n) effect, result, outcome; (v) foil, deter, forestall, prevent, stop, halt, quell, retard

**celebrate:** (v) extol, keep, praise, acclaim, laud, honor, fete, solemnize, applaud, honour, triumph. ANTONYMS: (v) overlook, mourn, forget, disregard, condemn

**celerity:** (n) rapidity, speed, dispatch, velocity, swiftness, quickness, expedition, fleetness, alacrity, pace, promptness. ANTONYMS: (n) leisureliness, sluggishness

**cement:** (n, v) glue, plaster; (n) gum, adhesive, paste, cementum, size; (v) fasten, stick, fix, join. ANTONYMS: (v) separate, unfix, undermine

**ensuring:** (adj) culpatory

**certain:** (adj) definite, sure, assured, absolute, reliable, indisputable, dependable, unquestionable, undeniable, unavoidable, unequivocal. ANTONYMS: (adj) unsure, doubtful, questionable, hesitant, debatable, erratic, faulty, indistinct, vague, doubting, undecided

**certainly:** (adv) assuredly, definitely, positively, clearly, necessarily, undoubtedly, actually, securely, confidently, absolutely; (adj, adv) really. ANTONYMS: (adv)

doubtfully, possibly, equivocally, perhaps

**chafe:** (v) rub, irritate, provoke, nettle, annoy, gall, grate, abrade, anger, rile, graze. ANTONYMS: (v) cool, pacify, soothe, protect, relieve, appease, smooth

**chains:** (n) fetters, bond, chain, bonds, handcuffs, irons, manacles, shackles, iron, confine, trammel

**chairs:** (n) seats

**challenge:** (n, v) defy, dare, brave; (n) defiance, protest, contest; (v) dispute, ask, provoke, impeach, demur. ANTONYMS: (v) obey, answer, avoid, prove, accept, bolster, stifle, correspond; (n) yield, pushover, acquiesce

**chamber:** (n) hall, bedchamber, cavity, cell, council, compartment, assembly, apartment, ventricle, dormitory, cubicle

**chance:** (n, v) hazard, adventure, risk, venture, bet; (n) fortune, probability, opportunity; (adj) accidental; (adj, n) contingency; (v) befall.

ANTONYMS: (adj) intentional, deliberate, designed, arranged, planned, foreseeable; (n, v) plan; (n) predictability, misfortune, certainty; (v) protect

**change:** (n, v) shift, barter, twist, cash; (v) alter, alternate, adapt, convert; (n) alteration, modification, variation. ANTONYMS: (v) leave, maintain, idle, hold, establish, standardize; (n) stability, bills, constancy, preservation, uniformity

**chaps:** (n) chops, fauces, crack

**char:** (v) scorch, coal, bake, carbonize, sear, singe; (n) charr, charcoal, cleaning woman, chore, charwoman

**chare:** (v) char; (n) job

**charge:** (n, v) blame, care, burden, commission, command, attack, bill, load, tax; (n) accusation; (v) bid. ANTONYMS: (v) request, discharge, plead, beg, compensate, aid, credit, calm; (n, v) retreat, absolve, unload

**chariot:** (n) car, wagon, carriage, waggon, vehicle, wain, equipage, char

**charms:** (n) trinkets, jewelry, jewels  
**chastity:** (n) honor, purity, abstinence, virtue, innocence, chasteness, continence, modesty, cleanliness, austerity; (adj) honesty. ANTONYMS: (n) nymphomania, lewdness, adultery

**check:** (n, v) control, bridle, arrest, curb, stop, limit, block, halt, bar; (v) agree, restrain. ANTONYMS: (v)

help, hurry, allow, disagree, disregard, encourage, expedite, ignore, overlook; (n) furthering, spur

**cheek:** (n) audacity, nerve, brass, boldness, impertinence, face, lip, mouth, gall, insolence, impudence. ANTONYMS: (n) respect, cowardice, timidity, humbleness, meekness, reticence, seriousness; (v) praise

**cheeks:** (n) Gemini, twins, couple, posterior, pair, deuce, two, duet

**cheer:** (v) animate, applaud, amuse, hearten, inspire, lighten; (n, v) comfort, delight, cry; (adj, v) embolden; (n) consolation.

ANTONYMS: (n) sadness, boo, uncheerfulness, hiss, pessimism, raspberry; (v) depress, discourage, dissuade, complain, jeer

**cheerful:** (adj, v) buoyant; (adj) breezy, merry, optimistic, pleasant, glad, blithe, carefree, bright, lively, happy. ANTONYMS: (adj) depressed, gloomy, sad, depressing, grim, hopeless, miserable, morose, somber, dejected, unwelcoming

**chide:** (n, v) censure, reprimand, blame; (v) rebuke, admonish, chasten, lecture, scold, reproach, chastise, reprove. ANTONYMS: (v) praise, laud, commend, compliment, approve

**chief:** (adj, n) principal, head, cardinal, capital, arch, essential, paramount; (n) administrator, boss, executive, leader. ANTONYMS: (adj) associate, secondary, junior, smallest, inessential, unimportant, least, trivial; (n) subordinate, underling, inferior

**child:** (n) baby, babe, bairn, infant, kid, toddler, tot, girl, brat, juvenile, minor. ANTONYMS: (n) ancestor, parent

**children:** (n) child, offspring, descendant, family, seed, boy, babies, descendants, birth, relatives, people

**choice:** (n) vote, alternative, selection, option, preference, pick, pleasure, volition; (adj, n) favorite, election; (adj) excellent. ANTONYMS: (adj) inferior, fair, poor, worst, ordinary, inappropriate; (n) coercion, dearth, restriction, dislike

**choose:** (v) adopt, elect, select, pick, prefer, take, appoint, assign, decide, excerpt; (n) picking. ANTONYMS: (v) refuse, waver, decline, forgo, spurn, dislike, elect

**cinders:** (n) cinder, dust, ash, flue dust, powder, residue, slag; (adj) mother, scoriae, precipitate  
**circle:** (n) association, field, range, beat, set; (n, v) ring, band, compass, turn, whirl; (v) encircle  
**cistern:** (n) water tank, sump, storage tank, reservoir, container, cesspool, sac, pond, pool, sink, cesspit  
**citadel:** (n) castle, bastion, fortification, bulwark, Acropolis, fort, stronghold, tower, chateau; (n, v) fortress; (v) keep  
**citizens:** (n) people, population, inhabitants, populace, public, commonwealth, country, the general public, the public, the populace  
**city:** (adj) municipal, urban, civic, public; (n) borough, the City, burgh, village, metropolis, municipality, state. ANTONYMS: (adj) suburban, country, private  
**civil:** (adj) courteous, civic, gracious, affable, obliging, municipal, mannerly, public, civilised, courtly, domestic. ANTONYMS: (adj) abrupt, impolite, critical, unrefined, sidereal, uncivil, unkind, barbaric, discourteous, private  
**civily:** (adv) politely, respectfully, graciously, complaisantly, urbanely, polishedly, considerately, domestically, genteelly, obligingly, refinedly. ANTONYMS: (adv) abruptly, uncivily  
**clay:** (n) soil, remains, adobe, loam, dust, dirt, mud, bentonite, ashes; (adj, n) pottery; (adj) earthen  
**clear:** (adj) clean, certain, distinct; (adj, v) acquit, absolute, free, net, absolve, empty; (adj, n) open; (v) exculpate. ANTONYMS: (adj) opaque, cloudy, incomprehensible, uncertain, dark, hazy, vague, fuzzy, obscure, confused, puzzling  
**cleave:** (adj, v) adhere, cohere; (v) split, divide, burst, stick, tear, sever, rise, cling, break. ANTONYMS: (v) forsake, abandon, meld, relinquish, separate, unite, attach  
**clip:** (n, v) clasp, snip, hit, pin; (v) nip, trim, shear, shave, crop, prune; (n) buckle. ANTONYMS: (v) detach, elongate, extend, increase, unclip, undo, unfasten  
**close:** (n, v) end, stop, finish; (adj, adv, prep) nearby; (adj, adv) adjacent, tight; (adj, v) compact, approximate; (adj) accurate; (adv, prep) by; (n) conclusion. ANTONYMS: (adj, v) open; (n, v) start; (adj) distant, airy, loose, fresh,

far, inaccurate, unfamiliar; (v) begin, unlock  
**cloud:** (n, v) mist, blur; (v) becloud, obscure, eclipse, blacken, taint, befog, overshadow; (adj, n) swarm; (n) haze. ANTONYMS: (v) clear, refine, accentuate, illuminate, explain, clarify, unveil  
**clown:** (n) fool, joker, jester, boor, harlequin, joke, comedian, rustic, comic, acrobat; (v) antic  
**coins:** (v) coinage; (n) hard cash, money, loose change, small change, legal tender, ready money  
**cold:** (n) chilliness, chill; (adj) chilly, frigid, distant, indifferent, aloof, callous, icy, apathetic, impassive. ANTONYMS: (adj) warm, friendly, hot, prepared, burning, affectionate, loving, sporific, fervid; (n) heat, warmth  
**colour:** (n) coloration, coloring, colors, semblance, vividness, pretext, pretence, colouring, guise; (v) redden, discolor. ANTONYMS: (n) colorlessness; (v) discolor  
**combating:** (adj) militant, rival, opposed; (n) hostility  
**comfort:** (n, v) ease, allay, support, aid, alleviate; (n) consolation, relief, amenity, assistance; (adj, n, v) assuage; (v) cheer. ANTONYMS: (n) discomfort, aggravation, agony; (v) alarm, annoy, frighten, afflict, aggravate, bother, burden, disappoint  
**comforted:** (adj) thankful, pleased, comfortable, calmed  
**comforting:** (adj) soothing, consoling, consolatory, satisfying, gratifying, encouraging, restful, placatory, tranquil, appeasing; (n) relief. ANTONYMS: (adj) hostile, discomfoting, disconcerting, distressing, disturbing, overwhelming, surprising, troublesome, irritating, tense, upsetting  
**comforts:** (n) amenities, bread and butter, convenience, conveniences  
**coming:** (n) advent, approach, appearance, arrival, return; (adj, n) approaching; (adj) forthcoming, imminent, future, impending; (adj, v) instant. ANTONYMS: (n) departure, exit, leaving, departing; (adj) distant, retreating, past  
**command:** (n, v) order, charge, call, control, decree; (n) instruction, bidding, direction, behest; (v) direct, commission. ANTONYMS: (v) obey, follow, contradict, countermand,

revoke, recall, oppose; (n) beg, plead, plea  
**commend:** (v) approve, exalt, acclaim, praise, applaud, recommend, endorse, entrust, extol, compliment, cite. ANTONYMS: (v) rebuke, criticize, censure, reproach, keep, chastise, reprimand, deny, disparage, refuse, smear  
**common:** (adj) coarse, mutual, vulgar, mean, mediocre, ignoble, plebeian, base; (adj, n) cheap, habitual; (adj, n, v) usual. ANTONYMS: (adj) uncommon, rare, unusual, characteristic, specific, unique, extraordinary, exclusive, aristocratic, infrequent, refined  
**companion:** (adj, n) associate; (n) colleague, buddy, mate, peer, chum, partner, fellow, comrade, assistant, brother. ANTONYMS: (n) foe, stranger, adversary  
**company:** (adj, n) society, business; (n) band, association, collection, cohort, brigade, troop, club, partnership; (v) accompany. ANTONYMS: (n) isolation, enmity, host, hostess, absence  
**compel:** (v) force, coerce, pressure, necessitate, enforce, command, oblige, require, make, obligate, press. ANTONYMS: (v) impede, deter, check, block, request, prevent  
**compelling:** (adj) forcible, effective, forceful, captivating, commanding, powerful, stringent, convincing, fascinating, compulsive, cogent. ANTONYMS: (adj) weak, boring, unconvincing, dull, repellent  
**competitor:** (n) antagonist, adversary, candidate, challenger, match, contender, opponent, competition, enemy, aspirant, entrant. ANTONYMS: (n) colleague, friend  
**compliment:** (n, v) praise, honor; (v) laud, flattery, applaud, greet, adulation, congratulate, belaud; (n) eulogy, tribute. ANTONYMS: (n) criticism, reproach, disparagement; (n, v) slander, libel; (v) criticize, denounce, disparage, denigrate, complain, belittle  
**compose:** (v) build, compile, write, weave; (adj, v) appease, tranquilize, allay, lull; (n, v) calm, constitute, settle. ANTONYMS: (v) destroy, ruin, unsettle, annihilate, discompose, demolish, disturb, fluster  
**composition:** (n) texture, construction, constitution, alloy, amalgam, composing, compost,

compound, compromise, harmony, combination

**composure:** (n) calmness, serenity, poise, calm, equanimity, temper, aplomb, tranquillity, peace, temperament, disposition.

ANTONYMS: (n) panic, discomposure, anger, nervousness, perturbation, anxiety, agitation, turbulence, awkwardness

**conceive:** (v) think, imagine, comprehend, design, apprehend, realize, discover, cogitate, appreciate, invent, catch.

ANTONYMS: (v) destroy, doubt, misunderstand, question, ruin

**concern:** (adj, n, v) worry; (n, v) interest, care, affect, regard, trouble, bother; (n) affair, attention, matter, anxiety. ANTONYMS: (n) reassurance, negligence, unresponsiveness, calmness, coldness, detachment, pleasure, confidence, recklessness, serenity, thoughtlessness

**concerns:** (n) dealings, affairs

**conclusion:** (n) end, close, result, termination, sequel, completion, cessation, dissolution, finish, finale; (n, v) closing. ANTONYMS: (n) beginning, opening, preface, inauguration, foreword, launch, commencement, head

**conclusions:** (n) data

**condemn:** (v) censure, reproach, castigate, attain, deplore, sentence, excoriate, upbraid, knock, doom, criticize. ANTONYMS: (v) praise, approve, commend, free, pardon, absolve, acquit, clear, exonerate, release, support

**conference:** (n) meeting, colloquy, council, interview, consultation, negotiation, talk, discussion, congress, sitting, session

**confess:** (adj, v) own, allow, admit, avow; (v) concede, profess, recognize, divulge, disclose, reveal, receive. ANTONYMS: (v) suppress, hide, dispute, conceal, repress, harbor

**confine:** (n, v) bound, border, limit; (v) bind, restrain, circumscribe, tie, incarcerate, hold; (n) boundary, bounds. ANTONYMS: (v) release, free, liberate, broaden

**confound:** (v) bewilder, baffle, nonplus, perplex, astonish, puzzle, amaze, astound, mistake; (adj, v) confuse, stupefy. ANTONYMS: (v) explain, clarify, comfort, lose, distinguish; (n) understanding

**confusion:** (n) commotion, chaos, disarray, bedlam, pandemonium, disorder, disturbance, distraction, clutter, tumult, agitation.

ANTONYMS: (n) clarity, understanding, tidiness, systematization, enlightenment, peace, organization, lucidity, neatness, space, calm

**conquer:** (n, v) capture; (v) subdue, vanquish, surmount, suppress, subjugate, overcome, overpower, quell, prevail; (adj, v) defeat.

ANTONYMS: (v) lose, yield, succumb, retreat, forfeit, fall, bow, resist, fail, submit, incite

**conquering:** (adj) triumphant, winning, overcoming, glorious, proud, successful; (n) conquest, seizure, reverse, subjection, subjugation

**conqueror:** (n) champion, winner, subjugator, vanquisher, hero, superior, defeater, subduer, invader, colonist, Alexander. ANTONYM: (n) loser

**conquest:** (n) defeat, triumph, conquering, achievement, reduction, coup, rout, overthrow, subjection, mastery, success. ANTONYMS: (n) failure, defeat, loss, victory

**consider:** (v) think, regard, view, cogitate, deliberate, calculate, conceive, reckon, reflect, assume; (n, v) study. ANTONYMS: (v) disregard, forget, discard, doubt, reject, nevermind, dismiss, abandon, leave, decide, overlook

**considerate:** (adj, n) thoughtful, benevolent, nice, gentle, sympathetic, humane; (adj) magnanimous, kind, polite, delicate, discreet. ANTONYMS: (adj) uncaring, thoughtless, tactless, inconsiderate, selfish, rude, unkind, unforgiving, offhand, disrespectful, unsympathetic

**consideration:** (n, v) respect, regard, care, account, condition; (n) reflection, thought, attention, cogitation, conception, thoughtfulness. ANTONYMS: (n) impulsiveness, inconsideration, inattention, cruelty, rashness, unconcern, heedlessness, disregard, negligence, neglect, insensitivity

**consolation:** (n) comfort, relief, balm, succor, ease, cheer, solacement, encouragement, sympathy, alleviation, express sympathy. ANTONYMS: (n) grief, sorrow, distress, discouragement,

aggravation

**conspire:** (v) concur, complot, connive, plot, plan, cabal, contribute, collaborate, conspiring, intrigue, confederate

**constrained:** (adj) forced, bound, stiff, strained, awkward, compelled, limited, affected, stilted, rigid, unnatural. ANTONYMS: (adj) unrestricted, liberated, natural, open

**content:** (n) meaning, matter, capacity, contents, subject; (n, v) contentment; (v) appease, please, satisfy, suffice; (adj) happy.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) discontent; (adj) tormented, unhappy, dissatisfied, rebellious, discontented, troubled; (adj, v) upset; (n) unhappiness, sadness; (v) trouble

**contradiction:** (n) antithesis, denial, repugnance, clash, disproof, contrast, opposite, disagreement, paradox, inconsistency, reverse. ANTONYMS: (n) correspondence, confirmation, consistency, reinforcement, concord

**contriving:** (adj) designing, deep, calculating, shifty

**conversation:** (n) talk, conference, communication, colloquy, confabulation, discussion, language, discourse, speech, talking, palaver

**convey:** (v) communicate, channel, bring, conduct, transfer, fetch, express, transmit, bear, transport, take. ANTONYMS: (v) keep, maintain, withhold, retain, refrain, hold, absorb, receive

**cool:** (adj, v) chill, assuage, soothe; (adj) chilly, cold, collected, composed, fine, aloof; (v) quench; (n) poise. ANTONYMS: (v) heat; (adj) hot, agitated, excited, friendly, feverish, enthusiastic, tepid, temperate, bad, upset

**corrigible:** (v) improvable; (adj) amendable, mendable, reformable, curable, emendable. ANTONYM: (adj) incorrigible

**couch:** (n) bed, sofa, settee, divan; (adj, v) lie; (v) express, put, frame, lower, repose; (adj) recline

**cough:** (v) clear the throat, to cough, spit up, cough up, expectorate; (n) expiration, exhalation, symptom, sneeze, breathing out

**council:** (n) assembly, congress, convocation, convention, consultation, synod, meeting, legislature, diet, committee, chamber

**counsel:** (v) advise, consult,

- admonish, confer, warn; (n, v) caution, advocate; (n) barrister, advisement, consultation, admonition. ANTONYMS: (v) betray, trick, deceive, conceal, oppose; (n) warning
- countenance:** (n) aspect, expression, brow, complexion; (n, v) face, sanction, support, favor; (v) allow, tolerate, uphold. ANTONYMS: (v) reject, oppose, discourage, disapprove, prohibit
- country:** (n) nation, home, land, place, area, territory, commonwealth, soil, kingdom, realm; (adj) rustic. ANTONYMS: (adj) urban, metropolitan; (adj, n) city; (n) metropolis
- countryman:** (n) peasant, villager, rustic, native, churl, compatriot, carle, fellow countryman, clown, hick, swain. ANTONYMS: (n) foreigner, outlander
- counts:** (adj) details, particulars, items
- courage:** (n) audacity, fortitude, boldness, nerve, spirit, backbone, valor, heroism, gallantry, mettle, chivalry. ANTONYMS: (n) cowardice, faintheartedness, weakness, wimpiness, yellowness
- courageous:** (adj, n) bold; (adj) audacious, fearless, valiant, gallant, intrepid, spirited, heroic, undaunted, manly, confident. ANTONYMS: (adj) timid, wimpy, weak, spineless, pusillanimous, fearful, fainthearted, afraid, despicable
- course:** (n, v) stream, flow; (n) bearing, route, career, track, path, road, channel; (adj, n) current; (v) chase. ANTONYM: (v) trickle
- court:** (n) forum, bar, close, field, tribunal, passage, judicatory, judge; (v) romance, attract; (n, v) invite. ANTONYMS: (v) shun, reject, ignore, spurn, disregard, discourage
- courteous:** (adj, v) civil; (adj) affable, attentive, gracious, decorous, chivalrous, bland, thoughtful, urbane, mannerly, gentlemanly. ANTONYMS: (adj) rude, impolite, boorish, insulting, unmannerly, gruff, improper, vulgar, unhelpful, neglectful, graceless
- courtesy:** (adj, n) civility, complaisance; (n) propriety, chivalry, comity, politeness, gallantry, decency, attention, breeding, etiquette. ANTONYMS: (n) rudeness, discourtesy,
- unkindness, informality, impoliteness, disservice, brusqueness, incivility, vulgarity, crudeness, neglect
- cowardly:** (adj, adv) dastardly, scared, shrinking; (adj) timid, afraid, craven, gutless, sneaky, fainthearted, faint; (adv) recreantly. ANTONYMS: (adj, adv) brave, daring, bold, courageous; (adj) intrepid, fearless, strong, determined; (adv) dauntless, gutsy, unafraid
- crack:** (n, v) chink, fracture, split, fissure, crevice, burst, snap, breach, clap, check; (n) cleft. ANTONYMS: (n, v) mend; (v) set, misunderstand, misinterpret, fix, compose; (adj) mediocre, lowly, inferior, deficient
- crave:** (v) covet, ask, want, beseech, implore, wish, long, entreat, desire, fancy, claim. ANTONYMS: (v) dislike, spurn, loathe, hate, detest, grant
- creeps:** (n) fear, dread, fright, animal disease, trepidation, nervousness, anxiety
- crescent:** (n) circus, carve, arch, arcade, bow, peristyle, lunule; (adj) semilunar, falcate; (adj, n) convex, concave. ANTONYMS: (adj) uncoiled, straight, unbent, unbowed
- cringe:** (v) recoil, shrink, crawl, flinch, crouch, creep, fawn, quail, grovel, wince, kneel. ANTONYMS: (v) strut, swagger, flout
- crocodile:** (n) alacran, octopus, mosquito, crocodilian, mugger
- cross:** (adj) crabby, angry, grumpy, grouchy, cantankerous; (v) intersect, cover, thwart, baffle; (adj, v) traverse; (n) crisscross. ANTONYMS: (adj) calm, cheerful, happy; (v) uncross, assist, separate, remain, help, stay, unmix, aid
- crown:** (n, v) top, cover; (v) cap, complete; (n) apex, pinnacle, crest, summit, peak, kingdom, acme. ANTONYMS: (n) base, bottom; (v) dishonor, dethrone, begin, commence, start, depose
- cruelty:** (n) brutality, cruelty, oppression, barbarity, ferociousness, tyranny, violence, atrocity, ferocity, mercilessness, harshness. ANTONYMS: (n) compassion, gentleness, friendliness, humanity, benevolence, sensitivity, liberty, decency
- crying:** (adj, v) exigent, instant, pressing, urgent; (adj) insistent, clamant, imperative, blatant; (n)
- weeping; (v) weep; (adj, n) sniveling
- cuckold:** (v) deceive, cheat on, cheat, delude, cuckoldize, abandon, chouse, cornute, cozen; (n) hubby, cokewold
- cuckoo:** (n) nut, fathead, goose, jackass, zany, goof, ani, coucal; (v) chirrup, cheep, chirp
- cunning:** (adj) crafty, canny, adroit, wily, sly, shrewd, tricky, artful; (n) craftiness, craft, cleverness. ANTONYMS: (adj) simple, honest, stupid, unimaginative, gullible, ingenuous, straightforward, candid, sincere; (n) frankness, straightforwardness
- cups:** (n) plates, dishes, dishware, tableware
- curious:** (adj) odd, unusual, abnormal, strange, peculiar, interested, quizzical, quaint, queer, inquiring, inquisitive. ANTONYMS: (adj) incurious, ordinary, apathetic, uninterested, unconcerned, typical, indifferent, everyday, disinterested, conventional, common
- curled:** (adj) coiled, curling, having curls, round, braided, twisted, bowed, wreathy, Crull, curled up, stressed
- custom:** (n) habit, convention, usage, practice, consuetude, fashion, method, mores; (n, v) use, accustom; (adj) bespoke. ANTONYMS: (n) fad, innovation, phenomenon, rage, rarity
- cyprus:** (n) Cyprian, cypress, Republic of Cyprus
- dagger:** (n) bodkin, sword, blade, obelisk, knife, stiletto, dirk, cutlass, grapheme, saber, skean
- daintily:** (adv) nicely, finely, fragilely, elegantly, fastidiously, gracefully, refinedly, squeamishly, exquisitely, lightly, prettily. ANTONYMS: (adv) inelegantly, thickly
- dame:** (n) lady, female, queen, girl, gentlewoman, wench, skirt, matron, madam, ma'am, woman
- damn:** (adj, adv, v) bloody; (v) curse, imprecate, beshrew, blaspheme, cuss, slam, convict; (adj) blasted, cursed; (n) damnation. ANTONYMS: (v) bless, laud, glorify, exalt, commend, praise
- damp:** (adj) moist, muggy, clammy, cool, dank; (v) check, chill, deaden, break; (n) moisture, dampness. ANTONYMS: (n) dryness; (adj) parched, arid, dried, fresh, hard
- dance:** (v) caper, bop, to dance,



- cavort, play, skip, to show courage, step; (n, v) hop, jump, shake
- dancer:** (n) dancery, ballerina, tap dancer, taxi dancer, acrobat, actor, artist, artiste, ballet dancer, belly dancer, chorus girl
- dancing:** (n) choreography, Terpsichore, saltation, break dancing, ceremonial dance, galloping, hoofing, Pavan; (adj) morrice; (adv) adance; (v) saltant
- danger:** (n) risk, peril, hazard, chance, jeopardy, threat, trouble, precariousness, slipperiness, disaster, insecurity. ANTONYMS: (n) security, ease, privilege
- dare:** (n, v) venture; (v) defy, brave, hazard, confront, risk, resist, make bold; (n) adventure, daring, defiance. ANTONYMS: (v) avoid, flee, pass, refrain, retreat, obey
- dark:** (adj) dismal, black, cheerless, obscure, dim, mysterious, murky, gloomy; (n) evening, night, shadow. ANTONYMS: (adj) bright, sunny, fair, sunlit, clear, pallid, pale, cheerful, white, versed; (n) day
- darken:** (v) blur, blind, confuse, dim, shade, overcast, fog, overshadow; (adj, v) obscure; (n, v) conceal, shadow. ANTONYMS: (v) illuminate, whiten, lighten, clarify, disclose
- darkness:** (n) dark, shade, shadow, blindness, gloom, blackness, duskiness, murk, cloud, blackout, dimness. ANTONYMS: (n) brightness, lightness, glow, comprehension, knowledge, day, clearness
- darting:** (adj) arrowy, moving; (v) Sally
- daughter:** (n) child, son, maiden, young woman, daughterly, lass, unmarried woman, damsel, miss, missy, virgin
- days:** (n) period, life, time, age, existence, generation, years, being, era, living, lifetime
- dead:** (adj) lifeless, defunct, cold, inanimate, idle, gone, fallen, numb, deceased, vapid; (adv) right. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) living; (adj) alive, animate, live, spirited, responsive, working, partial, operative; (adv) partly, partially
- deadly:** (adj, adv) deathly; (adj) baneful, lethal, fatal, destructive, mortal, pernicious, virulent, toxic; (adv) lifelessly, lethally. ANTONYMS: (adj) interesting, uplifting, readable, mild, healthy,
- healthful, benign, innocuous, exciting
- deaf:** (adj) earless, hard of hearing, blind, unhearing, indifferent, deafened, regardless, surd; (v) deafen, desensitize; (n) deafness. ANTONYMS: (adj) listening, aware, attentive
- dear:** (adj, adv) close, near; (adj, n) darling; (adj) costly, expensive, lovely, precious, affectionate, adorable, cherished; (n) love. ANTONYMS: (adj) worthless, inexpensive, valueless, despised, modest, loathed, hateful, distant; (n) rival, foe, enemy
- dearest:** (n) dear, darling, love, honey, lover, sweetheart, loved one, baby; (adj) precious, intimate, sweet
- dearly:** (adv) affectionately, precious, darlingsly, sweetly, petly, expensively, belovedly, intimately, highly, heartfelty, lovely
- death:** (n) expiration, end, close, exit, fate, mortality, departure, cessation, decease, dissolution; (adj) quietus. ANTONYMS: (n) existence, delivery, living, nascency, being, survival, life, beginning
- debtor:** (n) obligor, defaulter, borrower, debtor, bankrupt, deadbeat, debit, welsher, levanter, lame duck, stag
- declare:** (v) advertise, assert, allege, attest, aver, admit, acknowledge, proclaim, avow; (n, v) affirm, say. ANTONYMS: (v) conceal, revoke, suppress, retract, repress, disclaim, withhold, request, refute, block
- declining:** (adj) deteriorating, decreasing, waning, falling, down, decadent, fading, lessening, diminishing, sloping; (n) decrease. ANTONYMS: (adj) thriving, burgeoning, growing
- decorum:** (n) propriety, gentility, decorousness, dignity, fitness, manners, correctness, ceremony, properness, politeness, grace. ANTONYMS: (n) impoliteness, rudeness, informality, indecorum, impropriety, indecency, corruption, abandon, vulgarity
- deed:** (n) accomplishment, act, feat, behavior, action, exploit, covenant, doing, document, title, fact. ANTONYM: (n) failure
- deeds:** (n) works, activity, actions, conduct, background, events, happenings, performance, activities
- deep:** (adj) thick, profound, strong, rich, broad, sound, absorbed, wide,
- abstruse, dark; (adj, v) intense. ANTONYMS: (adj) superficial, high, weak, soft, light, open, frivolous, lightweight, narrow, straightforward, simple
- defeat:** (v) overcome, conquer, beat, rout, abolish; (n, v) ruin, foil; (n) frustration, beating; (adj, n, v) repulse; (adj, n) rebuff. ANTONYMS: (v) lose, surrender, help, succumb, inspirit, encourage, concede; (n) success, win, triumph, conquest
- defect:** (adj, n) blemish, imperfection, infirmity; (n) flaw, blot, shortcoming, weakness, deficiency, scar, failing, dearth. ANTONYMS: (n) strength, merit, faultlessness, excellence, capability, enhancement, perfection; (v) uphold, remain, join, embrace
- defy:** (n, v) dare; (v) brave, resist, ignore, confront, revolt, oppose, withstand, disobey, contradict; (n) defiance. ANTONYMS: (v) obey, acquiesce, surrender, yield, comply, accept
- degrees:** (n) degree, temperature, compass rose, cardinal points
- dejected:** (adj) sad, depressed, low, downhearted, gloomy, down, unhappy, spiritless, sorrowful, miserable, melancholy. ANTONYMS: (adj) elated, happy, euphoric, joyous, encouraged, positive, enthusiastic, hopeful
- delay:** (adj, v) defer, linger; (n, v) arrest, wait, check, stay; (n) deferment, interruption; (v) postpone, reserve, adjourn. ANTONYMS: (n, v) rush; (n) decisiveness, promptness; (v) advance, hurry, begin, hasten, go, expedite, speed, prompt
- delicate:** (adj) accurate, tender, dainty, refined, breakable, fragile, beautiful, brittle, soft, nice, frail. ANTONYMS: (adj) inelegant, robust, heavy, sturdy, tough, careless, inaccurate, rough, well, substantial, unscrupulous
- delicious:** (adj, v) delicate; (adj) tasteful, pleasing, delightful, appetizing, agreeable, sweet, toothsome, savory, enjoyable, dainty. ANTONYMS: (adj) tasteless, distasteful, yucky, unsavory, unpleasant, unappetizing, revolting, nauseating, inedible, gross, dry
- delight:** (n) joy, pleasure, amusement, rejoicing, gladness; (v) ravish, amuse, please, captivate, transport,

enrapture. **ANTONYMS:** (n) misery, dismay, dissatisfaction, sadness, nuisance, discontent; (v) depress, displease, sadden, irk; (n, v) bore

**demand:** (v) ask, require, ask for, beg; (n, v) need, request, command, appeal, requisition, sale; (n) requirement. **ANTONYMS:** (v) grant, offer, obviate, give, eliminate, cede, beg, present, request; (n) response, plea

**demon:** (n) ghost, fiend, incubus, monster, daemon, ogre, daimon, goblin, deuce, genie, elf.

**ANTONYM:** (n) saint

**deny:** (v) controvert, rebut, contradict, disavow, gainsay, reject, oppose, refuse, disown, abnegate, renounce. **ANTONYMS:** (v) affirm, claim, acknowledge, declare, maintain, agree, spoil, accept, accede, allow, argue

**depart:** (n, v) de cease, demise; (n) exit, leave, deviation, divergence, depart, parting, aberration, passing, takeoff. **ANTONYMS:** (n) appearance, conformity, greeting, ingress, influx, homecoming, regularity, entrance, birth, coming, advance

**dependency:** (adj, n) dependence; (n) colony, addiction, dependance, subordination, settlement, relationship, reliance, relative position, bondage; (adj) contingency

**description:** (n) account, type, picture, depiction, explanation, brand, delineation, story, recital, report; (adj, n) kind

**deserts:** (n) desert, just deserts, due, compensation, comeupance

**deserve:** (v) rate, warrant, gain, earn, to deserve, demand, justify, bear; (n, v) reward; (n) richly deserve, worth

**deserved:** (v) merited, richly deserved; (adj) appropriate, due, fitting, just, earned, suitable, rightful, adequate, required

**design:** (n, v) purpose, aim, scheme, sketch, conceive; (n) conception, drawing, device, idea, arrangement; (v) contrive. **ANTONYMS:** (n) chance, fortuity, accident, destruction; (v) improvise

**desire:** (n) ambition, aspiration, craving, dream; (adv, n, v) will; (n, v) fancy, wish, aim; (v) want, aspire, seek. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) dislike, hate; (n) aversion, reality, revulsion, apathy; (v) spurn, abhor, answer, command, insist

**desires:** (n) requirements, needs

**desist:** (v) abstain, discontinue, refrain, avoid, leave, knock off, halt, forbear, end, stop, quit.

**ANTONYMS:** (v) continue, consume, persevere, go

**desolation:** (n) devastation, misery, destruction, depression, grief, wretchedness, bleakness, loneliness, waste, ruin; (adj, n) desertion.

**ANTONYMS:** (n) ecstasy, joy, productiveness, fertility, fecundity, cheer, fruitfulness, preservation, hopefulness, cheerfulness

**despair:** (n) disappointment, desolation, dejection, melancholy, gloom, desperation, depression, dismay, discouragement, pessimism, sorrow. **ANTONYMS:** (n) happiness, hopefulness, expectation, joy, cheer, cheerfulness, resilience, elation, joyfulness

**despatch:** (n) shipment, expedition, communique, mission, consignment, sending, forwarding; (v) transmit, expedite, quicken, send

**desperate:** (adj) despairing, dire, critical, abject, dangerous, in despair, grave, awful, despondent, drastic; (adj, v) forlorn.

**ANTONYMS:** (adj) hopeful, optimistic, rational, promising, minor, cautious, casual, careful, trivial, secure, satisfied

**despise:** (v) disdain, loathe, depreciate, abhor, dislike, detest, slight, hate; (n, v) contempt; (n) contempt, deride. **ANTONYMS:** (v) respect, love, adore, appreciate, cherish, like, praise, accept

**despiteful:** (adj) malicious, malevolent, vicious, malignant, nasty, mischievous, malign, catty, revengeful, vindictive, hateful

**destiny:** (n) fate, chance, fortune, kismet, luck, lot, destination, portion, weird, life; (n, v) doom.

**ANTONYMS:** (n) chance, design

**destruction:** (n, v) defeat; (n) death, ruin, collapse, demolition, devastation, downfall, abolition, damage, desolation, end.

**ANTONYMS:** (n) preservation, protection, creation, reparation, formation, conservation, restoration, building, help, making, order

**detain:** (v) arrest, confine, catch, capture, apprehend, stay, keep, jail, imprison, incarcerate, retard.

**ANTONYMS:** (v) free, liberate, rush

**determine:** (v) ascertain, define, appoint, adjudicate, set, specify,

conclude, measure, designate, assign; (adj, v) resolve.

**ANTONYMS:** (v) yield, question, comply, procrastinate, postpone, overlook, Miss, ignore, hesitate, disregard, balk

**devil:** (n) fiend, demon, ghost, monster, Lucifer, Satan, Beelzebub, deuce, daemon; (v) torment, rag.

**ANTONYM:** (n) angel

**devils:** (n) unclean spirits

**devised:** (adj) invented, trumped up, formulated, fabulous

**devotion:** (n) allegiance, attachment, dedication, loyalty, worship, affection, enthusiasm, fondness, devotedness; (adj, n) veneration, passion. **ANTONYMS:** (n) disloyalty, negligence, apathy, disobedience, neglect, hatred, separation, dishonesty, infidelity

**dice:** (v) cube, cut, chop, cut up, play dice, bet; (n) die, dice box, bone, dees

**diet:** (n) convocation, council, convention, nurture, food, nutriment, assembly, viands, meal, dieting; (v) lose weight.

**ANTONYMS:** (adj) fattening; (n, v) binge; (v) stuff, overeat, indulge, gorge; (n) overindulgence

**difference:** (n) conflict, disagreement, controversy, contention, distinction, discrepancy, dissimilarity, divergence, quarrel, discord; (n, v) change. **ANTONYMS:** (n) sameness, resemblance, correspondence, agreement, concurrence, understanding, parity, normality, likeness, accord, consistency

**differing:** (adj) divergent, opposite, disagreeing, different, diverse, heretical, dissonant, dissentaneous, discrepant; (adv) differing; (n) divergence. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) similar, parallel

**digested:** (adj) mature, digestible

**dignity:** (n) degree, prestige, glory, decorum, face, distinction, honor, majesty, eminence, solemnity; (adj, n) decency. **ANTONYMS:** (n) lowliness, indecency, impropriety, simplicity, cheerfulness, austerity

**diminution:** (n, v) decrease, decline; (n) deduction, reduction, abatement, cut, contraction, rebate, decrement, curtailment, declension.

**ANTONYMS:** (n) growth, expansion, restoration, enlargement

**dimpled:** (adj) dimply, hollow

**dinner:** (n) banquet, lunch, dinner party, meal, party, beanfeast,

- spread; (v) tiffin, dejeuner, bever;  
(adj) dinnerly
- disaster:** (n) calamity, blow, accident, adversity, casualty, cataclysm, debacle, destruction, misfortune, misadventure, fiasco. ANTONYMS: (n) success, blessing, joy, miracle, opportunity, wonder, order
- discomfort:** (n) uneasiness, annoyance, unease, anxiety, distress, displeasure, agitation, hurt, malaise, suffering, restlessness.  
ANTONYMS: (n, v) ease, comfort; (n) enjoyment, pleasure, calmness, calm; (v) relieve, alleviate
- discontented:** (adj, v) querulous, complaining; (adj) disaffected, disgruntled, malcontent, unsatisfied, dissatisfied, displeased, miserable, put out, ungratified. ANTONYMS: (adj) pleased, satisfied, happy, content
- discover:** (v) discern, disclose, ascertain, find, perceive, catch, expose, hear, determine, sense, detect. ANTONYMS: (v) overlook, ignore, disregard, confuse, conceal, lose
- discredited:** (adj) damaged, dishonored, disreputable, besmirched, shamed, ashamed
- discretion:** (n) circumspection, prudence, delicacy, diplomacy, calculation, free will, discernment, discreetness, tact, confidentiality, choice. ANTONYMS: (n) tactlessness, rashness, indiscretion, foolishness, vulgarity, openness, clumsiness
- disdainful:** (adj) supercilious, haughty, scornful, arrogant, proud, cavalier, derogatory, lordly, condescending, derisive, sneering. ANTONYMS: (adj) respectful, admiring, humble, approving, warm, reverential, praising, deferential
- disguise:** (n, v) cloak, mask, conceal, masquerade, veil, camouflage, color; (n) guise, concealment; (v) hide, dissemble. ANTONYMS: (n) revelation; (v) unmask, uncover, show, expose, display, disclose, clarify, reveal
- dish:** (n) basin, disk, plate, meal, platter, food, saucer, beauty, meat, repast; (n, v) hollow
- dishonour:** (v) discredit, disgrace, attain, shame, degrade, desecrate, violate, rape, outrage; (n) stigma, opprobrium
- dislike:** (n) disapproval, disaffection, antipathy, disdain, disfavor, revulsion; (n, v) hate, disinclination, aversion, distaste; (v) detest. ANTONYMS: (n) liking, fondness, taste, attraction, enjoyment, preference, longing; (v) like, enjoy, approve, adore
- displeasure:** (n) resentment, discomfort, dissatisfaction, dislike, discontent, exasperation, disfavor, annoyance, offense, pique, disapproval. ANTONYMS: (n) satisfaction, pleasure, enjoyment, happiness, delight, contentment, equanimity, approval
- dispose:** (n, v) incline, order, influence; (v) adjust, predispose, position, place, lead, tend; (n) bias, array. ANTONYMS: (v) disturb, disqualify, displace, disorder, disincline, disarrange
- disposition:** (n) attitude, character, disposal, tendency, predisposition, inclination, propensity, bias, arrangement, direction, aptitude
- disquiet:** (v) discompose, perturb; (n, v) worry, alarm, trouble, disorder, dismay, discomfort, concern; (n) anxiety, apprehension. ANTONYMS: (n) reassurance, quiet, tranquility, serenity, calmness, optimism; (v) soothe, settle, relax, compose, tranquilize
- dissembling:** (adj) dissimulating, insincere; (n) pretense, deception, pretence, deceit, chicanery, feigning, hypocrisy, misrepresentation, pretending
- distinction:** (n) discrimination, contrast, difference, rank, dissimilarity, demarcation, prestige, celebrity, reputation, consequence, variation. ANTONYMS: (n) mediocrity, resemblance, likeness, indistinction, insult, disgrace, commonness, obscurity
- distrust:** (n, v) mistrust, discredit; (n) suspicion, misgiving, disbelief, uncertainty, hesitation; (v) suspect, disbelieve, question; (adj) distrustful. ANTONYMS: (n) confidence, faith, trustiness, certainty, belief, optimism; (v) believe, entrust, depend, confide
- ditch:** (n) canal, channel, dike; (v) desert, dump, chuck, abandon, discard, cut, leave; (n, v) moat. ANTONYMS: (v) accept, take, adopt, maintain; (n) ridge
- divide:** (n, v) cut, part, distribute, share, split; (v) dissociate, dismember, separate, dispense, disconnect, detach. ANTONYMS: (v) unite, join, connect, combine, multiply, lump, link, keep, hold, gather, disarrange
- divine:** (adj) sacred, wonderful, blessed, holy, exquisite; (n) clergyman; (v) guess, conjecture, augur, anticipate; (adj, n) almighty. ANTONYMS: (adj) imperfect, profane, earthly, dreadful, physical, ugly, secular
- division:** (n) disagreement, section, part, branch, class, split; (n, v) break, allotment, compartment, distribution; (adj, n) constituent. ANTONYMS: (n) closeness, unification, estimation, union, unity, whole, marriage, accord, agreement, all, understanding
- divisions:** (n) contents
- doctrine:** (n) creed, philosophy, belief, dogma, credo, conviction, lesson, canon, faith, gospel, school
- dogs:** (n) foxes, Canidae, Carnivora, cats, family Canidae, forceps, order Carnivora, bears; (adj) dogging
- dolorous:** (adj) tearful, dismal, doleful, lachrymose, melancholy, piteous, miserable, lamentable, dark, cheerless; (v) dolorific. ANTONYMS: (adj) hopeful, cheery, cheerful, upbeat
- domestic:** (adj, v) home; (adj) civil, native, internal, household, familiar, inland, national; (n) maid, servant; (adj, n) homely. ANTONYMS: (adj) foreign, wild, external, public, office, professional, imported, global, alien, undomestic
- done:** (adj, adv) finished, ended; (adj) complete, completed, over, made, gone, accomplished, concluded, through, cooked. ANTONYMS: (adj) unsettled, disapproved, incomplete, rare, raw, rejected, uncooked, undone, unfulfilled, unsanctioned
- doom:** (n, v) sentence, destiny, fate; (v) condemn, convict, damn; (n) destiny, day of reckoning, chance, luck, lot. ANTONYMS: (n) plan; (v) absolve
- dotage:** (adj, n) fatuity; (n) senility, second childhood, old age, age, decrepitude, imbecility, feebleness, insanity, years; (adj) second childishness. ANTONYM: (n) adolescence
- dotting:** (adj) fond, loving, affectionate, devoted, delirious, caring, amorous, wandering, silly, lovesome; (v) dote. ANTONYMS: (adj) inattentive, indifferent,

- neglectful, uncaring, disapproving, cold
- doubled:** (adj) twofold, multiple, doubles, folded, repeated, dual, bivalent, reduplicate
- doubt:** (n, v) suspicion, question, query, dispute; (n) disbelief, misgiving, incertitude, apprehension, uncertainty; (adj, n) skepticism; (v) suspect. ANTONYMS: (n) certainty, confidence, conclusiveness, belief, certitude, faith, approval; (v) accept, believe, consider, swallow
- dove:** (n) turtledove, squab, emblem, pacifist, pacifist, poultry, dove, pigeon, Holy Spirit, culver, peacenik
- draw:** (n, v) drag, pull, delineate, tie, design, puff; (v) depict, describe, derive, bring; (n) attraction. ANTONYMS: (v) repel, deposit, shove, shorten, thrust, cut, curtail, contract, alienate; (n) repulsion, win
- drawn:** (adj) careworn, worn, drew, pinched, gaunt, taut, tired, cadaverous, thin, tense, withdraw. ANTONYMS: (adj) rested, robust, refreshed, hale, fresh, vigorous, carefree
- dread:** (n, v) apprehension, fear, panic; (n) anxiety, awe, consternation, alarm, trepidation, dismay, foreboding, terror. ANTONYMS: (adj) pleasing, welcomed, pleasant; (v) welcome, want; (n) reassurance, fearlessness, confidence, security, ease, calm
- dreaded:** (adj) awful, terrible, cowardly, causing horror, dire, direful, desperate, dreadful, fearful, fearsome; (v) dread
- dream:** (n) aspiration, ambition, reverie, desire, fantasy, figment, nightmare; (n, v) vision, sleep; (v) muse, imagine. ANTONYMS: (n) alertness, nightmare
- dreaming:** (n) reverie, ambition, nightmare, conception, castle in the air; (adj) absent-minded, asleep, visionary, vacant, wistful, rapt
- drench:** (adj, v) soak, douse, steep, immerse, splash, wash; (v) deluge, swamp, dip, drown, sous. ANTONYM: (v) dehydrate
- dress:** (n, v) attire, costume, clothe, apparel, clothing, array, trim, garb, rig, cover; (n) dressing. ANTONYMS: (n, v) undress; (v) uncover, disrobe, rumple, strip, wrinkle
- drew:** (n) move, John Drew
- dried:** (adj) arid, desiccated, dehydrated, shriveled, shrunken, drained, torrid, parched, withered; (n) drier, dryer
- drink:** (n, v) beverage, draught, swallow; (n) alcohol, brew, potion, intoxicant; (v) booze, carouse, bib, swig. ANTONYMS: (v) regurgitate, sip, abstain
- drinking:** (n) consumption, ingestion, intake, potation, drunkenness, crapulence, boozing, drinkable, uptake, intemperateness, booze
- drinks:** (n) refreshments, food and drink
- drive:** (n, v) ride, push, force, crusade, urge, thrust, campaign, cause; (v) compel, chase, actuate. ANTONYMS: (n) apathy, inertia, lethargy, walk, indifference; (v) discourage, repress, stop, prevent, inhibit, dissuade
- driven:** (v) drive, impel, operate, propel; (adj) impelled, compulsive, motivated, involuntary, dynamic, successful; (n) drove
- drip:** (n, v) decline, dribble, deposit, decrease, jump, ebb; (adj, n, v) collapse; (v) droop, sink, cast, drip. ANTONYMS: (n, v) increase; (v) lift, pour, sharpen, raise, recuperate; (n) growth, mass, lot, upswing, elevation
- drops:** (n) tear
- drown:** (v) drench, submerge, overwhelm, choke, engulf, flood, swamp, inundate, suffocate, asphyxiate; (adj, n, v) sink. ANTONYMS: (v) float, swim, amplify, dry
- drum:** (adj, n) barrel; (n) cask, tympan, cylinder, timbrel, tambour, tambourine; (v) beat, roll, bone up, ram
- drums:** (n) drumming
- drunk:** (adj) tipsy, wet, tight, blotto, drunken, inebriated; (adj, n) inebriate; (n) boozier, dipsomaniac, drunkard, drinker. ANTONYMS: (adj) straight, clearheaded; (n) teetotaler
- drunken:** (adj) boozy, sottish, intoxicated, tipsy, tight, bibulous, groggy, intemperate, blotto, canned, pissed
- dryness:** (n) drought, aridity, dehydration, aridness, thirst, desiccation, barrenness, monotony, status, drying, insensibility. ANTONYMS: (n) damp, humidity, wetness, moisture, succulence, exaggeration, juiciness
- dull:** (adj) dreary, dense, sluggish, dismal, slack, torpid; (adj, v) blunt, stupid; (v) deaden, dampen; (adj, n) cold. ANTONYMS: (adj) lively, sharp, stimulating, exciting, lustrous, interesting, exhilarating, varied, glossy, glittery, luminous
- dungy:** (adj) filthy
- duty:** (n) function, commitment, obligation, chore, assignment, office, dues, job, responsibility, must; (n, v) charge. ANTONYMS: (n) disobedience, option
- dying:** (n) death, demise, decease, mortality; (adj) vanishing, moribund, last, final, ultimate, failing, ebbing. ANTONYMS: (adj) thriving, well, opening, aborning, developing, flourishing, growing, reviving, rejuvenating; (n) birth
- each:** (adv) apiece, either, individually; (adj) every, various, singular; (adj, det) any; (n) anyone, an, anybody, everyone
- eagle:** (n) bird of Jove, colors, double eagle, oriflamme, oriflamb, raptor, labarum, emblem, flag, dibs, streamer
- earring:** (n) earring, ear
- earn:** (v) acquire, deserve, get, attain, win, bring in, bring, achieve, bear, merit, yield. ANTONYMS: (v) spend, cost, scatter
- earnestly:** (adj, adv) seriously; (adv) eagerly, intently, zealously, solemnly, ardently, fervently, heartily, gravely, warmly, passionately. ANTONYMS: (adv) indifferently, insincerely, unconcernedly, jokingly
- ears:** (n) antenna
- earth:** (n) world, dust, ground, land, lair, dry land, terra firma, clay, creation, ball, country
- earthly:** (adj, n) terrestrial; (adj) carnal, worldly, conceivable, human, geotic, secular, terrene, temporal, telluric, sublunary. ANTONYMS: (adj) spiritual, divine, ethereal, immortal, impossible, improbable, inconceivable, celestial
- easily:** (adv) lightly, smoothly, facily, fluently, readily, plainly, comfortably, uncomplicatedly, calmly, slowly, conveniently. ANTONYMS: (adv) hardly, unquestionably, laboriously, difficultly, barely, arduously, affectedly, inconveniently, seriously, formally
- east:** (n) orient, e, Levant, easting, east side, EST, cardinal compass point; (adj) eastern; (adv) eastwards.

ANTONYM: (adj) west  
**eastern:** (adj) easterly, orient, orientals, oriental, eastward, eastern countries, ortive, bright, Levant.  
 ANTONYM: (adj) western  
**easy:** (adj) convenient, gentle, familiar, graceful, at ease, light, lenient, clear, contented, cozy; (adj, adv) soft. ANTONYMS: (adj) arduous, laborious, demanding, hard, strenuous, particular, burdensome, tough, uneasy, awkward, testing  
**eats:** (n) grub, chuck, food, meat, meal, diet, nurture, eat, dinner, board, feed  
**edge:** (n, v) bound, verge, hem, skirt, line; (n) boundary, margin, brink, blade, extremity, limit.  
 ANTONYMS: (n) center, disadvantage, obstacle, handicap, mainstream, end; (v) interior, dull, blunt, speed  
**edges:** (n) boundaries  
**edict:** (n) act, command, writ, declaration, ruling, rule, regulation, directive, order, dictate, law  
**e'er:** (adv) ever, forever  
**effects:** (n) goods, property, stuff, chattels, gear, effect, possessions, personal effects, commodity, baggage, special effects  
**egypt:** (n) Arab Republic of Egypt, Egyptian empire, United Arab Republic  
**egyptian:** (adj) Memphian; (n) Cleopatra, Copts  
**either:** (adj) whatever; (adv) too, also, neither, besides, likewise; (n) or; (det) any; (conj) other  
**element:** (n) ingredient, constituent, substance, factor, basis, fundamental, matter, feature, foundation, chemical element, origin  
**elements:** (n) rudiments, grammar, outlines, fundamentals, basics, weather, ABC, atmospheric condition, contents, principia  
**eloquence:** (n) style, fluency, oratory, rhetoric, articulateness, expression, volubility, persuasiveness, articulacy, facundity, way with words. ANTONYM: (n) inarticulateness  
**else:** (adv) besides, yet, to boot, in addition, moreover; (pron) another; (n) or; (adj) different, other, further, additional  
**embers:** (v) cinder, ash, scoriae; (n) fire, ashes  
**embrace:** (v) comprise, adopt, comprehend, contain, admit,

espouse, include; (n, v) clasp, hug, grip, bosom. ANTONYMS: (v) reject, exclude, spurn, shun, renounce, release, loose, disbelieve  
**emperor:** (n) sovereign, ruler, monarch, imperator, mikado, king, Saturnia pavonia, crowned head, emperors, protector, saturniid  
**empire:** (adj, n) rule, authority, control; (n) kingdom, domain, realm, reign, nation, sway, command, territory  
**employ:** (v) use, apply, exploit, consume, wield, hire, engage, exercise, work, busy, utilize.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) fire, dismiss, can, ignore, misuse, sack, underuse; (n) unemployment  
**empress:** (n) emperor, margravine, sultana, infanta, queen, princess, noble, monarch, lady, ruler, emperess  
**empty:** (adj, v) clear, discharge, destitute, void; (adj) hollow, bare, blank, barren, abandoned; (v) deplete, pour. ANTONYMS: (adj) crowded, meaningful, packed, occupied, inhabited, swarming, brimming, laden, filled, cultivated; (v) fill  
**enchanting:** (adj) captivating, delightful, fascinating, bewitching, lovely, alluring, magical, glamorous, adorable; (adj, v) charming, engaging. ANTONYMS: (adj) unhappy, revolting, repulsive, repellent, foul, everyday, dull, disenchanting, annoying, uninteresting, despicable  
**encounter:** (n) collision, conflict, battle, action, confrontation, brush; (n, v) combat, contest, rencounter; (v) confront, face. ANTONYMS: (v) Miss, surrender, evade, avoid, yield; (n) shunning, avoidance, withdrawal  
**endeavour:** (n) attempt, effort, pains, trial, try, enterprise, striving, contribution, braving; (v) exert, strive  
**ended:** (adj) concluded, finished, over, done, completed, closed, through, terminated, consummate, all over; (adj, v) past  
**ends:** (n) tops, crook, band, bend, bind, limits, clippings, curve, trimmings, boundaries  
**endure:** (adj, n, v) continue, support; (n, v) bear, suffer, stand, be; (v) accept, undergo, allow, stay, tolerate. ANTONYMS: (v) perish, die, break, fall, discontinue,

crumble, end, enjoy, resign, quit, collapse  
**enemy:** (n) antagonist, opponent, foe, opposition, competitor, enmity, assailant, foeman, hostile, besieger; (adj, n) rival. ANTONYMS: (n) ally, friend, supporter, benefactor, defender, fan  
**enforce:** (v) compel, constrain, carry out, implement, impose, execute, apply, drive, dispense, effect; (n, v) force. ANTONYMS: (v) surrender, relax, neglect, forget, exempt, disregard, abandon  
**enfranchise:** (v) emancipate, free, deliver, absolve, acquit; (n) empower, charter, license, privilege, warrant, liberation. ANTONYM: (v) disenfranchise  
**engender:** (v) cause, breed, generate, bring about, make, bring forth, create, produce, procreate, father, bring. ANTONYMS: (v) stop, destroy, halt, finish  
**enlarge:** (v) expand, aggrandize, augment, dilate, distend, widen, increase, elaborate, extend, blow up, grow. ANTONYMS: (v) reduce, shrink, contract, decrease, compress, condense, diminish, lessen, minimize, narrow, abridge  
**enough:** (adj) ample, adequate, competent, decent; (n) adequacy, sufficiency, fill; (adv) rather, amply, adequately; (adv, n) plenty.  
 ANTONYMS: (adj) insufficient, deficient, wanting, scant; (adv) insufficiently, inadequately; (n) insufficiency, deficiency, inadequacy, shortage  
**entangled:** (adj) complicated, intricate, embroiled, complex, foul, confused, matted, tangled, inextricable, knotty; (v) entangle  
**enter:** (v) enroll, embark, chronicle, book, record, input, arrive, come, pierce, register, penetrate.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) depart, exit, delete, stop, refrain, erase, egress, abstain, cancel, exclude, disembark  
**entertain:** (v) amuse, delight, bear, cherish, beguile, admit, accommodate, harbor, hold, distract; (n, v) interest. ANTONYMS: (v) disregard, ignore, banish, forget, tire, displease  
**entertained:** (adj) diverted, pleased  
**entertainment:** (n) distraction, diversion, enjoyment, show, pleasure, recreation, fun, reception, pastime; (adj, n) party; (n, v) regalement. ANTONYMS: (n) job,

- boredom, discomfort  
**entirely**: (adv) fully, absolutely, utterly, wholly, altogether, all, thoroughly, perfectly, clean, solely; (adj, adv) completely. ANTONYMS: (adv) partially, incompletely, unenthusiastically, hardly, slightly, somewhat  
**entreat**: (v) beg, beseech, ask, implore, pray, adjure, appeal, request, conjure, crave, bid. ANTONYMS: (v) demand, reject  
**entreaty**: (n) plea, prayer, request, petition, adjuration, supplication, suit, demand, desire, invocation; (v) solicitation  
**envy**: (v) begrudge, want; (n) enviousness, desire, heartburning, resentment, envies, heartburn, jealousy, hatred; (adj) jealous. ANTONYM: (n) generosity  
**epicure**: (n) epicurean, bon vivant, sensualist, gastronome, hedonist, glutton, gastronomer, foodie, gourmand, voluptuary, connoisseur  
**epicurean**: (n) gastronome, gourmet, bon vivant, sensualist, hedonist, connoisseur; (adj) sybaritic, voluptuary, voluptuous, luxurious, luscious. ANTONYMS: (adj) austere, humble, modest, plain, simple  
**equal**: (v) compare, equalize, equate; (adj, v) agree, correspond, even, equivalent; (adj) comparable; (n) compeer; (adj, n, v) rival, parallel. ANTONYMS: (adj) different, repressive, uneven, disproportionate, inconsistent, unlike, dissimilar, discriminating, diverse; (v) differ, disproportionate  
**equally**: (adv) evenly, equivalently, levelly, alike, justly, as, parallelly, uniformly, similarly; (adj, adv, conj) as well; (adj) even. ANTONYMS: (adv) unevenly, individually, differently, unfairly  
**eros**: (adj) yearning  
**errand**: (n) chore, mission, job, task, assignment, embassy, duty, charge, messenger, communication, work  
**escape**: (v) elude, avoid, evade, circumvent, bolt; (n, v) break, dodge, leak, run; (n) avoidance, evasion. ANTONYMS: (n, v) return; (v) remain, catch, stay, face, block, attend; (n) incarceration, imprisonment, endurance, abidance  
**especially**: (adv) particularly, chiefly, expressly, peculiarly, specifically, above all, exceedingly, principally, exceptionally, extraordinarily, unusually. ANTONYMS: (adv) unexceptionally, customarily, usually, commonly, frequently, generally  
**esteemed**: (adj) dear, reputable, respected, honorable, noble, honored, prestigious, important, distinguished, August, respect. ANTONYM: (adj) disreputable  
**eternal**: (adj) constant, perpetual, ceaseless, everlasting, lasting, continual, aeonian, immortal, boundless, deathless, enduring. ANTONYMS: (adj) mortal, finite, brief, ephemeral, fleeting, terminable, ending, fragile, inconstant  
**eunuch**: (n) eunuchate, gelding, man, adult male  
**events**: (n) athletics, plot, activities, actions  
**ever**: (adj, adv) always, continually; (adj) constantly, still, forever; (adv) never, e'er, before, once, perpetually; (n) Evers. ANTONYM: (adv) erratically  
**every**: (adj) each, total, whole, any, thorough; (n) everybody, everyone, everything; (adv) apiece, either; (pron) every one  
**everything**: (pron) anything, something, whatever thing, no matter which; (n) whole, everyone, all things, everybody, entirety, universe, thing  
**evidence**: (n) proof, confirmation, data, testimony, sign, attestation, demonstration; (v) demonstrate, certify, attest; (n, v) mark. ANTONYMS: (v) disprove, confute; (n) conviction  
**exactly**: (adv) correctly, punctually, rightly, accurately, strictly, perfectly, definitely, directly, truly, right, absolutely. ANTONYMS: (adv) inaccurately, randomly, figuratively, wrongly, vaguely, roughly, inexactly, indirectly, imprecisely, around; (adv, prep) about  
**example**: (n) exemplar, illustration, instance, sample, lead, paradigm, prototype, pattern, design, guide, precedent  
**excellent**: (adj, n) estimable, worthy, capital; (adj) superior, admirable, beautiful, distinctive, superb, great, good, splendid. ANTONYMS: (adj) poor, abysmal, awful, mediocre, terrible, imperfect, inadequate, middling, shoddy, bad, used  
**excusable**: (adj) pardonable, justifiable, defensible, forgivable, warrantable, permissible, slight, understandable, minor, vindicable, tenable. ANTONYMS: (adj) unforgivable, unallowable, indefensible, blameable  
**excuse**: (n, v) pardon, palliate; (v) absolve, exculpate, condone, acquit, justify, forgive; (n) alibi, pretext, evasion. ANTONYMS: (v) blame, accuse, chide, discipline, include, reprimand, castigate; (n) accusation  
**exigent**: (adj) importunate, demanding, instant, insistent, imperative, clamant, crying, imperious, strict, stern; (adj, v) urgent. ANTONYMS: (adj) easy, simple, unnecessary, unpressured, effortless  
**exit**: (n) departure, door, egress, outlet, going, gate, way out; (v) leave, go, go out, die. ANTONYMS: (n) arrival, entry, entrance, greeting; (v) arrive, come  
**expect**: (v) assume, anticipate, demand, understand, hope, think, suppose, calculate, await, abide, conceive. ANTONYMS: (v) fear, despair  
**expectation**: (n) expectancy, belief, hope, possibility, outlook, trust, confidence, arithmetic mean, thought, suspense; (n, v) prospect. ANTONYMS: (n) despair, hopelessness, discouragement, distrust  
**expected**: (adj) likely, expect, predictable, prospective, anticipated, usual, conventional, intended, due, assumed, hoped-for. ANTONYMS: (adj) unusual, surprising, unconventional, unexpected, unlikely, exceptional  
**expedience**: (n) convenience, opportunism, advantage, benefit, selfishness, vantage, pertinence, readiness, pertinency, appropriateness, propriety  
**experience**: (v) endure, suffer, examine, meet, live, know, receive; (adj, v) see; (n) event, episode, happening. ANTONYMS: (n) inexperience, greenness, naivete, inability, ignorance  
**extenuate**: (v) alleviate, palliate, diminish, reduce, mitigate, excuse, attenuate, allay, detract, mollify, abate  
**external**: (adj, n, prep) exterior; (adj) outside, extrinsic, extraneous, outward, outlying, foreign, peripheral, superficial, formal, objective. ANTONYMS: (adj) inner,

internal, domestic, inmost, inside, indoor, outgoing, inward, intrinsic, deep, relevant

**extremes:** (n) excess; (adv) overboard  
**eyes:** (n) sight, eye, vision, view, baby blues, guard, propensity, eyen

**face:** (adj, n, v) front; (v) confront, audacity; (n, v) look, aspect, top; (n) side, expression, countenance, exterior, facade. ANTONYMS: (n, v) back; (n) timidity, nobody, underside, shyness, rear; (v) evade, elude, hide, withdraw, submit

**faction:** (n) crew, cabal, group, band, set, party, division, junto, dissension, clan; (n, v) feud.

ANTONYMS: (n) whole, agreement, entirety, peace, unity

**fail:** (adj, v) fade, decline, cease; (v) abort, die, break, bust, want, disappoint, deteriorate, default.

ANTONYMS: (v) succeed, triumph, win, thrive, procure, accomplish, achieve, attain, boom, complete, continue

**fair:** (adj) clear, beautiful, sweet, reasonable, dispassionate, average, fine, impartial; (adj, v) bright; (adj, adv) clean; (n) blonde.

ANTONYMS: (adj) biased, unjust, exceptional, dark, partial, mismatched, unwarranted, foul, imbalanced, prejudiced, poor

**fairly:** (adj, adv) justly; (adv) moderately, honestly, completely, purely, impartially, somewhat, righteously, lightly, rightly, squarely. ANTONYMS: (adv) unjustly, extremely, subjectively, very, dishonestly, unreasonably, completely, entirely, unlawfully, excessively, wholly

**fairy:** (n) elf, sprite, brownie, fag, faggot, fagot, imp, pixie, pixy; (adj, n) faery, faerie. ANTONYM: (n) ogre

**faith:** (n) confidence, belief, conviction, trust, credence, credit, creed, assurance, cult, expectation, dependence. ANTONYMS: (n) disbelief, distrust, dubiousity, skepticism, despair, uncertainty, doubt, independence

**fall:** (n, v) decline, dip, rain, decrease, plunge, dive; (n) downfall, descent, autumn; (v) descend, sink.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) increase, win, climb, triumph; (n) ascent, improvement, rising; (v) ascend, advance, conquer, elevate

**fallen:** (adj) drop, decline, prostrate, flat, destroyed, down, lapsed, alight,

degenerate, lose, get. ANTONYMS: (adj) esteemed, honorable, honored, lauded, prestigious

**falling:** (n) descent, fall, downfall, degradation, depreciation; (adj) descending, decreasing, declining, tumbling, ebb, down. ANTONYMS: (adj) standing, increasing, burgeoning

**falls:** (n) cataract, waterfall, chute, angel, torrent, Victoria, twin, force, body of water, Guaira, Niagara

**false:** (adj, n) bastard; (adj, adv) counterfeit, deceitful; (adj) untrue, dishonest, erroneous, sham, assumed, artificial, fictitious, deceptive. ANTONYMS: (adj) real, genuine, faithful, factual, correct, natural, truthful, honest, valid, just, loyal

**fame:** (n, v) credit, celebrity, report, reputation, renown, cry; (n) distinction, bruit, honor, prestige, buzz. ANTONYMS: (n) infamy, obscurity, anonymity, ignominy, dishonor, commonness, oblivion, criticism

**familiar:** (adj) conversant, everyday, usual, ordinary, commonplace; (adj, n) customary, common, intimate, habitual, accustomed; (n) companion. ANTONYMS: (adj) unfamiliar, strange, foreign, unaccustomed, new, unknown, ignorant, formal, shy, rare, distant

**famine:** (n) scarcity, shortage, privation, deficiency, deficit, starvation, drought, hunger, poverty, penury, failure.

ANTONYMS: (n) abundance, plenty, glut, feast, bounty, excess

**famous:** (adj) celebrated, splendid, distinguished, renowned, illustrious, famed, capital, prominent, well-known, fine, stunning. ANTONYMS: (adj) infamous, ordinary, anonymous, insignificant, obscure, inglorious, undistinguished

**fancy:** (n, v) desire, fantasy, caprice, dream, wish, daydream; (v) imagine, consider; (adj, v) conceive; (n) conception, conceit.

ANTONYMS: (n) reality, certainty, actuality, conviction; (adj) unadorned, common; (v) hate, demonstrate, detest, disapprove, test

**fanning:** (n) ventilation

**fans:** (n) landing dogs, following

**fare:** (n, v) do; (n) food, aliment, board, table, charge, chow, menu, traveller; (v) come, eat. ANTONYM:

(v) stop

**farewell:** (int, n) adieu; (n) bye, leave, valediction, adios, parting, goodbye, separation, departure, aloha; (int) bon voyage. ANTONYMS: (n) hello, salutation, welcome

**further:** (adj, adv, prep) beyond; (adj) additional, more, distant; (adv) furthermore, besides, abroad, in addition, too; (adj, prep) outside; (pron) another. ANTONYMS: (prep) within; (adv) nearer, closer

**fast:** (adj, v) firm; (adj) dissolute, instant, agile, staunch, quick, hurried, fixed, rapid; (adv) soon, hard. ANTONYMS: (adv) slowly, loosely, sluggishly; (n) binge; (adj) sluggish, loose, unattached, plodding; (adj, adv) leisurely; (v) gorge, eat

**fate:** (n, v) doom; (n) chance, luck, fatality, fortune, kismet, allotment, portion, lot; (v) destiny, designate. ANTONYMS: (n) will, design, choice, accident, chance

**father:** (n) dad, begetter, creator, abba, patriarch, beginner, founder, padre; (n, v) sire; (v) engender, generate. ANTONYMS: (n) disciple, follower

**fault:** (adj, n, v) deficiency; (n) error, blot, delinquency, flaw, break, blunder; (adj, n) failing, blemish; (n, v) blame, crime. ANTONYMS: (n) strength, virtue, capability, innocence, perfection, credit, ease; (v) praise, absolve

**faultiness:** (n) bugginess, inadequacy, imperfection, imperfectness, fallacy

**favour:** (n) relief, goodness, assistance, office, favoritism, benignity; (v) choose, prefer, privilege, facilitate, approve

**fear:** (n) awe, dismay, alarm, fright, consternation, care, anguish; (n, v) apprehension, doubt, concern, reverence. ANTONYMS: (n) fearlessness, reassurance, confidence, courage, valor, calm, boldness, security, equanimity, peace; (v) brave

**fearful:** (adj, n) afraid; (adj, v) dreadful, cowardly; (adj) terrible, apprehensive, awful, timid, anxious, craven, frightful, eerie.

ANTONYMS: (adj) rational, calm, confident, bold, unimpressed, charming, fearless, courageous, reassuring, unafraid, wonderful

**fears:** (n) worries, uncertainties, doubts, qualms, misgivings

**feast:** (n, v) junket, fete; (n) entertainment, dinner, binge, spread, celebration, jamboree, carousal; (v) feed, eat. ANTONYMS: (v) abstain, starve; (n) snack

**feasting:** (n) carnival, eating

**feature:** (n) article, aspect, detail, character, characteristic, peculiarity, lineament, facet, appearance, quality; (n, v) mark. ANTONYMS: (v) disregard, ignore

**feed:** (v) eat, dine, browse, encourage, board, diet, nourish, fatten; (n, v) nurture, provender; (n) aliment. ANTONYMS: (v) thwart, crave, desire, sap

**feeding:** (n) alimentation, eating, nourishment, grazing, dining, browsing, feed supply, banqueting, supplying, ingestion, intake

**feel:** (v) experience, finger, handle, consider, find; (n, v) sense, sound; (n) feeling, texture, atmosphere, air. ANTONYMS: (v) observe, doubt, question, mistrust, ignore, disregard, disbelieve, challenge

**feet:** (v) legs, pegs, pins, trotters; (n) foots, ft, fete, meter, rescue

**fell:** (v) cut, chop, bring down, drop, cut down; (adj) barbarous, cruel; (adj, v) prostrate, floor, knock down; (n) skin. ANTONYMS: (v) construct, erect, raise, build

**fellow:** (adj, n) comrade, associate; (n) boy, equal, brother, peer, chap, colleague, compeer, buddy; (adj, n, v) concomitant. ANTONYMS: (n) female, woman, girl, foe, enemy, antagonist, competitor

**fellows:** (n) fellow, membership, faculty

**fellowship:** (n) community, company, companionship, communion, camaraderie, society, comradeship, association, body; (adj, n) familiarity, acquaintance. ANTONYMS: (n) unsociability, unfriendliness, hostility

**felt:** (v) mat, tangle, snarl, braid, entangle, lace, perceive; (adj) sensed, perceived, conscious, sensible

**fertile:** (adj) productive, fat, fecund, abundant, fruitful, exuberant, copious, affluent, bountiful, generous; (adj, v) creative. ANTONYMS: (adj) sterile, unproductive, barren, fruitless, arid, impotent, withering

**fergency:** (n) ardor, ardency, ardour, fire, eagerness, fervour, heat, fervidness, passionateness, warmth, elan

**fetch:** (v) carry, bring, bring in, convey, draw, elicit, deliver, catch, get, attract; (adj, n) feint

**fetters:** (n) chains, captivity, bond, restraint, irons, handcuffs, iron, enduring; (v) confine, fee, embellish. ANTONYM: (n) liberation

**fever:** (n) malaria, delirium, pyrexia, heat, frenzy, feverishness, febricity, Bilious typhoid fever, Levant fever, Hectic infantile fever, Typhoid fever

**field:** (n) area, battlefield, ground, place, domain, discipline, range, realm, battleground, section, compass

**fierce:** (adj) bitter, acute, cruel, ferocious, brutal, grim, nasty, intense, ardent; (adj, v) savage, furious. ANTONYMS: (adj) gentle, mild, calm, quiet, tame, docile, weak, peaceful, pleasant

**fiery:** (adj, n) burning, passionate, glowing; (adj) fervent, ablaze, hot, fervid, impassioned, peppery; (adj, v) fierce, violent. ANTONYMS: (adj) calm, passionless, dispassionate, indifferent, placid, gentle, cool; (adv) easygoing

**fifty:** (adj, n) 1; (n) half a hundred, fifty dollar bill, cubic decimeter, cubic decimetre

**fight:** (n, v) battle, dispute, contest, quarrel, engagement, feud, squabble, argue, struggle, clash; (adj, n, v) brawl. ANTONYMS: (n, v) withdrawal, retreat; (n) fear, surrender, agreement; (v) compromise, favor, submit

**fighting:** (adj) belligerent, militant; (n) fight, contest, combat, action, affray, strife, engagement, war; (n, v) conflict. ANTONYMS: (adj) peaceful, meek; (n) calm, withdrawal, retreat, friendliness, agreement, peace, surrender

**figures:** (n) statistics, numbers, information, facts, poll

**files:** (n) archives

**fill:** (v) block, clog, stuff, line, charge, execute, accomplish, complete, brim, fulfill; (n) crowd. ANTONYMS: (v) empty, free, deplete, unpack, unload, notch, deflate, desert

**filth:** (n) grime, garbage, foulness, impurity, soil, blot, stain, nastiness, squalor, uncleanness; (adj) impure. ANTONYMS: (n) cleanliness, luxury, loveliness

**find:** (v) catch, detect, encounter, come across, feel, attain, ascertain; (n) detection, disclosure, search, discovery. ANTONYMS: (v)

misplace, search, fail; (n) loss

**fine:** (adj) delicate, dainty, agreeable, nice, thin, elegant, capital, excellent, brave; (n) penalty; (v) punish.

ANTONYMS: (adj) poor, thick, wide, coarse, unsatisfactory, substantial, wretched, unpleasant, unimpressive, dark, cloudy

**finest:** (adj, n) elite; (adj) top, select, excellent, most favorable, most excellent, most advantageous, exclusive, classic, best possible; (n) cream

**finish:** (n, v) close, complete, consummate; (v) achieve, execute, discontinue, cease, accomplish, determine; (n) conclusion, death. ANTONYMS: (n) beginning, opening, inception, middle, creation; (v) begin, continue, sustain, save, renew, conserve

**fire:** (v) eject, dismiss, kindle, ignite; (n, v) discharge, blaze, flame, explode; (n) ardor, conflagration, fervor. ANTONYMS: (v) hire, defuse, deflate, employ, dampen, detain; (n) laziness

**firm:** (adj, adv) hard; (adj, v) stable, compact, determined, close, resolute; (adj) fixed, steadfast, solid, strong; (adj, n) steady.

ANTONYMS: (adj) irresolute, weak, soft, hesitant, limp, liquid, soggy, lenient, indefinite, loose, inconstant

**fish:** (n) bird, eel, fishing, Pisces, anchovy, chondrichthian, alewife, shellfish; (v) seek, hunt, pursue

**fishes:** (n) amphibians, Craniata, Subphylum Vertebrata, Vertebrata, birds

**fitting:** (n) adaptation, adjustment, appointment; (adj) apt, appropriate, applicable, felicitous, just, decorous, becoming, suitable. ANTONYMS: (adj) improper, wrong, incompatible, inconvenient, undue, unfit, unsatisfactory, unseemly, unsuitable

**five:** (n) fives, quintuplet, quint, Phoebe, basketball team, fin, squad, ace, digit; (adj, n) v; (adj) quinary

**flag:** (adj, v) decline, fade, drop, fail; (n) banner, ensign, colors, colours; (v) sag; (n, v) sign; (adj, n, v) languish. ANTONYMS: (v) increase, rise, rally, strengthen

**flatter:** (v) fawn, adulate, wheedle, cajole, soap, kowtow, blandish, grovel, butter up; (n, v) court; (n) caress. ANTONYMS: (v) insult, disparage, criticize, discourage

**fleet:** (adj) fast, expeditious, quick,



- agile, brisk, rapid, speedy; (n) armada, float, navy; (v) flit
- fleeting:** (adj) brief, momentary, ephemeral, passing, transient, short, fugitive, evanescent, transitory, temporal, short-lived. ANTONYMS: (adj) permanent, lasting, enduring, unforgettable, thorough, lengthy, long, slow
- flesh:** (adj) carnality, concupiscence; (n) mortality, beef, form, figure, frame, person, mankind, humanity, meat
- flint:** (adj) stone, pebble, fossil, granite, marble; (n) quartz, silica, flint river, gunflint, crystal, crag
- flourish:** (n, v) display; (v) thrive, prosper, boast, wave, brag, wield, boom, grow; (adj, v) bloom; (adv, v) shake. ANTONYMS: (v) decline, struggle, deteriorate, wilt, pine, fade, flounder, decrease, dwindle
- flow:** (n, v) stream, course, flux, surge, run, jet; (n) current, discharge; (v) float, emanate, well. ANTONYMS: (n) drought; (v) trickle
- flowers:** (n) analecta, anthology
- flush:** (adj, n, v) blush, glow; (adj) flat, affluent, rich; (adj, v) even, smooth, level; (n) bloom; (n, v) color; (v) redden. ANTONYMS: (n) pallor; (v) blanch, blench; (adj) empty, low, poor
- flying:** (adj) fast, quick, rapid, swift, moving, flaring, aflare; (n) fly, flight, aviation, ballooning
- foison:** (n) plenty, bumper crop
- follow:** (v) chase, adopt, adhere, succeed, accompany, abide by, comprehend, ensue, track; (adj, v) catch, grasp. ANTONYMS: (v) guide, lead, head, disobey, deny, ignore, misunderstand, predate, exceed, defy, break
- followers:** (n) adherents, people, entourage, clique, faithful, disciples, supporters, multitude, attendants, support, suite
- following:** (adj) consequent, ensuing, subsequent, consecutive, succeeding; (adj, v) consequential; (n) entourage, pursuit, followers; (adv) under, after. ANTONYMS: (adj) leading, previous, alternate, earlier; (n) nonbelievers
- folly:** (n) fatuity, foolishness, silliness, tomfoolery, nonsense, stupidity, craziness, density, freak; (adj, n) irrationality, trifling. ANTONYM: (n) sense
- food:** (n, v) fare; (n) edible, board, nourishment, diet, sustenance, aliment, dish, foodstuff, meat, nurture
- fool:** (n) blockhead, dunce, clown, idiot, ass, booby, buffoon; (v) deceive, bamboozle; (n, v) joke, gull. ANTONYM: (n) savant
- foolish:** (adj) childish, fool, crazy, dumb, daft, fatuous, stupid, unwise, preposterous, dopey; (adj, n) silly. ANTONYMS: (adj) wise, sensible, shrewd, prudent, visionary, diplomatic, levelheaded, sane, rational, mature, judicious
- foot:** (n) base, feet, foundation, footing, pes, paw, basis, leg, measure; (v) hoof, pay. ANTONYMS: (v) owe; (n) head
- forbid:** (v) prohibit, ban, disallow, bar, obstruct, exclude, deny, avert, frustrate, to prohibit, enjoin. ANTONYMS: (v) allow, let, approve, authorize, stand
- force:** (n, v) drive, squeeze, pressure, thrust; (n) energy, strength, agency; (v) coerce, push, press, compel. ANTONYMS: (n) persuasion, ineffectiveness, inertia, apathy, moderation; (v) request, wheedle, pull, push, restrain, prevent
- forces:** (n) troop, army, troops, rank and file, services, war, Armed Services, enmity
- fore:** (adv) ahead, before; (adj, adv) forward; (n) bow, head, forefront, stem; (adj, n) front; (adj) anterior, foremost, frontal. ANTONYMS: (adv) aft, behind, rear; (adj) back
- forenoon:** (n) morning, morn, am, period, daybreak, break of the day, morning time, first light, dayspring, a, cockcrow
- foresee:** (v) expect, forecast, anticipate, envisage, prewise, foreknow, prophesy, provide, foresaw, predict, see
- forget:** (v) leave, miss, blank out, bury, to forget, overlook, neglect, ignore, fail, unlearn, abandon. ANTONYMS: (v) mind, attend
- forgive:** (v) absolve, excuse, acquit, remit, pardon, justify, to forgive, exonerate, overlook, clear, to excuse. ANTONYMS: (v) condemn, punish, castigate
- forgotten:** (adj) lost, disregarded, elapsed, past, abandoned, gone, Gone With the Wind, irrecoverable, lapsed, disoriented, no more. ANTONYM: (adj) remembered
- forked:** (adj) bifurcate, divided, branching, bifurcated, furcated, biramous, double, forked road, furcate, tined, forky
- formal:** (adj) ceremonious, distant, solemn, courtly, prim, ceremonial, stately, official, elegant, cold, proper. ANTONYMS: (adj) informal, relaxed, unceremonious, unofficial, chatty, cosy, natural, casual, nonformal, friendly, flexible
- former:** (adj) previous, antecedent, anterior, bygone, earlier, prior, foregoing, original, deceased, past; (adv) formerly. ANTONYMS: (adj) future, last, next, current, following, present, subsequent, later; (n) latter
- formerly:** (adv) already, previously, earlier, lately, originally, anciently, aforesaid, first, erstwhile, at one time, once. ANTONYMS: (adv) afterward, lastly, later, now
- forsake:** (v) abandon, ditch, relinquish, abdicate, fail, leave, forgo, chuck, disclaim; (n, v) drop; (adj, v) quit. ANTONYM: (v) support
- forsooth:** (adv) really, actually, certainly, indeed, in truth, truly, by right; (adj) in fact, joking apart; (int) quotha
- forth:** (adv) away, along, onward, ahead, before, on, off, on the high road, on the road, on the way, under way
- fortress:** (n) fort, bulwark, fortification, castle, stronghold, citadel, alcazar, tower, presidio, redoubt; (n, v) keep
- fortunate:** (adj) favorable, lucky, auspicious, advantageous, favored, happy, prosperous, fortuitous, well, successful; (adj, n) blessed. ANTONYMS: (adj) unlucky, disadvantaged, disastrous, unfavorable, underprivileged, inauspicious, unenviable, unsatisfactory
- fortune:** (n) estate, fate, fluke, destiny, luck, accident, means, assets, riches, abundance, doom. ANTONYM: (n) design
- fortunes:** (n) adventures, fortune, personal narrative, life, journal
- forty:** (adj, n) XL; (n) two score, forties; (adj) twoscore
- foul:** (adj, v) nasty, base, corrupt, coarse; (adj) filthy, disgusting, evil, unclean, putrid; (n, v) defile, soil. ANTONYMS: (adj, v) clean, pure; (adj) pleasant, fair, inoffensive, humane, attractive, honest, pleasing, fragrant; (v) unclod
- found:** (v) erect, build, base, form,

- construct, constitute, appoint, institute, set up, create, ground.  
**ANTONYMS:** (v) abolish, disband; (adj) lost
- four:** (n) quaternary, foursome, tetrad, quaternion, quadruplet, square, quarter, quad, air, age of man; (adj, n) IV
- fourth:** (adv) fourthly; (n) interval, third, after part, common fraction, fourth part, quarter, second; (adj) quaternary
- frail:** (adj, v) weak, feeble; (adj) fragile, flimsy, delicate, breakable, rickety, slender, light, slim; (v) faint.  
**ANTONYMS:** (adj) substantial, robust, tough, fit, healthy, hearty, perfect, weighty, well, capable, sturdy
- frame:** (n, v) construct, design, fabricate, make, fashion, border, build, forge; (v) draft, erect, contrive
- free:** (adj, v) exempt, liberate, discharge; (adj, adv, v) loose; (v) excuse, extricate, relieve, disentangle, ease; (adj, n) frank; (adj) liberal. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) restricted, imprisoned, repressive, secure, strict, stuck, confined, tangled, compelled, dependent; (v) confine
- freely:** (adv) loosely, frankly, openly, generously, independently, gratuitously, voluntarily, liberally, free, sparsely; (adj, adv) spontaneously. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) reluctantly, deceitfully, accurately, meagerly, parsimoniously, secretly, stingily, unwillingly; (adj) restricted
- freer:** (adj) unconfined
- fretted:** (adj) latticed, haggard, magged, latticelike, reticulated, reticular, interlaced. **ANTONYM:** (adj) unfretted
- friend:** (adj, n) associate, comrade, companion, fellow, ally; (n) acquaintance, colleague, boyfriend, crony, brother, mate. **ANTONYMS:** (n) foe, stranger, rival, nemesis, adversary, antagonist
- friendly:** (adj, n) favorable; (adj) amiable, affectionate, decent, good-natured, kind, convivial, companionable, benevolent, amicable; (adj, adv) comradely. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) unfriendly, distant, disagreeable, aggressive, aloof, formal, frosty, belligerent, curt, reserved, impersonal
- friends:** (n) circle, associates, connections, links, support group, acquaintances
- friendship:** (n) association, familiarity, affection, companionship, friendliness, intimacy, company, attachment, relationship; (n, v) amity, concord. **ANTONYMS:** (n) hostility, animosity, antagonism, conflict, formality, rivalry, hatred, detachment, distance, isolation
- front:** (v) confront, look; (n) countenance, forefront, appearance, facade, forehead, frontage; (adj, n) head; (n, v) disguise; (adj) fore. **ANTONYMS:** (adj, n, v) back; (adj, n) end; (adj) posterior; (v) follow
- fruitful:** (adj) fertile, copious, profitable, abundant, plentiful, rich, fecund, good, fat, productive, lucrative. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) unproductive, barren, infertile, unfruitful, unprofitable, sterile, fruitless, destructive
- frustrate:** (v) disappoint, foil, fail, counteract, balk, disconcert, cross, balk, prevent, elude; (n, v) thwart. **ANTONYMS:** (v) promote, further, please, assist, satisfy, soothe
- fugitive:** (adj) ephemeral, fleeting, momentary, elusive, caducous; (n) escapee, absconder, deserter, emigrant, criminal; (v) fugacious
- full:** (adj, n) complete, absolute, entire; (adj) abundant, flush, broad, extensive, ample, total, enough; (adj, adv, n) crowded. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) lacking, starving, hungry, sketchy, incomplete, thin, deserted, partial, restricted, weak; (v) wane
- fully:** (adv) thoroughly, entirely, perfectly, totally, absolutely, all, downright, enough, richly; (adv, v) abundantly, adequately. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) superficially, incompletely, meagerly, partly, poorly, nearly, slightly, insufficiently, hardly; (adj) half, semi
- fuming:** (adj) enraged, incensed, boiling, irate, livid, mad, furious, violent; (v) wild, raving, ready to burst. **ANTONYM:** (adj) pleased
- further:** (adj, adv) farther, more; (v) advance, encourage, foster, forward; (adj) extra, additional; (n, v) promote; (adv) again, also. **ANTONYMS:** (v) impede, thwart, discourage, damage, regress, deteriorate, prevent, hinder; (adj) near
- furthest:** (adj) furthestmost, extreme, farthestmost, remotest, ultimate, utmost, uttermost, most remote, final, outermost; (adv) most.
- ANTONYMS:** (adj) nearest, near
- fury:** (n) anger, exasperation, force, resentment, delirium, furor, frenzy, indignation, craze; (adj, n) wrath, ferocity. **ANTONYMS:** (n) composure, calmness, mildness, calm, pleasure, serenity
- gain:** (n, v) profit, benefit, win, catch, advance; (v) derive, earn, get, attain, reach; (n) earnings. **ANTONYMS:** (n) loss, deficit, disadvantage, setback; (n, v) decrease; (v) reduce, scatter, collapse
- gained:** (adj) extrinsic
- gait:** (n, v) pace, step, tread, footstep, rate, stride, action; (n) walk, carriage, movement, velocity
- gallantly:** (adv) courageously, intrepidly, chivalrously, splendidly, valiantly, heroically, fearlessly, finely, doughtily, pluckily, courteously. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) unchivalrously, poorly, timidly
- galley:** (n) cookhouse, caboose, cuddy, galleyfoist, vessel, watercraft, proof, kitchen, slice, trireme
- galleys:** (n) crank, treadmill, punishment
- gallus:** (n) clothes, duo, duet, duad, doubleton, distich, couplet, suspender, couple, braces, clothing
- gaoler:** (n) keeper, screw, turnkey, warder, jailor, custos, custodian, lawman, guard, ass, ranger
- garland:** (n) anthology, coronal, wreath, festoon, chaplet, bouquet, decoration, ornament, laurels, prize, lei
- gates:** (n) bill Gates
- gaudy:** (adj) flashy, loud, showy, garish, flamboyant, tasteless, colorful, tacky, brassy, tawdry, florid. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) tasteful, restrained, muted, drab, modest, dull, quality
- gave:** (v) deliver, allow, allot, provide, furnish, impart, administer; (n) gives
- gaze:** (n, v) stare, regard, look, behold; (v) gape, see, contemplate, face, pry, view, glance. **ANTONYMS:** (v) glance, peek
- gazing:** (adj) fixed
- general:** (adj, v) common, frequent; (adj) comprehensive, national, universal, ecumenical, current, commonplace, public; (n) chief, commander. **ANTONYMS:** (adj, n) particular; (adj) narrow, individual, restricted, specialist, detailed,

- personal, localized, local, precise, limited
- gentle:** (adj) easy, friendly, soft, kind, affable, balmy, mild, feeble, compassionate; (adj, adv) calm; (adj, v) tame. ANTONYMS: (adj) harsh, loud, fierce, caustic, violent, rough, hardhearted, abrupt, heavy, steep, sheer
- gently:** (adv) tenderly, slowly, mildly, soft, slow, kindly, delicately, softly, lightly, meekly, quietly. ANTONYMS: (adv) sharply, fiercely, forcefully, harshly, abruptly, violently, severely, roughly, intensely, meanly, heavily
- gets:** (n) getting
- getting:** (n) acquiring, reception, acquisition, attainment, contracting, appropriation, taking, reaching; (prep) receiving; (v) acquire, receive. ANTONYM: (n) rejection
- gibe:** (n, v) ridicule, scoff, deride, gird, barrack, sneer; (v) jeer; (n) quip, banter, barb, dig. ANTONYMS: (n, v) praise, compliment; (v) disagree
- gift:** (adj, n, v) endowment, faculty, ability, talent; (n) donation, flair, bestowal; (n, v) award, present, boon; (adj, n) capacity. ANTONYMS: (n) penalty, forfeiture, failing
- gilded:** (adj, v) gilt; (adj) rich, gold, golden, deluxe, gilden, fortunate, garish, advantageous, aurated, luxurious
- girl:** (n) damsel, gal, lady, young woman, maid, lass, fille, wench, daughter, bride, virgin. ANTONYMS: (n) son, boy
- give:** (v) extend, commit, donate, endow, contribute, dispense, deliver, convey, grant; (adj, v) bestow, accord. ANTONYMS: (v) withdraw, take, withhold, retain, receive, keep, get, hide, conceal, starve, withstand
- given:** (adj) apt, disposed, prone, specified, liable, inclined, granted, fixed, conditional; (n) assumption, particular. ANTONYMS: (adj) taken, unwilling
- gives:** (n) give, offer, provide, grant, accord
- glad:** (adj) jubilant, cheerful, gay, blithe, delighted, festive, content, delightful, genial, bright, willing. ANTONYMS: (adj) unhappy, apologetic, dismayed, unwilling, disappointed, sorry
- glory:** (n) celebrity, brightness, honor, distinction, glorification, eclat, dignity; (n, v) halo, pride; (v) exult, boast. ANTONYMS: (v) blasphemy, lament, profanity; (n) dishonor, disrepute, ugliness, blame, criticism
- glow:** (n, v) flush, gleam, shine, glimmer, glare, color, sparkle, beam; (v) burn, flare, kindle. ANTONYMS: (n) wanness, darkness, paleness; (v) pale, struggle
- gnats:** (n) fungus gnats, Nematocera, suborder Nematocera
- goal:** (n) destination, butt, purpose, design, end, basket, objective, intention, object, target, ambition. ANTONYM: (n) extension
- goddess:** (n) divinity, God, beauty, nymph; (adj, n) idol; (adj) duck, darling, angel, Dulcinea, ladylove, innamorata
- gods:** (n) gallery
- going:** (n) exit, leaving, parting, expiration, disappearance, action; (v) go, course, to go; (adj) working, running. ANTONYMS: (n) arrival, Reunion
- gold:** (n) Au, money, riches, wealth, bullion, treasure, yellow, amber; (adj) aureate, gilt, golden
- golden:** (adj) aureate, fortunate, gilded, auspicious, gold, gilt, lucky, advantageous, fair, favorable, favored. ANTONYM: (adj) inauspicious
- gone:** (adj, prep) past; (adj) deceased, bygone, departed, desperate, lost, late; (adj, v) exhausted, extinct; (adj, adv) absent, away. ANTONYMS: (adj) present, remaining, found, alive
- goodly:** (adv) benignly, kindly, strongly, rightly, graciously, virtuously, soundly, uprightly; (adj) sizable, handsome, respectable
- goodness:** (adj, n) generosity, kindness, gentleness; (n) good, excellence, benefit, virtue, worth, morality; (adj) favor, beneficence. ANTONYMS: (n) evil, wickedness, badness, corruptness, bad, immorality, corruption
- govern:** (n, v) direct, control, reign, rule; (v) administer, dictate, dominate, manage, check, bridle, regulate. ANTONYM: (v) deregulate
- grace:** (adj, v) adorn; (v) garnish, deck, embellish, beautify, decorate, embroider; (adj, n, v) favor; (n) elegance, beauty; (adj, n) clemency. ANTONYMS: (n) unseemliness, awkwardness, disfavor, inelegance, heaviness, unkindness; (v) deface, demean
- graceful:** (adj) beautiful, delicate, amiable, easy, fine, charming, fair, airy, becoming, lovely, lithe. ANTONYMS: (adj) inelegant, stocky, awkward, vigorous, jerky, ugly, stilted, heavy, coarse, strenuous
- gracious:** (adj) genial, benign, good, courteous, compassionate, kind, accommodating, civil; (adj, n) benevolent, congenial, gentle. ANTONYMS: (adj) ungracious, boorish, discourteous, reserved, rude, abrupt, critical, unkind, hardhearted, harsh, poor
- grand:** (adj, n) glorious, excellent; (adj, n, v) noble; (adj) gorgeous, August, superb, important, majestic, exalted; (adj, v) great, dignified. ANTONYMS: (adj) unimpressive, humble, modest, unimportant, poor, base, inferior, limited, incomplete, restricted, small
- grant:** (adj, v) bestow, allow, confer; (n, v) award, gift, boon; (v) concede, afford, admit, acknowledge; (adj, n, v) present. ANTONYMS: (v) deny, reject, refuse, maintain, prohibit, disagree, retrieve, take, withhold, withdraw
- grape:** (n) grapes, grapevine, vine, raisin, table grape, muscadine, fox grape, edible fruit, common grape vine, bullace grape
- grapes:** (v) clam, chupatty, compote, damper, fish, frumenty, chowder; (n) vintage
- grave:** (adj) solemn, serious, critical, earnest, dangerous, sedate, sad, grand; (adj, v) severe, acute; (v) engrave. ANTONYMS: (adj) frivolous, funny, cheerful, carefree, slight, nonchalant, trivial, stable, minor, insignificant, favorable
- graver:** (v) style, denominate, entitle, fashion; (n) engraver, graving tool
- greasy:** (adj) fatty, dirty, oily, tallow, slick, sebaceous, unclean, unctuous, slippery, adipose, oleaginous. ANTONYM: (adj) lean
- great:** (adj) eminent, gigantic, big, distinguished, large, extensive, extreme, grand, chief, ample, massive. ANTONYMS: (adj) awful, insignificant, tiny, mild, poor, minor, useless, ordinary, slight, weak, unknown
- greater:** (adj) larger, more, major, higher, superior, most, great, bigger, increased, considerable, not inconsiderable. ANTONYMS: (adj)

inferior, smaller, small, lower  
**greatest:** (adj) top, superlative, biggest, utmost, largest, extreme, first; (adj, n) maximum, most; (adj, v) paramount, supreme.  
 ANTONYMS: (adj) inferior, secondary  
**greatly:** (adv) badly, enormously, considerably, extremely, highly, vastly, immensely, mightily, hugely; (adj, adv) far, deeply. ANTONYMS: (adv) mildly, hardly, superficially, poorly, lightly, insignificantly, barely, moderately  
**greatness:** (n) excellence, dimension, dignity, bulk, size, enormity, bigness, enormity, grandness, magnitude, fame. ANTONYMS: (n) obscurity, austerity, commonness, mildness, moderation, simplicity  
**greed:** (n) cupidity, covetousness, avariciousness, desire, appetite, rapacity, voracity, voraciousness, gluttony, stinginess, insatiability. ANTONYMS: (n) moderation, temperance  
**green:** (adj) callow, immature, young, jealous, youthful, emerald, crude, juvenile, gullible, inexperienced; (adj, v) raw. ANTONYMS: (adj) ripe, urban, withering, sophisticated, seasoned, old, arid, mature, limp, artificial  
**greet:** (n, v) receive; (v) address, acknowledge, hail, welcome, cry, salute, bid, weep, meet, recognize  
**greeting:** (n) welcome, salutation, address, greet, compliments, acknowledgment, accost, hello, hullo, nod; (v) salute. ANTONYM: (n) goodbye  
**greetings:** (n) greeting, respects, compliments, consolation, regards, commend, good wishes, commendation, induction, draft  
**grew:** (v) become, develop; (adj) grown  
**grief:** (adj, n, v) affliction; (n) dolor, anguish, distress, agony, pain, wound, chagrin, concern; (n, v) regret; (adj) sore. ANTONYMS: (n) joy, happiness, comfort, content, peace  
**grieved:** (adj) sore, sad, sorry, sorrowful, upset, woeful, pained, affected, brokenhearted  
**grieving:** (adj) sorrowful, bereft, bereaved, mournful, aggrieved, sad, teenful, despondent; (v) grief, affliction; (n) sorrow  
**grind:** (n, v) labor, toil, comminute, drudge; (v) grate, crunch, abrade,

chew, scrape, mash; (n) mill.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) blunt, smooth  
**grizzled:** (adj) grey, gray, old, brunet, grisled, grayish, brunette  
**groan:** (n, v) grumble, murmur, cry, sigh, mutter, squeak, rumble, scrape; (v) howl, complain; (n) complaint  
**gross:** (adj) coarse, boorish, big, crude, fat, common, blunt, disgusting, bulky; (n) aggregate; (adj, v) foul. ANTONYMS: (adj) attractive, small, remaining, refined, tiny, partial, delicate, cultivated, chaste, sensitive; (v) lose  
**grossly:** (adv) rudely, roughly, commonly, heavily, bluntly, disgustingly, shamefully, rankly, totally, uncouthly, obscenely.  
 ANTONYM: (adv) appealingly  
**ground:** (n, v) base, land, floor; (v) found, establish; (adj, n, v) bottom; (n) earth, reason, field, soil, dirt.  
 ANTONYMS: (n) sea, figure; (v) launch, top  
**grow:** (v) expand, advance, augment, enlarge, come, emerge, spring, become, farm, turn, get.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) decrease, weaken, shrink, decline, drop, collapse, struggle, wane, plummet, dwindle, deteriorate  
**grown:** (adj) mature, big, grewed, grown-up, developed, ripe, grownup, fully grown, full-grown, growth, become. ANTONYM: (adj) unripe  
**guard:** (n) defense, protection, escort, bulwark, watchman, custody, fender; (n, v) care, shield, cover; (adj, n, v) ward. ANTONYMS: (v) endanger, expose, neglect, reveal; (n) attacker  
**guess:** (n, v) surmise, estimate, forecast; (v) suppose, deem, reckon, divine, believe, foretell; (n) assumption, supposition  
**gypsy:** (n) Gipsy, vagabond, charlatan, empiric, Rosicrucian, palmer, pilgrim, zingaro; (adj, n) Romany, migrant; (adj) itinerant  
**habiliments:** (n) clothes, garb, apparel, clothing, costume, dress, equipage, material, tackle, thing, apparatus  
**hail:** (v) address, cry, acclaim, applaud, summon, accost, fall, cheer, salute; (n, v) call; (n) greeting. ANTONYMS: (v) ignore, criticize  
**hair:** (n) coat, coma, haircloth, pile, locks, filament, fleece, fur, hairbreadth, down, forelock  
**hairs:** (n) hair

**half:** (adj) moiety, part, short, defective; (n) semi, mediety, halve, division, piece, first half; (adv) partly. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) all; (adj) fully, complete  
**halt:** (n, v) stay, limp, arrest, block, check, pause; (v) cease, discontinue, desist; (n) cessation; (adj, n, v) hold.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) continue, help, activate, begin, mobilize, accelerate, rise; (n) go  
**hand:** (v) give, pass, commit, bestow, afford, communicate, consign; (n) deal, worker, aid, applause.  
 ANTONYMS: (n) boss, foot; (v) take  
**hands:** (n) custody, keeping, personnel, safekeeping, hold, shift, workforce, men, manpower, guardianship, full complement  
**handsome:** (adj) fair, beautiful, fine, generous, charming, comely, attractive, bountiful, considerable, bonny, prepossessing. ANTONYMS: (adj) ugly, unattractive, meager, ungenerous, measly, plain  
**hang:** (adj, n, v) suspend; (v) dangle, depend, drape, float, fall, hover, append, string up; (n, v) delay; (adj) hung  
**hangman:** (n) executioner, headsman, hanger, tormentor, tiger, boggle, crossword puzzle, scrabble, wild beast, hyena  
**happily:** (adv) accidentally, by accident, maybe, by luck, casually, fortuitously, mayhap, perchance, incidentally, perhaps, peradventure  
**happiness:** (n) delight, merriment, ecstasy, welfare, gladness, luck, cheerfulness, blessedness, bliss, felicity, contentment. ANTONYMS: (n) sadness, despair, grief, misery, dissatisfaction, seriousness, dullness, discontent, dejection, gloominess, displeasure  
**happy:** (adj) felicitous, contented, gay, buoyant, content, gleeful, gratified, pleasant, glad, carefree; (adj, n) auspicious. ANTONYMS: (adj) sad, depressed, dejected, sorrowful, miserable, unlucky, sorry, reluctant, irritable, unfortunately, gloomy  
**harbour:** (n, v) harbor; (v) conceal, entertain, cherish, contain, bear, shield; (n) anchorage, pier, sanctuary, haven  
**hard:** (adj, n) austere, rough; (adj, v) grave, severe, acute; (adj) bad, difficult, strong, callous, cruel, tough. ANTONYMS: (adj) easy, kind, soggy, tender, merciful,

- yielding, simple; (adv) lightly, gently, lackadaisically; (adj, adv) flexible
- hardly:** (adj, adv) barely, scarcely; (adv) severely, harshly, roughly, badly, toughly, laboriously, arduously, cruelly, heavily. ANTONYMS: (adv) extremely, fully, well, easily
- hardness:** (n) austerity, asperity, callousness, difficulty, rigor, consistency, stiffness, cruelty, arduousness, tightness, insensibility. ANTONYMS: (n) ease, limpness, malleability
- hares:** (n) Lagomorpha
- hark:** (v) harken, hear, hearken, heed, listen in; (n) look here, look you, look
- harm:** (adj, n, v) damage, hurt; (n, v) evil, detriment, injury; (n, v) abuse, wound, blemish, disadvantage; (n) bruise; (adj, v) injure. ANTONYMS: (n, v) benefit, respect, help; (n) reparation, service; (v) enable, spoil, protect, defend, repair
- harms:** (n) ills
- harness:** (adj, n) strap, tether; (n, v) yoke, rein, couple, check; (adj, v) hitch; (v) wear, equip, limit, use. ANTONYM: (v) undo
- harping:** (n) run, recurrence, reiteration, iteration, repetition; (v) iterative, unvaried, monotonous
- harried:** (adj) annoyed, rushed, pestered, hyperactive, hassled, frantic, under pressure, vexed, pressurized, turbulent
- harsh:** (adj, v) sharp, bitter; (adj, n) grating, coarse, austere, discordant; (adj) grim, cruel, crude, unkind, stern. ANTONYMS: (adj) gentle, soft, harmonious, pleasant, lenient, kind, melodious, sweet, mild, lush, friendly
- harvest:** (n, v) fruit; (v) gain, glean, gather, amass, get, reap, pick; (n) ingathering, profit, produce
- haste:** (n, v) hurry, dash, dispatch, rush; (n) celerity, expedition, rapidity, speed, bustle, hastiness, quickness. ANTONYMS: (n) delay, patience, forethought, caution
- hate:** (v) abhor, detest, loathe, abominate; (n) enmity, abhorrence, detestation, hatred, animosity, antipathy, aversion. ANTONYMS: (n, v) like; (v) adore, cherish, admire; (n) attraction, liking, delight, adoration
- hated:** (adj) despised, disliked, not liked, reviled, scorned, unloved, unpopular. ANTONYM: (adj) precious
- hateful:** (adj) disgusting, execrable, nasty, abominable, hideous, despicable, repulsive, distasteful, foul; (adj, v) odious, obnoxious. ANTONYMS: (adj) delightful, kind, nice, benign, desirable
- haunt:** (n, v) resort, ghost; (n) den, hangout, home; (v) pursue, follow, stalk, afflict, persecute; (adj) harass
- having:** (n) estate, possession, acceptance, enjoyment
- head:** (n) captain, boss, froth, foam, crown, chieftain; (n, v) point, lead; (adj, n, v) front; (v) capital, direct. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) subordinate; (n) end, beginning, foot, mouth, rear, tail, body, underling, base; (adj) minor
- heads:** (n) conspectus, contents, prospectus, syllabus, synopsis, public, textbook, people, outlines, head stick
- healing:** (n) cure, convalescence, recuperation, therapy, treatment, recovery; (adj) curative, sanative, sanatory, remedial, therapeutic. ANTONYM: (n) deterioration
- health:** (n) condition, fitness, welfare, pledge, strength, form, hygiene, sanitation, salubrity, shape; (adj) sanitary
- hear:** (int, v) attend; (v) find out, discover, understand, apprehend, hark, learn, try, examine, listen; (adj) heard
- heard:** (n) hearing
- hearing:** (n) audition, ear, auditory sense, trial, consultation, reach, auscultation, inquiry; (n, v) earshot, sound; (adj, n) audience
- hears:** (v) hear
- heart:** (adj, n) core, gist, marrow; (n) spirit, center, essence, basis, kernel, crux, breast, hub. ANTONYMS: (n) body, surface
- heartbreaking:** (adj) poignant, tragic, depressing, distressing, grievous, pathetic, deplorable, moving, pitiful, unfortunate, catastrophic. ANTONYMS: (adj) comforting, unemotional, happy, cheerful, heartwarming, joyous
- hearts:** (n) Black Maria, spades
- heartly:** (adj) heartfelt, healthy, genial, sturdy, cheering, fervent, wholehearted, lusty, enthusiastic, convivial; (adj, n) well. ANTONYMS: (adj) unhealthy, frail, old, weak, sluggish, unwholesome, meager
- heat:** (adj, n) fever, excitement, passion; (v) bake, burn; (n) warmth, fervor, summer, estrus; (n, v) fire; (adj) flush. ANTONYMS: (n) cold, chill, coldness, anestrus, apathy, coolness, dryness, indifference
- heave:** (n, v) cast, fling, raise, gasp, toss, lift; (v) chuck, haul, elevate, pitch, billow. ANTONYMS: (v) push, drop
- heaven:** (n) Eden, firmament, bliss, Elysium, sky, nirvana, glory, Elysian Fields, Garden of Eden, utopia; (adj) celestial. ANTONYM: (n) misery
- heavenly:** (adj) celestial, blissful, ethereal, delightful, angelic, blessed, elysian, holy, unearthly, godlike, sacred. ANTONYMS: (adj) worldly, miserable, infernal, hellish, unappealing, dreadful, turbulent
- heavens:** (n) firmament, heaven, sky, welkin, sphere, atmosphere, celestial sphere, space, skies, area, vault of heaven
- heavy:** (adj, n) dull; (adj) deep, fat, dense, grave, dark, full, gross, thick, bulky; (adj, adv) hard. ANTONYMS: (adj) slim, easy, thin, slight, skinny, puny, gentle, insubstantial, animated, nimble, entertaining
- heed:** (n, v) consideration, concern, regard, mind, attention, notice; (n) caution, advertence, advertency; (v) attend, hear. ANTONYMS: (n, v) disregard; (n) inattentiveness
- heel:** (n) blackguard, dog, counter, cad, villain, scoundrel, shoe, sole, bounder, tree rest; (v) lean
- height:** (n) apex, crest, altitude, pinnacle, peak, top, culmination, level, zenith, summit, climax. ANTONYMS: (n) shortness, nadir, depth, trough, deepness, base, dip
- held:** (adj) absorbed, confined, kept, apprehended, seized, supposed, reputed, tenable, thought, trapped; (v) detain
- hell:** (n) blaze, Hades, underworld, perdition, inferno, pandemonium, netherworld, Abaddon, Gehenna, purgatory, trial. ANTONYM: (n) paradise
- helmet:** (n, v) headpiece; (n) casque, helm, hood, armet, basinet, heaume, hard hat, Galea, cowl; (v) pickelhaube
- help:** (n, v) assist, assistance, support, benefit, favor, avail, cure, assistant; (v) facilitate, ease, alleviate. ANTONYMS: (n) hindrance,

- detriment, interference, damage, disadvantage, disservice, manager; (v) worsen, aggravate, halt, hurt
- hence:** (adv) consequently, for that reason, therefore, thereby, away, thus, for, then, because, henceforth, as a result
- henceforth:** (adv) hence, in future, after this; (adj) following
- herculean:** (adj) cyclopean, prodigious, formidable, powerful, brawny, laborious, difficult, hard, giant, gigantic; (v) palestric
- hercules:** (adj, n) atlas; (n) atlantes, Caryatides, Samson, Alcides, giant, Goliath, Herakles, Cyclops, Persides; (adj) superman
- herd:** (n, v) crowd; (adj) bevy, many; (adj, n, v) swarm; (n) drove, gang, crew, collection, covey, multitude, mob
- hereafter:** (adv) thereafter, from now on, hence, henceforth, hereinafter, afterwards; (n) afterlife, futurity, time to come, great beyond, future life
- herod:** (adj) bear down, out Herod, ride roughshod; (n) Herod the great
- hers:** (pron) she, his; (adj) own
- high:** (adj, v) elevated; (adj) great, expensive, distinguished, lofty, tall, exalted, heavy, dear; (n) chief; (v) bad. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) low; (adj) deep, short, sober, reasonable, sad, resonant, lowly, husky, unimportant; (n) depression
- higher:** (adj) greater, upper, major, senior, over, more, better, advanced, bigger; (prep) above, upon. ANTONYMS: (adj) basic, junior, lower
- highness:** (n) excellency, altitude, loftiness, nobility, greatness, eminence, size, stateliness, majesty, high, grandeur
- hill:** (n, v) gradient, bank, ascent, acclivity, rise; (n) mound, elevation, embankment, hillock, knoll, mountain. ANTONYMS: (n) valley, hollow
- hills:** (n) home, dry land, foothills, earth, ground
- himself:** (pron) herself, themselves, yourself, itself; (adj) myself; (n) yourselves
- hint:** (v) suggest; (adj, n) trace; (n) suggestion, intimation, inkling, cue, allusion; (n, v) tip, touch, dash; (adj, v) intimate. ANTONYM: (n) overtone
- hired:** (adj) leased, chartered, mercenary, hackneyed, hack; (v) contented, compensated, paid
- hither:** (adv) here, whither, hitherward, thither
- hoist:** (n, v) boost; (v) haul, heave, lift, erect, rear, pick up, raise, uphold, upraise; (n) elevator. ANTONYMS: (v) lower, drop
- hold:** (n, v) keep, grip, grasp, entertain; (v) endure, detain, adhere, bear, have, contain, comprise. ANTONYMS: (v) fail, disagree, lose, free, deny, remove, lack; (n) separation, repulsion
- holding:** (n) keeping, belongings, hold, claim, property, asset, ownership, take, retention, capture; (adj) retaining
- holes:** (n) cavity, holes tow
- holy:** (adj) devout, divine, heavenly, religious, blessed, hallowed, spiritual, devotional, pure; (adj, adv) saintly; (adv) sacredly. ANTONYMS: (adj) irreligious, unholy
- homage:** (n) allegiance, obeisance, fealty, accolade, honor, loyalty, worship, veneration, deference, devotion, compliment
- home:** (n) domicile, abode, house, residence, base, place, dwelling, family, habitation; (adj) domestic; (adj, n) household. ANTONYMS: (adj) external, national, public, away, foreign; (adv) out
- honest:** (adj) fair, genuine, sincere, good, equitable, artless, heartfelt, guileless, frank, forthright, faithful. ANTONYMS: (adj) lying, misleading, guarded, corrupt, disloyal, unwholesome, disreputable, fictional, crafty, crooked
- honesty:** (adj, n) candor, justice, fidelity, equity; (n) integrity, fairness, candidness, probity, frankness, rectitude, faith. ANTONYMS: (n) dishonesty, wickedness, treachery, deceit, deception, deviousness, decadence, affectation, caution, evasiveness, injustice
- honour:** (n) fame, award, dignity, homage, celebrity, accolade, reputation; (n, v) honor; (v) respect, celebrate, dignify. ANTONYMS: (n, v) dishonor; (v) disrespect
- honourable:** (adj) estimable, reverend, venerable, glorious, honorable, distinguished, above-board, good, worthy, right, noble
- hook:** (n, v) crook, catch, draw, bend, trap, lure; (n) fishhook, claw, crotchet; (v) fasten, hitch. ANTONYMS: (v) undercharge, detach, undo
- hoop:** (n) circle, band, ring, loop, annulus, round, sphere, wheel, circlet, halo; (v) encircle
- hope:** (n, v) trust, desire; (n) aspiration, faith, belief, expectation, confidence, expectancy, anticipation; (v) confide, anticipate. ANTONYMS: (n) reality, past, pessimism, distrust, independence
- horned:** (adj) cornuted, somm, horny, sharp, cuckolded, cornigerous, bearing horns, having horns. ANTONYM: (adj) hornless
- horror:** (n) abomination, abhorrence, dismay, fear, fright, revulsion, alarm, repulsion, anxiety; (adj, n) dread, terror. ANTONYMS: (n) delight, attraction, proclivity, bravery, calm, confidence, security
- horse:** (n, v) mount; (n) buck, heroin, junk, charger, knight, pony, rider, trestle, eohippus, dog
- horses:** (n) stock, equidae, domestic animals, cattle, extinct animals, asses, pigs, sheep, family equidae, farm animals, force
- host:** (n) horde, flock, army, mob, troop, multitude, throng, emcee, mass, swarm; (adj, n) legion. ANTONYMS: (n) guest, few
- hour:** (n) clock, o'clock, hours, time, hr, term, nonce, moment, occasion, dawn, dusk
- hourly:** (adv) always, by the hour, daily, often, constantly, continually, frequently; (adj) horary, continual, ephemeral; (n) an hour
- hours:** (n) period, duty period; (adv) o'clock
- house:** (adj, n, v) family; (adj, n) home; (v) accommodate; (n) dwelling, firm, abode, domicile, edifice, habitation, housing; (n, v) lodge. ANTONYM: (adj) public
- household:** (adj, n) house, home; (adj) domestic; (adj, v) ordinary, common; (n) folk, stock, clan, menage; (v) everyday, usual. ANTONYMS: (adj) unfamiliar, public
- huge:** (adj) vast, immense, large, gigantic, enormous, extensive, great, colossal, elephantine, major, considerable. ANTONYMS: (adj) insignificant, miniature, small, affordable, compact, measly, minor, minute, slight, slim
- humanity:** (n) benevolence, mankind, flesh, human race, human,

humankind; (adj, n) compassion, charity, kindness, benignity, gentleness. ANTONYMS: (n) severity, inhumanity, nastiness, selfishness

**humble:** (v) demean, humiliate, mortify; (n, v) disgrace, debase; (adj, n, v) abase; (adj) base, lowly, unassuming, docile, low.

ANTONYMS: (adj) impressive, arrogant, haughty, imposing, conceited, pompous, snooty, overbearing, presumptuous, proud, exalted

**humbly:** (adv) lowly, meanly, modestly, submissively, low, shyly, lowly, naturally, regretfully, remorsefully, repentantly.

ANTONYMS: (adv) conceitedly, haughtily, pompously, ostentatiously, unrepentantly, affluently, brashly, pretentiously

**hurl:** (v) chuck, dash, pitch, throw, dart, pelt, toss, heave, send; (n, v) fling; (n) casting. ANTONYM: (v) hold

**hurt:** (adj, n, v) damage, detriment; (adj, n) evil; (n, v) wound, pain, ache, distress; (n) disadvantage, lesion; (v) afflict; (adj, v) injure. ANTONYMS: (adj) unhurt, unaffected, healed; (v) encourage, please, protect, repair, defend; (n, v) help; (n) reparation, pleasure

**husband:** (v) conserve, economize, preserve, save; (n) consort, hubby, man, fellow, lover, master, mate.

ANTONYMS: (n) wife, bachelor

**idle:** (adj) lazy, indolent, inactive, free, unfounded, fruitless, baseless, groundless, frivolous, empty, disengaged. ANTONYMS: (adj) active, employed, industrious, energetic, meaningful, productive, worthwhile, diligent; (v) change, run, work

**idleness:** (n) lethargy, laziness, torpor, inactivity, idling, unemployment, sloth, inaction, inertia, faineance, idlesse.

ANTONYMS: (n) energy, activity, bustle, liveliness, responsibility

**ignorance:** (n) illiteracy, nescience, folly, unwisdom, innocence, denseness, ignorancy, stupidity, obtuseness, tabula rasa, unawareness. ANTONYMS: (n) intelligence, acquaintance, education

**ignorant:** (adj) unconscious, unwitting, rude, illiterate, uneducated, blind, dull, unaware, uninformed, unlearned, innocent.

ANTONYMS: (adj) conscious, versed, cultured, educated, informed, wary, literate, aware, polite

**immediate:** (adj) close, sudden, direct, near, quick, present, fast, proximate, forthwith, instant, immediately. ANTONYMS: (adj) slow, gradual, deliberate, consecutive, mediate, delayed, remote, far, distant, vague, considered

**immortal:** (adj) eternal, enduring, undying, endless, monumental; (adj, v) deathless, imperishable, celebrated; (n) deity, God, divinity.

ANTONYMS: (adj) obscure, earthly, forgettable, perishable, temporary

**impatience:** (n) annoyance, eagerness, anger, intolerance, restlessness, fidget, nervousness, fidgetiness, enthusiasm, edginess; (adj) nonendurance. ANTONYMS:

(n) calmness, endurance, apathy

**imperious:** (adj) haughty, domineering, authoritative, arbitrary, imperative, masterful, dictatorial, commanding, lordly, magisterial, despotic. ANTONYM: (adj) subservient

**import:** (n, v) matter, sense, denote; (n) meaning, effect, connotation, implication, moment, significance, value; (v) imply. ANTONYMS: (n, v) export; (n) insignificance, inconsequence, triviality

**importune:** (v) beseech, implore, beg, entreat, badger, besiege, worry, annoy, press, pester, tease

**impossible:** (adj) unimaginable, insufferable, unbelievable, hopeless, impracticable, impractical, inconceivable, unlikely, unthinkable, unable, ridiculous.

ANTONYMS: (adj) feasible, achievable, manageable, bearable, attainable, on, tolerable, probable, hopeful, easy, consistent

**impress:** (n, v) mark, print, stamp; (v) move, affect, inscribe, instill, touch, emboss, inculcate; (n) impression

**inch:** (n) in, bit, column inch, morsel; (v) crawl, creep, ease; (adj) tatter, mite, seed, shive

**inclination:** (n, v) desire, bent; (n) fancy, affection, tendency, leaning, drift, appetite, dip, proclivity, bias.

ANTONYMS: (n) disinclination, reluctance, aversion, indifference, unwillingness, antipathy, dislike, horror

**incline:** (v) cant, dispose, bend; (n, v)

slope, bias, dip, tilt; (n) ascent, gradient, grade, inclination.

ANTONYMS: (v) indispose, level; (n) hollow, descent

**increase:** (n, v) extend, gain, accrue, augmentation, extension; (adj, n, v) augment; (v) grow, expand, aggrandize, enhance; (n) addition. ANTONYMS: (n, v) decrease; (n) reduction, contraction, decline; (v) reduce, diminish, drop, deteriorate, damage, abate, contract

**increasing:** (adj) growing, cumulative, crescent, rising, expanding, augmenting, advancing, increased; (n) addition; (adj, adv) getting bigger, getting higher. ANTONYMS: (adj) decreasing, fading, downward

**indeed:** (adv) certainly, exactly, in reality, surely, of course, assuredly, as a matter of fact, admittedly; (adj, adv) really, much; (n) yes. ANTONYMS: (adv) possibly, doubtfully

**indulgent:** (adj) forgiving, gentle, clement, lenient, soft, kind, gracious, tolerant, merciful, compassionate; (adj, v) permissive. ANTONYMS: (adj) intolerant, unsympathetic, severe, restrained, harsh, hardhearted, abstemious, disapproving

**inevitable:** (adj) ineluctable, unavoidable, inescapable, destined, fatal, fated, necessary, obvious, irrevocable, irresistible; (n) ineluctability. ANTONYMS: (adj) evitable, avoidable, optional, preventable, unpredictable, unlikely; (adv) surprisingly

**infectious:** (adj) communicable, catching, pestiferous, infective, epidemic, infect, transmittable, taking, virulent, vitiating, easily spread. ANTONYM: (adj) noninfectious

**infinite:** (adj) absolute, eternal, endless, countless, immense, incalculable, boundless, innumerable, immeasurable, everlasting, spaceless. ANTONYMS: (adj) finite, limited, restricted, small, tiny, slight

**inform:** (v) acquaint, impart, advise, enlighten, announce, tell, familiarize, explain, advertise, apprise, warn

**ingratitude:** (n) oblivion of benefits, thanklessness, ungratefulness, feeling. ANTONYM: (n) gratitude

**injurious:** (adj) evil, harmful, hurtful,

destructive, bad, disadvantageous, detrimental, adverse, deleterious, inimical, damaging. ANTONYMS: (adj) healing, favorable, healthy, helpful, advantageous, beneficial

**innocent:** (adj) chaste, artless, clear, ingenuous, innocuous, guileless, guiltless, ignorant, unsophisticated, spotless, naive. ANTONYMS: (adj) culpable, responsible, wicked, wary, experienced, corrupt, worldly, unfair, meaningful, offensive, jaded

**inquire:** (v) demand, ask, explore, enquire, inspect, research, consult, pry, request, wonder; (n, v) question. ANTONYM: (v) answer

**instant:** (adj, n) present; (adj) immediate, prompt; (n) flash, minute, jiffy, point, second; (adj, v) exigent; (adj, n, v) pressing, urgent. ANTONYMS: (n) age, eternity; (adj) considered, delayed, slow

**instantly:** (adv, n) directly; (adj, adv) immediately, at once; (adv) instantaneously, promptly, forthwith, now, readily, quickly, momentarily, momentarily.

ANTONYMS: (adv) later, slowly, gradually

**instructed:** (adj) taught, tutored, enlightened, intelligent, arranged, instruct, experienced, qualified; (v) erudite, lettered, leaned

**instruction:** (n) charge, direction, education, guidance, prescription, guideline, teaching, information, injunction; (n, v) advice, counsel. ANTONYM: (n) plea

**intend:** (v) destine, design, mean, aim, determine, denote, contemplate, plan, purpose, consider, believe. ANTONYM: (v) improvise

**invention:** (n) fabrication, conception, fiction, imagination, creation, discovery, device, innovation, excogitation, artifice; (n, v) forgery. ANTONYM: (n) truth

**invisible:** (adj) obscure, hidden, inconspicuous, intangible, sightless, concealed, impalpable, occult, indiscernible, inappreciable, unseen. ANTONYMS: (adj) obvious, conspicuous, noticeable, palpable

**invite:** (v) tempt, allure, bid, call, entice, ask, summon, attract, receive, solicit; (n) invitation. ANTONYMS: (v) elect, repel

**inward:** (adj) inner, intrinsic, internal, interior, intestine, inherent, domestic; (adv) inwardly, inwards, in; (n) innards. ANTONYMS: (adj,

adv) outward; (adj) outgoing, external

**iron:** (v) firm, flatten; (n) Fe, chain, cast iron, irons; (adj) hard, adamant, steel, harsh, tenacious

**isle:** (n) islet, ait, reef, eyot, wight, aisle, ile, coral reef, coral Island, breaker, atoll

**issue:** (v) emanate, arise, emerge; (n) aftermath, progeny, consequence, effect; (n, v) egress, release, exit, result. ANTONYMS: (v) conceal, trickle, withhold; (n) resolution

**italy:** (n) Italia, Italian Republic, bergamot, bergamot orange

**itch:** (n) urge, desire, impulse, scabies; (v) irritate, prickle, tingle, scratch, chafe; (adj) itchy; (n, v) wish. ANTONYMS: (n) aversion, disinclination

**itself:** (adj) herself, self, oneself, personally, myself, themselves, yourself

**jack:** (n) flag, jackass, mariner, fellow, jackfruit, sailor, jackscrew, socket, blue Peter, amberfish, crevalle jack

**jaded:** (adj) tired, fatigued, worn, weary, wearied, fed up, satiate, worn-out, bored, satiated, sick.

ANTONYMS: (adj) fresh, innocent, brilliant

**jaws:** (n) jaw, chops, fauces, chaps, mandible, maw, lips, holding device; (v) mazard

**jewel:** (n) gemstone, darling, diamond, jewelry, trinket, treasure, ornament, idol; (adj, n) bijou, precious stone; (adj) brilliant

**jewry:** (n) Judaism

**join:** (v) unite, connect, associate, combine, graft, assemble, attach, affiliate, meet, get together; (n, v) link. ANTONYMS: (v) separate,

secede, detach, undo, disjoin, exclude, leave, disconnect, diverge, refrain, untie

**jointing:** (n) joining, sealing, breaking of the joint, trimming

**jolly:** (adj) gay, cheerful, happy, festive, genial, bright, cheery, merry, jocund; (v) chaff; (adv) lively.

ANTONYMS: (adj) gloomy, miserable, serious

**journey:** (n, v) jaunt, go, travel, cruise, fare; (n) excursion, way, expedition, trip, passage, voyage. ANTONYM: (v) settle

**jove:** (n) Jovian, Jovianist, thunderer

**joyful:** (adj) gay, glad, elated, cheerful, gleeful, cheery, delighted, joyous, jolly, blissful, blithe.

ANTONYMS: (adj) miserable, sorrowful, unhappy, despairing, unpleasant, staid, sorry, disappointed, depressed, heavy

**judgment:** (n, v) decision, belief, discernment, condemnation, sense, discrimination; (n) determination, discretion, opinion, assessment, adjudication. ANTONYMS: (n) clumsiness, request, tastelessness

**juice:** (n) extract, succus, blood, gravy, liquid, fluid, liquor, gasoline, fuel; (adj) humor; (adj, n) serum

**jump:** (n, v) bound, start, bounce, hop, caper, startle, dive, rise; (v) spring, hurdle; (adj, v) skip.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) decrease; (v) surface, drop, hesitate

**jupiter:** (n) Jove, blazon, deity, father, Zeus, solar system, thunderer

**justice:** (adj, n) equity, right, integrity, honesty; (n) judge,

impartiality, judicature, jurist, morality, justness; (adj) just.

ANTONYMS: (n) unfairness, wickedness

**keep:** (n, v) hold; (v) preserve, retain, defend, guard, maintain, continue, have, save, confine, observe.

ANTONYMS: (v) lose, neglect, entrust, return, let, discontinue, reimburse, allow, stop, destroy, break

**keeping:** (n) care, conservation, charge, guardianship, maintenance, holding, observance, storage, conformation, consistency, conformity

**kept:** (adj) reserved, preserve, retained, remain, store, reserve, hold, lodge, keep, retain, detained. ANTONYM: (adj) broken

**kill:** (n, v) assassinate, destroy; (v) erase, annihilate, eliminate, extinguish, finish, blast, decimate, execute, eradicate. ANTONYMS: (v) revitalize, revive; (n) hunter

**kind:** (n) sort, form, class, variety, breed; (adj, n) helpful, good, humane, friendly, gentle; (adj) generous. ANTONYMS: (adj) unkind, cruel, hardhearted, mean, merciless, nasty, spiteful, uncaring, upsetting, callous, disagreeable

**kindly:** (adj) kind, amiable, genial, charitable; (adv) sympathetically, benevolently, tenderly; (adj, n) benign, gentle, sympathetic, benevolent. ANTONYMS: (adv) harshly, nastily, callously, cruelly, sharply, disagreeably, grumpily, malevolently; (adj) upsetting,



unfeeling, sour  
**king:** (n) mogul, sovereign, chief, crown, tycoon, baron, ruler, magnate, majesty, rex, power. ANTONYM: (n) queen  
**kingdom:** (n) domain, realm, state, empire, dominion, territory, nation, crown, monarchy, department, land  
**kingly:** (adj, adv) stately; (adj) August, noble, regal, imperial, sovereign, majestic, royal; (adv) royally, majestically, regally  
**kiss:** (n, v) caress, brush, embrace, touch; (n) osculation, salute, lip, Kiss of peace, kiss hands; (v) osculate, love  
**kissing:** (n) hugging, cuddling, fondling, arousal, foreplay, necking; (adj) embracing, adhering closely, billing, clinging, interosculant  
**knave:** (n) cheat, jack, blackguard, crook, rascal, villain, cad, scallawag, scallywag, scoundrel, varlet  
**knee:** (n) bracket, articulation, joint, kneel, knee joint, genu, articulation, genus, scythe, zigzag, sickle, bend  
**kneel:** (v) genuflect, cringe, stoop, bob, cry for quarter, dip, duck, humble oneself; (n) kneeling, knee, movement  
**knew:** (adj) known; (v) recognize, wist  
**knife:** (adj, n) blade; (adj) cutlery, edge tool; (v) stab; (n) sword, cleaver, whittle, cutter, tongue, pocketknife, chopper  
**knit:** (adj, v) tie, lace; (v) plait, intertwine, bind, join, pucker, fasten, interlace; (adj) stitch, knitted  
**knot:** (n) bow, cluster, lump, gang, joint; (v) entangle, knit, bind; (n, v) tie, loop, tangle. ANTONYMS: (v) unravel, undo, unknot, disentangle  
**knowledge:** (n) information, comprehension, science, lore, understanding, intelligence, grasp, erudition, acquaintance; (n, v) cognition; (adj, n) art. ANTONYMS: (n) foolishness, inexperience  
**known:** (adj) familiar, knew, conscious, certain, famous, know, eminent, plain, accepted, published, acknowledged. ANTONYMS: (adj) unknown, secret, unidentified, unfamiliar  
**labour:** (n, v) travail, labor, toil; (v) grind, fag, drudge; (n) exertion, employment, confinement, childbed, business  
**labouring:** (adj) drudging, work, working, busy, toiling  
**lace:** (v) entwine, interlace, braid,

bind; (adj, v) tie, string; (n) lacing, ribbon, edging; (n, v) net, rope. ANTONYMS: (v) untie, untwine, unpick  
**lack:** (n, v) deficiency, need, destitution; (n) default, defect, dearth, absence, insufficiency, deficit, poverty; (v) fail. ANTONYMS: (n) abundance, excess, provision, adequacy, affluence, sufficiency, plethora, supply; (v) have, own, possess  
**ladder:** (n, v) run; (n) stair, stepladder, steps, stairs, degree, washboard, flight of stairs, stile, stairway, staircase  
**laden:** (adj) burdened, full, loaded, ladened, filled, hampered, heavy, charged, encumbered; (v) lade, load. ANTONYMS: (adj) empty, lacking  
**lady:** (n) gentlewoman, Mrs, duchess, countess, spouse, madam, ma'am, milady, matron, woman; (v) squaw. ANTONYM: (n) Lord  
**laid:** (adj) layed, lay, place, placed, put, situated, arranged, determined, dictated, hardened, ordered  
**lamentably:** (adj, adv) sadly, woefully; (adv) pathetically, pathetically, pitifully, wretchedly, pitifully; (adj) grievously, piteously, sorely, painfully  
**lamented:** (adj) mourned, bewailed  
**lamp:** (n) light, lantern, beacon, headlight, flashbulb, flashgun, table lamp, oil lamp, storm lantern; (n, v) look; (v) behold  
**land:** (n) country, earth, soil, kingdom, field, nation, estate, domain; (v) disembark, debark, get. ANTONYMS: (adj) aquatic, amphibious; (n) sea; (v) lose, depart, embark  
**landing:** (n) disembarkation, land, dock, touchdown, debarkation, disembarkment, floor, platform, landing place, bank, banking-ground  
**landlord:** (n) laird, proprietor, landlady, owner, landholder, land holder, land owner, innkeeper, property owner, slumlord, publican. ANTONYM: (n) occupant  
**languish:** (adj, v) flag, drop, fail; (adj, n, v) droop; (v) decline, die, decay, ache; (n, v) pine, yearn, wither. ANTONYMS: (v) thrive, change  
**larger:** (adj) bigger, big, more, major, large, greater, largest, exceed, superior, generously proportioned, excel  
**lascivious:** (adj) libidinous, carnal,

erotic, licentious, bawdy, impure, lusty, lustful; (adj, v) dissolute; (adj, adv) fleshly; (v) wanton. ANTONYM: (adj) ascetic  
**lass:** (n) girl, lassie, damsel, young woman, young girl, fille, miss, Jeune fille, bobbysocker, bobbysoxer, woman  
**lastly:** (adv) eventually, ultimately, latterly, in conclusion, last, at last, terminally, latestly, utmostly, definitively, concludingly. ANTONYM: (adv) initially  
**late:** (adj, adv) dilatory, fresh, behindhand, backward; (adj) former, deceased, dead, slow, delayed, modern; (adv) belatedly. ANTONYMS: (adj, adv) early, punctual; (adv) punctually, promptly; (adj) ahead, existing, alive, initial, middle, old, premature  
**latter:** (adj) later, last, terminal, recent, posterior, final, following, the latter, past, other, eventual. ANTONYMS: (adj) prior, earlier  
**laugh:** (n, v) joke, giggle, chortle, titter, snicker; (v) smile; (n) jest, gag, jape, laughter, cackle. ANTONYM: (v) weep  
**laughing:** (adj) merry, smiling, laughable, jolly, gay, lighthearted, frolicsome, playful, pleased, dizzy; (adv) laughingly. ANTONYM: (adj) serious  
**laurel:** (n) bays, honor, rose-laurel, cassia, cinnamon, sweet bay, Daphne, bay tree, palm, garland, fame  
**lawful:** (adj) legal, just, rightful, constitutional, true, right, justifiable, licit, regular; (n, v) allowable; (adj, v) permissible. ANTONYMS: (adj) unlawful, prohibited, unconstitutional  
**laying:** (n) egg laying, placing, parturition, place, repose, setting, put, position, lay, oyster park, oviposition  
**lead:** (n, v) guide; (v) conduct, direct, contribute, go, control, conduce, govern, chair, bring; (n) clue. ANTONYMS: (v) follow, trail, descend; (n) disadvantage, inferiority  
**lean:** (adj, v) gaunt; (adj) emaciated, thin, bony, lank; (n, v) bend, tilt, slant, list, careen; (n) inclination. ANTONYMS: (adj) plump, rich, chubby, greasy, stout; (v) straighten, repel  
**leaner:** (n) parasite, light, hobber  
**leap:** (n, v) bound, spring, bounce,

- caper, dive, vault, lunge; (v) dance, hop, start; (n) curvet. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) plummet; (v) surface, drop, hesitate; (n) slump
- learn:** (v) get, find, ascertain, hear, find out, have, determine, con, acquire, tell; (n, v) know. **ANTONYM:** (v) reject
- learning:** (n, v) erudition, enlightenment; (n) acquisition, education, culture, scholarship, wisdom, acquirement, letter, literature; (v) learn
- least:** (n) minimum; (adj) smallest, minimal, littlest, lowest, insignificant, minutest, negligible; (adj, n) smallest amount; (adv) at least, fully. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) maximum, greatest; (adj, adv) most
- leave:** (v) depart, go, abandon, desert, lead; (adj, v) forsake, quit; (n) furlough, permission, holiday; (n, v) escape. **ANTONYMS:** (v) enter, arrive, stay, remain, come, approach, change, reposition, disinherit, occupy, participate
- leaves:** (n) departure, leaving, plants, trees, vegetation
- leave-taking:** (n) farewell, adieu, parting, goodbye, leave, separation, departure, exit
- left:** (adj) gone, absent, port, odd, remaining, larboard, gauche, sinister; (n) left hand, left wing, mitt. **ANTONYMS:** (adj, adv, n) right; (adj) remaining, center, starboard, present
- legs:** (v) pegs, trotters, pins; (n) patience, pedestal, stamina
- leisure:** (n) idleness, convenience, vacation, inactivity, rest, repose, relaxation, recreation, pastime, opportunity; (adj) idle. **ANTONYM:** (n) work
- lend:** (v) grant, give, advance, impart, bestow, contribute, borrow, bring, add, confer; (n) lending
- length:** (n, v) extent; (n) distance, range, duration, size, measurement, longness, dimension, depth, compass, quantity. **ANTONYMS:** (n) shortness, width, breadth, brevity, conciseness
- lent:** (n) Quadragesima, Lententide
- leprosy:** (adj) gangrene, corruption, sphacelus, mortification; (n) measles, meselry, leprosy, eruption, infectious disease, lepra, Lepre
- less:** (adj) inferior, wanting, minor, secondary, subordinate, deficient, minus, few; (adj, adv) lesser, lower; (adv) below. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) additional; (prep) plus
- lesser:** (adj) less, inferior, junior, insignificant, petty, subordinate, smaller, secondary, lower, slighter, small. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) major, primary, senior, superior, higher, main
- lethe:** (n) forgetfulness, obliviousness, river Lethe
- letter:** (n) epistle, mail, character, communication, alphabetic character, dispatch, note, message, memorandum, type, memo
- letters:** (n) erudition, literature, correspondence, lore, script, scholarship, post, print, mail, letter, polite literature
- level:** (adj, adv, v) equal; (adj, adv, n, v) flat; (n) grade, degree; (adj, v) flatten; (n, v) floor; (adj) horizontal; (v) dismantle, raze, aim, demolish. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) slanting, unequal, angled, unsteady, askew, rough, shaky; (adj, v) uneven; (v) raise, build, crumple
- levity:** (n) flightiness, frivolity, flippancy, buoyancy, lightness, giddiness, inconstancy, frivolousness, humorousness, jocosity; (n, v) fickleness. **ANTONYMS:** (n) gravity, seriousness
- liar:** (n) deceiver, fibber, fabricator, falsifier, trickster, prevaricator, con artist, phony, lie, impostor, swindler
- liberal:** (adj) bountiful, handsome, benevolent, large, abundant, big, kind, broad, charitable, tolerant; (adj, n) free. **ANTONYMS:** (adj, n) conservative; (adj) totalitarian, oppressive, intolerant, reactionary, proactive, miserly, rigid, insufficient, stingy, tightfisted
- libertine:** (adj) dissolute, dissipated, debauched, fast, lewd, lascivious, loose, licentious; (n, v) debauchee; (n) rake; (adj, n) wanton
- liberty:** (adj, n) freedom, franchise; (n) license, leave, independence, autonomy, emancipation, latitude, permission, scope, release. **ANTONYMS:** (n) slavery, domination, constraint, suppression, dependence
- licence:** (n) authorisation, authority, approval, liberty, authorization; (n, v) license; (v) certify, authorise, authorize, accredit, approve. **ANTONYM:** (v) decertify
- lie:** (adj, v) leek; (adv) fain, willingly; (adj) glad, acceptable
- lies:** (n) fabrication, falsehood, lie, lying, deceit, defamation, denigration, dishonesty, slander, libel, treachery. **ANTONYM:** (n) truth
- lieutenant:** (n) captain, assistant, vicegerent, help, helper, first lieutenant, commodore, chancellor, commander, levetenant, delegate
- life:** (adj, n) animation; (n) energy, spirit, activity, dash, enthusiasm, being, biography, existence, exuberance, live. **ANTONYMS:** (n) death, apathy, extinction, nonexistence, lifelessness
- light:** (adj) fair, facile, faint; (adj, v) clear; (n, v) fire, glow, flame; (v) kindle, inflame, ignite; (n) illumination. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) heavy, fattening, nauseating, testing, stale; (n) darkness, shade, gloom, night; (v) extinguish, darken
- lightly:** (adv) slightly, airily, thinly, easily, gently, light, fairly, weakly, flimsily, delicately, wantonly. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) seriously, heavily, thickly, sturdily, angrily, hard, harshly, densely, brightly, awkwardly
- lightness:** (n) brightness, buoyancy, frivolity, flightiness, delicacy, airiness, agility, levity, light, nimbleness, flippancy. **ANTONYMS:** (n) darkness, gravity, weight, harshness, seriousness
- lightning:** (n) levin, electricity, thunderbolt, Leven, ignis fatuus, heat lightning, forked lightning, fetter, dart, chain lightning; (adj) wind
- lions:** (n) dogs, order Carnivora, leopards, jackals, bears, Felidae, family Felidae, cheetahs, cats, Carnivora
- lips:** (n) lip, inlet, logical inference per second, chops, porch, portal, portico, propylon, snout, door, orifice
- list:** (n) catalogue, catalog, inclination, index, calendar, enumeration; (n, v) file, tilt, schedule; (v) enter, itemize
- little:** (adj, adv) small; (adj) diminutive, insignificant, short, tiny, some, brief, petty, minute, exiguous; (adv) rather. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) enormous, large, important, huge, high, giant, older, old, tall; (adv) frequently, well
- live:** (adj) alive, living; (adj, v) reside, active, dwell, stay; (n, v) subsist; (v) exist, be, abide, endure. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) inanimate,

inactive, silent, dummy, blank, recorded; (v) die, perish, expire  
**liver:** (n) dweller, livers, resident, inhabitant, person, human, someone, soul, individual, hepatic  
**lives:** (n) life, living, estate, existence, earnest living  
**loath:** (adj) unwilling, disinclined, reluctant, loth, indisposed, backward, hesitant, antipathetic, antipathetical, loathe, shy of.  
 ANTONYMS: (adj) eager, willing, disposed, keen  
**lock:** (n, v) bar, hug; (v) close, latch, fasten, engage, hold; (adj, n) hair; (n) curl, padlock, hook. ANTONYMS: (v) open, undo, disengage, flex; (n) key; (adv) partially, partly  
**lodge:** (n, v) cabin, place, house; (adj, v) live, dwell, reside, inhabit; (n) cottage; (v) quarter, accommodate, fix. ANTONYMS: (v) dislodge, evict  
**long:** (v) yearn, desire, hanker, languish, ache, wish; (adj, n) extensive; (n, v) hunger; (adj) extended, lengthy; (n) length. ANTONYMS: (adj) short, brief, concise  
**longer:** (adj) longest, better, lengest; (adv) farther; (n) yearner, thirster  
**look:** (n, v) gaze, aspect, figure; (adj, v) seem; (v) appear, expect; (n) appearance, expression, view, glance, guise. ANTONYMS: (v) back, study; (n) perusal  
**looking:** (n) face, sensing, aspect, approximation, appearance, watching, outlook; (v) look at, examine; (adv) about; (adj) superficial  
**looks:** (n) aspect, countenance, expression, manner, complexion, fashion, costume, garb  
**lord:** (n) chief, king, noble, sir, duke, master, God, seignior, nobility, Mister, potentate. ANTONYM: (n) lady  
**lose:** (v) drop, forfeit, mislay, miss, sacrifice, fall behind, fail, to lose, forget, clear, hurt. ANTONYMS: (v) find, secure, recover, earn, obtain, acquire, get, win, beat, keep, succeed  
**losing:** (v) lose; (n) loss; (adv) losingly, behind; (adj) unbeneficial. ANTONYM: (adj) lucrative  
**loss:** (adj, n) detriment, damage, injury, harm; (n) defeat, deprivation, deficit, destruction, forfeit, forfeiture, bereavement. ANTONYMS: (n) retrieval, appearance, victory, recovery,

gaining, income, gain, accumulation, win, benefit, fortune  
**lost:** (adj, v) forlorn, extinct, gone, missing, helpless; (adj) hopeless, bewildered, forgotten, disoriented, broken; (n) loss. ANTONYMS: (adj) present, found, existing, won, saved, aware  
**lots:** (adj, n) plenty, heaps; (adj) a lot, galore; (n) many, scores, scads, oodles, much, masses; (adv) a great deal. ANTONYM: (n) few  
**lottery:** (n) drawing, raffle, sweepstakes, draft, chance, allotment, tombola, draw, bet, brag, cassino  
**loud:** (adj) flashy, garish, gaudy, blatant, brassy, boisterous, high, jazzy, brazen, piercing; (adj, adv) forte. ANTONYMS: (adj) tasteful, gentle, quiet, subtle, subdued, low, muted, weak, tranquil, thin; (adv) softly  
**love:** (n) desire, fondness, affection, dear, liking, benevolence, charity, honey, devotion; (v) enjoy; (n, v) worship. ANTONYMS: (n, v) dislike; (n) abhorrence, hatred, aversion, detestation, detachment, indifference; (v) abhor; (adv) roughly  
**loving:** (adj) fond, devoted, amorous, kind, friendly, ardent, attached, admiring, gentle, fatherly; (adj, v) tender. ANTONYMS: (adj) cold, uncaring, malicious, cruel, unloving, rough, paternal, indifferent, distant, disapproving, callous  
**lower:** (adj, v) debase, frown, abase, scowl; (adj, n, v) degrade, diminish, humble; (v) dip, drop, cut; (adj, n) inferior. ANTONYMS: (v) raise, improve, glorify, augment, straighten, upgrade, uplift; (adj) higher, senior, over, superior  
**lowering:** (adj) heavy, dismal, gloomy, threatening, dark, glum, murky; (n) fall, drop, cut, decline  
**lowness:** (n) depression, baseness, tallness, meanness, deepness, sordidness, baby blues, completeness, dejection, truncation, abundance  
**loyalty:** (n) allegiance, faith, honesty, devotion, fealty, faithfulness, dedication, integrity, commitment, attachment; (adj, n) fidelity. ANTONYMS: (n) unfaithfulness, disobedience, infidelity, treachery, impoliteness, deceit, indifference, doubt, dishonesty, unreliability  
**luck:** (n) fortune, fate, accident,

destiny, hazard, lot, advantage, providence, portion, happiness; (n, v) chance. ANTONYM: (n) design  
**lucky:** (adj, n) auspicious, happy, favored; (adj) favorable, prosperous, propitious, successful, favourable, flourishing, fortuitous; (n) fortune. ANTONYMS: (adj) unlucky, hapless, unfortunate, unsuccessful, disadvantaged, inauspicious, underprivileged, unenviable, unsatisfactory  
**lust:** (n, v) desire, hunger, itch; (n) craving, greed, libido, lecherousness, cupidity, lewdness; (v) covet, crave  
**lustre:** (n) brilliance, gloss, brilliancy, grandeur, splendour, effulgence, splendor, shininess, shine, sheen, brightness  
**lying:** (adj) false, deceptive, mendacious, untrue, misleading, fraudulent; (n) lie, falsehood, fabrication, deceit, dishonesty. ANTONYMS: (n) honesty, truthfulness; (adj) truthful  
**madam:** (n) dame, lady, ma'am, gentlewoman, missis, Mrs, brothel keeper, madames, signora, female, bawd  
**magic:** (n) incantation, charm, enchantment, sorcery, legerdemain, conjuring, glamour, black magic, illusion, theurgy; (adj) magical. ANTONYMS: (n) dullness, science; (adj) everyday, prosaic, normal, natural  
**magical:** (adj) charming, supernatural, mystic, wizard, occult, sorcerous, mysterious, witching, wizardly, enchanting, miraculous. ANTONYMS: (adj) normal, prosaic, everyday, boring  
**maid:** (n) damsel, chambermaid, lass, lassie, girl, domestic, amah, virgin, maiden, housemaid, handmaid  
**main:** (adj) grand, great, leading, head, principal, prominent, basic, capital, central; (adj, n) essential, cardinal. ANTONYMS: (adj) minor, secondary, supplementary, auxiliary, subsidiary, peripheral, dependent, extra, side, trivial, marginal  
**majesty:** (adj, n) grandeur, splendor, nobility; (n) dignity, loftiness, magnificence, stateliness, greatness, king, royalty, highness. ANTONYMS: (n) austerity, simplicity  
**making:** (n) creation, construction, production, fabrication,

- manufacture, cartography, devising, fashioning, manufacturing, formation; (v) to make.  
**ANTONYMS:** (n) undoing, destruction
- malefactor:** (adj, n) felon, culprit, convict; (n) crook, delinquent, outlaw, hood, hoodlum, evildoer, lawbreaker, miscreant
- maliciously:** (adv) malevolently, malignly, viciously, nastily, malignantly, rancorously, venomously, vindictively, bitterly, meanly, virulently. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) kindly, harmlessly, benevolently, friendly, genially, mercifully
- mandate:** (n) charge, authority, behest, command, bidding, instruction, dictate, order, authorization, decree, commandment
- mandragora:** (n) genus mandragora
- mangled:** (adj, prep) lacerated, rent; (adj) deformed, mutilated, lacerate, disabled, broken, maimed, distorted, damaged, blasted
- manhood:** (n) majority, maturity, valor, resolution, personality, humanity, integrity, bravery; (adj) manliness, ripe age, maturity full age
- mankind:** (n) world, humanity, humankind, human race, humans, person, flesh, mortality, people, human beings, humanness
- manner:** (adj, n) kind; (n) bearing, demeanor, method, form, appearance, carriage, way; (n, v) custom, style, habit
- marching:** (n) walking, mar, drill; (adj) ongoing, moving
- mark:** (adj, n, v) notice; (n, v) brand, score, heed, label, blemish; (n) sign, impression, character; (v) characterize, distinguish.  
**ANTONYM:** (n) enhancement
- marriage:** (adj, n) bridal, nuptial; (n) matrimony, espousal, union, wedlock, intermarriage, alliance, coupling; (n, v) match; (v) marry.  
**ANTONYM:** (n) separation
- married:** (adj) wedded, conjugal, matrimonial, connubial, nuptial, united, mixed, connected, marrying, attached, unite. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) unmarried, unattached, divorced, public
- marring:** (n) defacement, defect, disfigurement, harm
- marry:** (n, v) wed, espouse; (v) get married, link, conjoin, wive, splice, tie, unite, couple; (n) marriage.  
**ANTONYMS:** (v) divorce, separate, split
- mars:** (v) grim visaged war; (n) solar system, terrestrial planet, Red Planet, Bellona
- master:** (n) captain, instructor, lord; (v) control, conquer, command, dominate, defeat; (adj, n) original, head, ace. **ANTONYMS:** (n) underling, servant, novice, amateur
- masters:** (n) Edgar lee Masters
- master's:** (n) postgraduate degree
- match:** (n, v) mate, meet, pair, fellow; (v) agree, harmonise, accord, correspond, harmonize; (adj, n, v) parallel; (n) peer. **ANTONYMS:** (v) contradict, conflict, disagree, jar, differ; (n) difference
- mate:** (n, v) equal, partner, spouse; (adj, n) companion, comrade, fellow, associate, friend; (n) compeer, consort, husband
- matter:** (n) business, substance, issue, material, affair, concern, incident, article, subject; (n, v) case; (adj, n) import
- matters:** (n) affairs, materials, dealings, proceedings
- mattress:** (n) bedding, bed, featherbed, pad, blinding, brush gully plug, feather bed, futon, paillasse, pallet, palliasse
- mature:** (adj, v) ripe, ripen; (v) develop, age, mellow, season; (adj) complete, old, experienced, adult, perfect. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) childish, naive, young, unripe, sophomoric, unfledged, green, unclear, irresponsible, incomplete; (v) growing
- maul:** (v) mangle, beat, batter, molest, thrash; (adj, v) bruise, buffet; (n) hammer, mallet, sledgehammer, sledge
- mean:** (adj, n) middle, low, contemptible, average, medium, common; (v) design; (n, v) imply, denote; (adj) ignoble, hateful. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) generous, kind, extravagant, charitable, luxurious, rich, expansive, extreme, great; (n) maximum, minimum
- meanest:** (adj) last, least
- means:** (n) instrument, agency, income, assets, manner, funds, capital, channel, property, resource, resources. **ANTONYM:** (n) poverty
- meant:** (adj) destined, implied, sincere, preordained, intentional, predestined; (v) intend, designate
- meantime:** (adv) meanwhile, in the meantime, simultaneously; (n) interval, interlude, while, at times, whiles, mean, instrument
- measure:** (n) amount, criterion, extent, measurement, estimate, degree, beat, benchmark, quantity, meter; (n, v) act. **ANTONYMS:** (v) guess, estimate
- measures:** (n) proceedings, actions, events, method, preparations, process, provision, way, planning
- meat:** (n) food, gist, essence, core, kernel, heart, substance, marrow, crux, matter, beef
- mechanic:** (n) craftsman, mechanical, machinist, artisan, artificer, journeyman, grease monkey, automobile mechanic, Wright, worker, artist
- media:** (n) mass media, broadcasting, transmission, medial, surroundings, news media, environment, communication, substance, means, middle
- medicine:** (n) drug, medication, medicament, therapy, physic, treatment, remedy, cathartic, medical science, preparation; (v) medicate
- meek:** (adj) lowly, docile, gentle, tame, low, submissive, compliant, mild, modest, quiet, kind. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) assertive, bossy, haughty, arrogant, overbearing, rebellious, disobedient, wild, harsh, brash
- meet:** (v) find, converge, assemble, gather, fulfill, congregate, answer, cross, confront, intersect; (adv, v) encounter. **ANTONYMS:** (v) diverge, disperse, separate, part, leave, differ, disband
- meeter:** (n) listener, hearer, attender, attendant, auditor, attendee
- meeting:** (n) confluence, convention, concourse, assembly, conference, congress, council, meet, caucus, appointment, junction. **ANTONYMS:** (n) parting, trough
- meetly:** (adv) fitly, properly, suitly, becomingly, meet, appropriately, seemly, congruously, rightly, decorously, goodly
- melt:** (v) dissolve, deliquesce, vanish, coalesce, relent, meld, fade, defrost; (adj, v) run, liquefy; (n, v) thaw. **ANTONYMS:** (v) freeze, solidify, cool, set
- members:** (n) convention, personnel
- memory:** (n) memento, reminiscence, remembrance, recollection, recall, commemoration, anamnesis,

storage, retrospect; (adj, n) posthumous fame; (v) mind  
**mend**: (adj, v) improve; (v) correct, cure, heal, doctor, better, amend, restore, convalesce; (n, v) fix, patch. ANTONYMS: (v) worsen, tear, smash, decline, deteriorate; (n) fracture  
**merchandise**: (v) market, deal; (n) freight, cargo, product, commodity, goods, consignment, wares; (adj) commodities, ware  
**merchant**: (n) trader, seller, businessman, shopkeeper, vendor, retailer, merchandiser, storekeeper, broker, grocer; (n, v) chapman. ANTONYM: (n) buyer  
**mercury**: (n) Hg, hydrargyrum, quicksilver, metal, messenger, spirit, comet, Hermes, terrestrial planet, hectogram, iris  
**mercy**: (n) kindness, compassion, pity, favor, leniency, pardon, forgiveness, grace, charity, humanity; (n, v) quarter. ANTONYMS: (n) cruelty, harshness, unkindness, severity, mercilessness, ruthlessness, impatience, inhumanity  
**mere**: (adj, n) entire; (adj) bare, simple, pure; (n) loch, tarn, boundary, absolute; (n, v) downright; (adv) merely; (adj, v) clear  
**merely**: (adj, adv) only, barely, purely, simply, exclusively; (adv) but, absolutely, entirely, simply, completely, unmixedly. ANTONYM: (adv) intensely  
**merit**: (n, v) deserve; (adj, n) excellence, worth, desert; (n) virtue, credit, significance, value, goodness, quality; (v) rate. ANTONYMS: (n) demerit, disgrace, fault, insignificance, mediocrity, commonness  
**merits**: (n) qualities  
**mermaid**: (n) siren, Oberon, Mab, hamadryad, sprite, nymph, nixie, fairy, imaginary being, imaginary creature, kelpie  
**merrily**: (adv) gaily, cheerfully, blithely, cheerily, gladly, gleefully, mirthfully, brightly, jovially, joyfully, gayly. ANTONYMS: (adv) sadly, anxiously, miserably, unhappily, carefully, despondently  
**merry**: (adj) joyful, lively, cheerful, glad, jolly, facetious, frolicsome, lighthearted, festive; (adj, n) convivial, jovial. ANTONYMS: (adj) gloomy, miserable, serious, uptight

**message**: (n) communication, information, errand, letter, mission, dispatch, statement, word, lesson, significance, note  
**messenger**: (n, v) herald; (n) harbinger, runner, emissary, bearer, ambassador, precursor, courier, carrier, apostle, errand  
**methinks**: (adv) meseems  
**method**: (n) course, fashion, form, system, order, approach, arrangement, way, manner, formula; (adj, n) plan. ANTONYMS: (n) chaos, disorderliness  
**mettle**: (n) heart, courage, spunk, fortitude, guts, character, spirit, bravery, valor, boldness; (adj, n) pluck  
**midnight**: (n) dark, noon, hour  
**midst**: (adj, n) middle; (adv) mid, between; (prep) among, amid; (n) core, center, thick, interior, heart, waist  
**might**: (n) power, energy, ability, influence, strength, puissance, vehemence, intensity; (v) may, can, could. ANTONYMS: (n) weakness, feebleness, meekness  
**mightily**: (adv) powerfully, vigorously, strongly, greatly, potently, fiercely, sturdily, violently, robustly, puissantly, vastly. ANTONYMS: (adv) weakly, slightly  
**mighty**: (adj) immense, huge, grand, intense, high, big, forcible, strong, large, great; (adj, adv) powerful. ANTONYMS: (adj) puny, tiny, weak, insignificant  
**million**: (n) meg, myriad, one thousand thousand, heap, large integer, mint  
**mince**: (v) chop, hash, carve, dice, tone down, slice, moderate, soften, chop up, grate; (adj) mincing  
**mind**: (n, v) intellect, notice, regard; (v) care, look, attend, beware, keep, listen, look after; (n) disposition. ANTONYMS: (v) forget, neglect, disregard, disobey, Miss, ignore; (n) emotion, inattention; (adj) physical  
**mine**: (adj, v) excavate, sap; (n) excavation, pit, fund, land mine, vein; (v) exploit, burrow; (adj) my, delve  
**mingle**: (v) compound, combine, merge, amalgamate, intermix, mix, commingle, associate, confuse, join, intermingle. ANTONYM: (v) part  
**minister**: (n) envoy, priest, deputy, divine, ambassador, churchman, clergyman, cleric, curate, ecclesiastic; (v) supply

**minute**: (n, v) note; (adj) little, delicate, microscopic, small, atomic; (n) jiffy, flash, moment, second, memorandum. ANTONYMS: (adj) huge, big, gigantic, significant, cursory, immeasurable, tremendous, important, colossal, giant, large  
**mirth**: (adj, n) merriment, jollity; (n) amusement, happiness, delight, joy, hilarity, cheerfulness, festivity, gladness, exhilaration. ANTONYMS: (n) gloom, sadness, misery  
**miserable**: (adj, v) forlorn, wretched, unhappy; (adj) mean, low, abject, deplorable, downcast, bad, desolate; (adj, adv) meager. ANTONYMS: (adj) happy, generous, cheerful, cheery, bright, fortunate, hopeful, jubilant, luxurious, overjoyed, heavenly  
**misery**: (adj, n) grief; (n, v) distress; (n) affliction, agony, anguish, woe, hardship, evil, ill, infelicity, suffering. ANTONYMS: (n) joy, ecstasy, cheerfulness, fun, hopefulness, peace, contentment, pleasure, wealth, sport, cheer  
**missive**: (n) epistle, note, message, communication, billet, memorandum, encyclical, correspondence, alphabetic character, correspondence, circular  
**mistake**: (n, v) miss, blunder, err, slip; (n) failure, error, misconception, misapprehension, defect, demerit; (v) misapprehend. ANTONYMS: (v) appreciate, distinguish, interpret  
**mistress**: (n) dame, concubine, madame, innamorata, lady, lover, fancy woman, doxy, girl, kept woman, missis  
**mithridates**: (n) mithridates the great  
**mock**: (adj, v) counterfeit; (n, v) ridicule, jeer, gibe, laugh at, flout; (adj, n, v) burlesque, sham; (v) mimic, ape, taunt. ANTONYMS: (adj) real, natural; (v) praise, applaud, respect, approve  
**modern**: (adj) new, fashionable, late, advanced, current, latest, recent, novel, present, contemporary, stylish. ANTONYMS: (adj) ancient, antiquated, traditional, prehistoric, conservative, neurotic, primordial, past, stale, dated  
**modest**: (adj) humble, lowly, moderate, gentle, low, meek, chaste, decent, unassuming; (adj, n) bashful, diffident. ANTONYMS: (adj) pretentious, arrogant, spectacular,

conceited, showy, proud, pompous, elaborate, grand, conspicuous, ostentatious

**modesty:** (n) reserve, bashfulness, humility, diffidence, humbleness, demureness, coyness, gentleness, continence; (adj, n) decency, honesty. ANTONYMS: (n) arrogance, immodesty, spectacle, flamboyance, abandon, bigheadedness, pretension, decadence, boldness

**moiety:** (n) mediety, portion, part, parcel, section, piece, bit, division, cut, class

**moist:** (adj) damp, wet, muggy, clammy, dank, damp, dampish, soggy, soppy, wetfish, moisture. ANTONYMS: (adj) dry, limp, fresh

**moment:** (n, v) consequence, weight; (adj, n) instant; (n) flash, jiffy, minute, import, second, time, bit, hour. ANTONYMS: (n) inconsequence, age, triviality

**monarch:** (n) sovereign, lord, emperor, ruler, czar, despot, autocrat, tsar, czar, Danaus Plexippus; (adj) prince

**money:** (n) currency, capital, kale, funds, means, lucre, assets, legal tender, pelf, cash, dough

**monstrous:** (adj) huge, atrocious, heinous, monster, immense, gigantic, grievous, ugly, flagitious, dreadful; (adj, v) grotesque.

ANTONYMS: (adj) tiny, minute, beautiful, good, small, lovely, attractive

**monument:** (n) headstone, cenotaph, tombstone, tablet, shrine, slab, gravestone, landmark, statue; (adj, n) column; (n, v) record

**moody:** (adj) gloomy, dark, irritable, morose, capricious, glum, grumpy, fickle, petulant, dour, sullen. ANTONYMS: (adj) equable, happy, reliable, stable, calm

**moon:** (adj) lunar; (n) month, moonshine, satellite, moonlight, luck, lunar month, GHURRY, epoch, orb of night; (v) daydream

**morn:** (n) dawn, daybreak, forenoon, period, prime, aurora, a, amount of time, break of dawn, break of day, break of the day

**morning:** (n) dawn, sunrise, morn, forenoon, daylight, first light, am, dayspring, aurora, cockcrow, dawning. ANTONYMS: (n) sunset, nighttime, nightfall

**morrow:** (n) morning, future, mean solar day, day

**morsel:** (n, v) bite, mouthful; (n) crumb, chew, particle, fragment, taste, piece, nibble; (adj, v) gobbet, mite

**mortal:** (adj) deadly, fatal, lethal, deathly, earthly; (n) man, individual, creature, person, human being, body. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) immortal; (adj) eternal, heavenly, mild, perfect, spiritual

**mother:** (n) mamma, mommy, origin, mama, ma, mammy, mummy; (n, v) father; (v) engender, generate, beget

**motion:** (n) action, movement, gesticulation, play, exercise, passage; (n, v) wave, sign, signal; (v) beckon, gesticulate. ANTONYMS: (n) inertia, motionlessness, inactivity, stillness; (v) dismiss

**motive:** (n, v) cause; (n) account, incentive, impulse, inducement, motif, motivation, incitement, reason, subject; (v) aim. ANTONYM: (n) disincentive

**mount:** (n, v) rise, climb, frame; (v) board, arise, advance, jump, increase; (n) hill, mountain; (adj, v) ride. ANTONYMS: (v) drop, decrease, wane, dismount; (n) valley, hollow

**mountain:** (n, v) mound; (n) heap, height, peak, mountain range, stack, pile, mass, Ben, volcano, bundle

**move:** (v) excite, go, affect, carry, touch, instigate, travel; (n, v) act, drive, transfer, maneuver. ANTONYMS: (v) stay, restore, refrain, remain, rest, withdraw, stop, repel, come, leave

**moving:** (adj) affecting, exciting, emotional, impressive, mobile, pitiful, poignant, touching; (n) movement, motive, transport. ANTONYMS: (adj) motionless, depressing, stationary, unemotional, fixed, unmoving, everyday, immobile, nonmoving, ridiculous, boring

**mules:** (n) mule, scuffs, carpet slipper, scuff

**murmuring:** (n) murmuration, murmur, complaint, grumble, muttering, mutter, murmur vowel; (adj) whispering, humming, droning, murmurous

**music:** (n) melody, chorus, musical, sound, composition, monody, folk music, medicine, euphony, drumming, ballet

**muss:** (adj, n) mess; (n) disorderliness, messiness, snarl, hodgepodge; (v) disarrange, jumble,

derange, soil, rumple; (adj) mash  
**mutiny:** (n, v) insurrection, rebellion; (n) disobedience, uprising, revolution, outbreak, insubordination, defiance, rising; (v) rebel, rise. ANTONYMS: (n) loyalty, obedience

**mutual:** (adj) common, communal, joint, bilateral, collective, public, united, concerted, shared, alternate; (adv) mutually. ANTONYMS: (adj) individual, unilateral, private, solitary

**myrtle:** (n) Vinca minor

**myself:** (pron) me, itself, herself, oneself, themselves, yourself; (n) I, yourselves; (adv) in person, for myself, in my opinion.

ANTONYMS: (adv) universally, generally

**name:** (v) appoint, describe, baptize, list, enumerate, identify, cite, mention; (n, v) title, entitle; (n) epithet. ANTONYMS: (n) nobody, indecency

**narcissus:** (n) jonquil, mythical being, bulbous plant; (adj) houri, Antionous, Adonis, Aphrodite, Apollo, Hyperion, Cupid, Hebe

**narrow:** (adj, adv, v) close; (adj) limited, insular, little, illiberal; (v) limit, contract, lessen, constrict, shrink; (adj, v) confined.

ANTONYMS: (adj) wide, broad, comprehensive, extensive, worldwide, substantial, deep; (v) widen, extend, broaden, increase

**natural:** (adj) inherent, innate, unaffected, instinctive, artless, congenital, inborn, normal, intrinsic, essential, native. ANTONYMS: (adj) affected, refined, false, cultivated, unnatural, paranormal, supernatural, abnormal, forced, exceptional, strained

**nature:** (n) disposition, essence, quality, creation, breed, temperament, type, attribute; (adj, n) character, class, manner

**naught:** (n) cipher, nothing, null, aught, nix, nought, zip, cypher, nada; (adj, n, pron) nil; (n, pron) zilch

**navy:** (n) armada, flotilla, dark blue, naval forces, army, Air Force, navy blue, wooden walls, squadron, argosy; (adj, n) blue

**near:** (adj, adv, v) close, at hand; (adv, prep) by, around, towards; (adj, v) familiar, adjoining, approximate; (adj, adv, prep) about; (adj, adv) almost; (adj) imminent.

ANTONYMS: (adj) distant, far, further, actual, exact; (v) leave  
**nearly**: (adv) closely, intimately, nightly, virtually; (adj, adv, prep) about, just about; (adj, adv) near, all but, close, most; (adv, prep) approximately  
**necessity**: (n) demand, need, lack, exigency, essential, compulsion, emergency, distress, must, constraint, necessary. ANTONYMS: (n) inessential, treat, unimportance, luxury  
**neck**: (n) cervix, nape, neckband, neckline, isthmus; (v) make out, pet, love, cut; (adj) stricture, middle constriction  
**need**: (adj, n, v) lack, want; (n, v) demand, desire, deficiency, must, destitution; (n) necessity, requirement; (v) require, claim. ANTONYMS: (v) obviate, dislike, have; (n) option, luxury, glut, unimportance, affluence, prosperity  
**needs**: (adv) inevitably, needfully, indispensably, by necessity, inescapably, of necessity, ineluctably; (n) must, requirement, necessity; (adj) needed  
**ne'er**: (adv) never, certainly not  
**negligent**: (adj) neglectful, heedless, forgetful, reckless, inattentive, inadvertent, indifferent, slow, lax, untidy; (adj, v) remiss. ANTONYMS: (adj) strict, diligent, conscientious, careful, dutiful, prompt, prudent, responsible, sensible, cautious  
**neither**: (conj) either, no-one, not either, nor, nother  
**neptune**: (n) Nereid, triton, Poseidon, naiad, solar system  
**nerves**: (n) nervousness, jitters, jumpiness, jitteriness, restlessness, tension, strain, screaming meemies, apprehension, edginess, extreme nervousness. ANTONYM: (n) calm  
**never**: (adv) ne'er, Nevers, always, not ever, by no means, at all times, not at all, not, NE. ANTONYMS: (adv) always, forever  
**newly**: (adv) freshly, recently, lately, new, late, novelly, unusedly, anew, fresh; (adj, adv) afresh; (adj) recent  
**news**: (n) advice, message, information, intelligence, tidings, story, report, notice, communication, gossip; (adj) new  
**next**: (adj) nearest, adjacent, contiguous, following, future, coming, ensuing, after; (adv, conj) then, afterward; (adj, v) subsequent.

ANTONYMS: (adj, adv) previous, previously, preceding; (adj) outgoing, distant; (adv) before  
**nice**: (adj) fastidious, dainty, fine, good, lovely, kind, likable, delicious, difficult, precise; (adj, n) neat. ANTONYMS: (adj) horrible, nasty, unlikely, rough, mean, loathsome, approximate, unsavory, unfriendly, inelegant, bad  
**night**: (n) dark, dusk, darkness, gloaming, twilight, nighttime, Nox, eventide, period; (adj) nocturnal, gloomy. ANTONYMS: (n) day, light, sunrise  
**nineteen**: (adj, n) XIX; (n) large integer  
**ninth**: (adv) ninthly; (n) common fraction  
**nobility**: (n) aristocracy, greatness, dignity, lord, noblesse, magnanimousness, baronage, gentry, nobleman; (adj) generosity; (adj, n) magnanimity. ANTONYM: (n) baseness  
**noble**: (adj, n) grand, glorious, patrician; (adj) imposing, impressive, elevated, majestic, generous, high; (adj, v) dignified, great. ANTONYMS: (adj) shameful, humble, dishonorable, lowly, lowborn, disgraceful, unimpressive, ignoble, modest, petty; (n) lady  
**nobleness**: (n) dignity, generosity, magnanimity, nobility, greatness, grandeur, stateliness, civil honors, goodness, glory, glorify  
**nobly**: (adv) generously, magnificently, grandly, greatly, splendidly, honorably, heroically, aristocratically, bravely, magnanimously, courageously. ANTONYMS: (adv) immorally, poorly, timidly  
**noise**: (n, v) clatter, echo; (n) clamor, hubbub, racket, sound, disturbance, uproar, din, buzz, clang. ANTONYMS: (n) silence, quiet, quietness, sense  
**none**: (n) nought, naught, nobody, zilch, anything; (adv) not, neither, any; (adj) whatsoever, no, whatever  
**nonpareil**: (adj) unequaled, peerless, matchless, incomparable, unrivalled, unmatched, unrivaled, chef d'oeuvre; (n) ideal, nonsuch  
**noon**: (n) high noon, noonday, noontide, afternoon, hour, dinnertime, crest, twelve noon; (adj) meridian, meridional; (adj, n) culmination

**nose**: (n) hooter, neb, nozzle, proboscis, honker, bow, odour; (v) wind, pry, scent; (n, v) sniff  
**note**: (n, v) comment, mind, remark, mention, heed, mark, look, report; (n) indication, annotation; (v) detect. ANTONYMS: (v) disregard; (n) disgrace, invoice  
**nothing**: (adv, n) naught; (adj, n) nil, null; (n) nobody, cipher, nihil, nonentity, trifle, nix, aught, cypher. ANTONYMS: (pron) anything, everything, some; (n) all  
**notice**: (n, v) note, mind, regard; (n) advertisement, information, declaration, attention; (adj, v) look, attend; (v) find, detect. ANTONYMS: (v) ignore, overlook, Miss; (n) ignorance, inattention, appointment, unconsciousness  
**noting**: (adj) conscious  
**nought**: (adj, n) nil, naught, zero; (n) cipher, cypher, nobody, aught, nix, null, nada; (adj) no  
**novice**: (n) learner, beginner, apprentice, greenhorn, newcomer, neophyte, amateur, freshman, novitiate, tyro, initiate. ANTONYMS: (n) expert, veteran, teacher, trainer  
**number**: (n, v) amount, figure; (v) calculate, total, aggregate, enumerate, come; (n) score, act, volume, issue  
**numbers**: (n) rhyme, verse, measure, Numbers pool, meter, assonance, foot, crambo, strain; (adj) a quantity, sight  
**nurse**: (n, v) nourish, nurture; (v) look after, entertain, attend, cherish, lactate, harbor, foster, cultivate, cradle  
**oath**: (n) expletive, malediction, imprecation, promise, affidavit, cuss, swearing, pledge, assurance, asseveration; (v) swear  
**obedience**: (n) meekness, submission, deference, obeisance, acquiescence, subordination, bow, observance, docility, loyalty, allegiance. ANTONYMS: (n) disobedience, defiance, naughtiness, resistance, divergence, chaos, wildness  
**obey**: (v) comply, listen, keep, fulfill, hear, conform, abide by, serve, comply with; (n, v) mind, heed. ANTONYMS: (v) disobey, defy, break, transgress, infringe, challenge, deny  
**oblivion**: (n) limbo, Lethe, void, absolution, forgiveness, obliviousness, silence, remission,

- pardon; (n, v) amnesty; (adj) nonbeing. **ANTONYMS:** (n) consciousness, fame
- observance:** (n) ceremony, commemoration, observation, rite, fulfillment, obedience, manner, compliance, discharge, conformity, custom. **ANTONYMS:** (n) breaking, disobedience, disregard, nonobservance, inattention, omission
- obstruct:** (adj, n, v) hinder; (n, v) bar, barricade; (adj, v) check; (v) block, delay, clog, choke, impede, encumber, hamper. **ANTONYMS:** (v) facilitate, encourage, free, help, clear, open, promote, assist
- occasion:** (n, v) cause; (n) case, event, juncture, episode, incident; (v) bring about, create, beget, make, induce
- occupation:** (n) occupancy, business, craft, calling, job, place, vocation, career, function, line; (n, v) affair. **ANTONYM:** (n) surrender
- ocean:** (n) deep, brine, salt water, main, waves, watery waste, multitude, lot; (adj) oceanic, many, marine
- odds:** (n) likelihood, probability, possibility, chance, advantage, likelihood, chances, disparity, prospect; (v) dissension; (adj) odd. **ANTONYM:** (n) unlikelihood
- o'er:** (adv) on, upon, across
- offence:** (n) insult, injury, guilt, error, delinquency, fault, misdeed, infraction, infringement, attack, offense
- offend:** (v) irritate, affront, insult, contravene, injure, disgust, infringe, displease, abuse, wound, anger. **ANTONYMS:** (v) please, delight, praise, attract
- offended:** (adj) angry, affronted, aggrieved, pained, wronged, annoyed, insulted, shocked, vexed, resentful, injured. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) indifferent, proud, unconcerned
- offer:** (v) give, bestow, put, tender, extend, impart, introduce, advance, propose; (n) proposal, proposition. **ANTONYMS:** (v) refuse, withhold, take
- office:** (n) function, position, agency, commission, appointment, division, place, bureau, post, job; (n, v) duty
- officer:** (n) police officer, administrator, constable, commander, military officer, bureaucrat, official, officeholder, executive, agent, employee.
- ANTONYM:** (n) underling
- officers:** (n) executive committee, staff
- often:** (adj, adv) oft; (adv) much, again and again, repeatedly, oftentimes, oftentimes, many times, always, commonly, again; (adj) frequent. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) seldom, infrequently, never
- oily:** (adj, v) bland, soapy; (adj) fatty, fat, oleaginous, unctuous, slick, buttery; (adv) unctuously, smoothly, oleaginously. **ANTONYM:** (adj) lean
- olive:** (n) *Olea europaea*, European olive tree, wood, olive tree, olive green, chromatic color, chromatic colour, drupe; (adj) green, glaucous, chromatic
- once:** (adv, n) formerly; (adv) before, ever, previously, one time, at one time, already, erst; (adj, adv) erstwhile; (adj) former; (n) whilom. **ANTONYM:** (adv) future
- onion:** (n) *Allium CEPA*, bulb, scallion, caviare, eschalot, pickle, vegetable, veggie, leek, alliaceous plant, chive
- ooze:** (v) exude, seep, dribble, drain, drop, trickle; (n) mire, muck; (n, v) leak; (adj) mud; (adj, n) slime. **ANTONYM:** (v) flood
- open:** (adj, n) frank, candid; (adj, n, v) clear; (adj) obvious, exposed, artless, free, honest, guileless, forthright, naked. **ANTONYMS:** (adj, v) shut; (v) close, end; (adj) devious, secretive, concealed, furtive, restricted, limited, reserved, secret
- operation:** (n, v) movement; (n) agency, effect, act, management, business, functioning, performance, running, action, function
- opinion:** (adj, n, v) judgment, feeling, notion; (n) idea, belief, conjecture, advice, guess, impression, view; (n, v) meaning
- oppose:** (v) contest, contend, resist, contradict, controvert, contravene, counteract, fight, counter, disagree, dissent. **ANTONYMS:** (v) advocate, agree, back, advise, promote, accept, submit, encourage, correspond, approve, favor
- opposite:** (adj, n) contrary, contradictory, opponent; (adj) adverse, different, opposing, hostile, diametric, opposed; (adj, pron) other; (adj, adv) counter.
- OTHER:** (adj) allied, alternate, identical, like, same, parallel; (n) sameness, likeness, confirmation
- opulent:** (adj) rich, affluent, luxurious, lush, deluxe, wealthy, sumptuous, copious, lavish, generous, costly. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) meager, shabby, Spartan, stark, humble, unadorned, impoverished
- order:** (n, v) command, direct, decree, dictate, sort, rank, array, commission, charge; (n) instruction, edict. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) request; (n) mayhem, confusion, chaos, mess, anarchy, disorderliness, abarray; (v) disturb, deregulate, supply
- ordinary:** (adj, n, v) customary, usual; (adj) middling, mediocre, average, normal, everyday; (adj, n) familiar, accustomed, habitual; (adj, v) general. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) unusual, strange, peculiar, outstanding, incredible, special, famous, distinguished, abnormal, particular, exotic
- organs:** (n) offal, haslet, giblet, chitlins, chitlings, chitterlings, insides, tongue, variety meat, sweetbread, tripe
- orient:** (v) adjust, reorient, guide, glossy, orientate, change orientation, burnished, aline, glassy; (adj) eastern; (n) Eastern Hemisphere
- ostentation:** (n) affectation, bravado, parade, showiness, flourish, vanity, pomp, splendor, bluster, state, show. **ANTONYM:** (n) unpretentiousness
- others:** (n) rest, cessation, lie, lave, LAN, ease, acquiesce, intermission
- ourselves:** (pron) myself, herself, itself, oneself, themselves, yourself; (n) me, yourselves, usself
- outlive:** (v) survive, live, endure, overlive, live through, make it, overbide, overcome, remain, supervive, subsist
- outstare:** (adj) out face; (v) overstare, outface, outbrave, stare down
- overplus:** (n) surplus, excess, nimety, remainder, redundancy, redundance, redundancy, superfluity, plethora, embarrassment, surplusage, balance
- oyster:** (v) clam, ostracize, frumenty, oatmeal, chowder, damper; (n) huite, shellfish, blue point, capiz, bluepoint
- pace:** (n, v) walk, gait, rate, march, stride, footstep; (n) speed, tempo, rapidity, tread, celerity
- pack:** (n, v) crowd, bundle, bunch, load; (n) herd, company, bevy, batch; (v) heap, compress, jam. **ANTONYMS:** (v) unpack, unload, disperse, empty, loosen
- paid:** (adj, v) compensated; (adj)



- salaried, paying, nonrecreational, profitable, remunerated, remunerative, mercenary, settled, prepaid, apaid. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) owing, due, unprofitable; (adv) voluntary
- pain:** (n, v) hurt, afflict, ache, bother, torment, trouble, grieve, anguish; (n) ill, agony, nuisance. **ANTONYMS:** (v) encourage, cheer; (n) joy, peace, content, balm, ecstasy
- pains:** (n) nusus, labor, trouble, effort, exertion, labour, pain, care, struggle, attempt, strain
- paint:** (n, v) color, tint; (v) daub, coat, decorate, varnish, depict, enamel, lacquer, apply; (n) painting
- painted:** (adj) colored, dyed, coloured, motley, stained, tinted, variegated, particoloured, delineated, graphic; (v) depaint. **ANTONYM:** (adj) unpainted
- pair:** (n, v) match; (adj, n) brace; (n) duet, duo, dyad; (v) join, mate, link, copulate, equate, marry
- palace:** (n) castle, mansion, hall, alcazar, chateau, palazzo, house, palaces, regime, fortress, serai
- palate:** (n) gusto, savour, flavour, gustation, liking, tooth, taste, relish, roof of the mouth, smack, fancy
- pale:** (adj) faint, wan, dull, weak, light, bloodless, pallid; (adj, v) dim; (n) boundary, confine; (v) blanch. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) strong, rosy, brown, well, glowing, vivid, healthy, clear, colorful; (v) redden, darken
- palm:** (n) medal, decoration, prize, palm tree, victory, thenar, laurel wreath; (v) filch, cabbage, rob; (adj) totipalmate
- palter:** (v) prevaricate, bargain, tergiversate, mislead, be off, forfeit, go back from, lie, higgie, trifle; (adj) shuffle
- paltry:** (adj, n) mean; (adj) contemptible, measly, trifling, abject, insignificant, inconsiderable, puny, little, trivial, low. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) generous, substantial, plentiful, enormous, important, profound
- pants:** (n) knickers, trousers, drawers, knickerbockers, underpants, chinos, cords, denim, bloomers, flannel, knee pants
- paper:** (n) article, newspaper, discourse, newsprint, publication, journal, essay, periodical, report, magazine, certificate
- paragon:** (n) exemplar, ideal, model, perfection, paradigm, pattern, jimdandy, idol; (adj, n) beau ideal; (adj) phenix, pink
- parcel:** (n) bale, pack, bundle, package, packet, section, division, batch; (n, v) portion; (v) distribute, apportion
- pardon:** (v) excuse, condone, forgive, acquit, spare; (n) amnesty, forgiveness, grace; (adj, v) justify, exonerate, exculpate. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) blame; (v) punish, castigate, condemn, convict; (n) intolerance
- part:** (adj, n) constituent; (n) piece, article, section; (v) break, disjoin, divide, divorce; (n, v) branch, division, character. **ANTONYMS:** (n) whole, entirety; (v) join, unite, meet, arrive, connect; (adv) wholly
- partake:** (v) deal, touch, share, consume, attend, eat, taste, receive, communicate, join, have. **ANTONYM:** (v) refrain
- partaker:** (n) participant, sharer, contributor, associate, accomplice, partner, participator, companion, party, pooler, contestant
- parted:** (adj) divided, separate, distributed, separated, divisible, disunited, compounder, compound, dividable
- parthian:** (n) laster
- particular:** (n) detail, item; (adj) fastidious, fussy, finicky, exact, individual, careful, definite, delicate, detailed. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) careless, easy, vague, ordinary, collective, generalized, slapdash, universal, strong, normal, indeterminate
- particulars:** (n) specification, data, nicety, minutiae, terms, consideration, workings, fine points, ins and outs
- partizan:** (adj, n) partisan; (n) balletomane, fiend, enthusiast, guerilla, guerrilla, drummer, admirer, gadgeteer, fancier; (adj) denominational
- partly:** (adj) half, semi, quasi; (adv) part, constitutently, in part, sidely, moderately, halfway, incompletely, relatively. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) completely, wholly, entirely; (adj) fully
- partner:** (n) copartner, pal, collaborator, colleague; (adj, n) associate, fellow, accomplice, companion, comrade, mate, ally. **ANTONYMS:** (n) superior, enemy
- partners:** (n) associates, team
- parts:** (n) faculty, nous, quick parts, sagacity, wit, surroundings; (adj) ingenuity, cleverness, capacity, turn, talents
- party:** (n) company, band, group, assembly, crew, association, gathering, crowd, clique, meeting, celebration
- pass:** (adj, n, v) run; (v) flow, give, deliver, lead, happen, overtake, proceed; (adj, v) move; (n, v) offer, live. **ANTONYMS:** (v) reject, make, take, veto; (n) failing, rejection, exclusion
- passion:** (n) affection, fire, fervor, love, feeling, anger, enthusiasm, heat, craving, desire; (n, v) ardor. **ANTONYMS:** (n) apathy, hate, serenity, meekness, hatred, doubt, dislike, calmness, moderation
- past:** (n) history, yesterday; (adj, adv, prep) beyond; (adj) former, bygone, old, prior, over, gone by; (adv) before; (adv, pref) along. **ANTONYMS:** (adj, n) future, present; (prep) within; (adj) current, contemporary, modern, upcoming, following, subsequent, later; (n) prospect
- pasture:** (v) graze, browse, crop; (n) grass, grazing land, pasturage, field, ley, lea; (n, v) feed, forage
- patch:** (v) piece; (n) plot, fleck, darn, blot, freckle, bed, maculation, field; (n, v) botch, repair
- patience:** (n) endurance, fortitude, longanimity, equanimity, tolerance, resignation, restraint, composure, sufferance; (n, v) moderation, calmness. **ANTONYMS:** (n) impatience, eagerness, intolerance, annoyance
- peace:** (adj, n) calm, quiet; (n) harmony, hush, repose, ease, amity, agreement, rest, pacification, order. **ANTONYMS:** (n) noise, chaos, conflict, uproar, commotion, agitation, war, distress, suffering, disruption, turbulence
- pearl:** (adj, n) jewel; (n) gem, bead, dewdrop, ivory, bone; (adj) brilliant, flower, bijou, satin etched, ruby. **ANTONYM:** (n) dud
- pearls:** (n) beads, jewelery, jewellery
- peck:** (n, v) nibble; (v) beak, pick, kiss, pick up; (n) pile, plenty, mass, slew, lot, mint
- peep:** (n, v) glance, peek, look, gaze, glint, squeal; (n) glimpse, cheep; (v) chirp, peer, pry. **ANTONYMS:** (v) stare, gaze; (n) examination
- peerless:** (adj) matchless, nonpareil, unique, unmatched, unrivaled, one and only, inimitable, supreme,

- superlative, unequalled, unmatched. ANTONYM: (adj) vulnerable
- peloponnesus:** (n) Peloponnese
- pendant:** (n) chandelier, counterpart, locket, match, lavalier, lustre, appendage, sister; (adj) hanging, suspended, dangling
- penetrative:** (adj) sharp, acute, incisive, keen, discerning, piercing, discriminating, knifelike, perceptive, harsh, astute
- penitent:** (adj) contrite, apologetic, sorry, remorseful, regretful, guilty, sorrowful, rueful, penitential; (n) flagellant, religionist. ANTONYMS: (adj) unrepentant, impenitent, unashamed, unremorseful
- perchance:** (adv) maybe, possibly, by chance, peradventure, accidentally, incidentally, mayhap, chance, haphazard, probably, haply
- perfect:** (adj, n, v) consummate, complete; (adj, n) absolute, full, entire; (adj) exact, utter, thorough, faultless, integral, exquisite. ANTONYMS: (adj) flawed, faulty, wrong, inferior, misshapen, incorrect, defective, used, everyday, unhappy, partial
- perforce:** (n) on compulsion; (adv) needs
- performance:** (n) discharge, execution, fulfillment, observance, accomplishment, operation, implementation; (n, v) action, achievement, deed, efficiency. ANTONYM: (n) omission
- perfume:** (n, v) scent, essence, odor, smell; (n) aroma, bouquet, cologne, incense, odour; (v) embalm, aromatize. ANTONYMS: (n) stink, stench
- perfumed:** (adj) fragrant, odoriferous, odorous, scented, sweet, honeyed, mellifluous, angelic, angelical, fresh, gratifying. ANTONYM: (adj) odorless
- peril:** (n, v) hazard, risk, endanger, menace, adventure; (n) danger, jeopardy, chance; (v) imperil, expose, compromise. ANTONYM: (n) security
- period:** (n) dot, epoch, era, point, duration, generation, day, conclusion, cycle, length, stage
- perish:** (v) expire, pass away, cease, go, fade, decay, depart, fall, pass, ruin, annihilate. ANTONYMS: (v) survive, live, appear
- perpetual:** (adj) incessant, continual, constant, endless, eternal, everlasting, lasting, ceaseless, immortal, continuous, perennial. ANTONYMS: (adj) temporary, intermittent, transitory, mortal, unstable, finite, inconstant, occasional, sporadic
- person:** (n) individual, human, man, mortal, character, soul, human being, being, creature, body; (n, v) party
- personal:** (adj) own, particular, human, intimate, peculiar, private, direct, proper, subjective, physical; (n) person. ANTONYMS: (adj) public, general, detached, collective, common, orthodox, formal, impersonal, outermost, external, typical
- persons:** (n) folk, public, society, world
- pestilence:** (n) pest, epidemic, blight, disease, curse, infectious disease, contagion, infection, virus; (adj) murrain, pox
- pestilent:** (adj) mortal, deathly, pernicious, deadly, baneful, fatal, harmful, noxious, pestiferous, plaguey, bothersome. ANTONYM: (adj) delightful
- petty:** (adj) insignificant, trivial, little, frivolous, paltry, puny, negligible, light, mean, minute, exiguous. ANTONYMS: (adj) important, serious, generous, profound, significant, expansive, crucial, considerable, broadminded, enormous
- phoebeus:** (n) sun, Phoebus Apollo, orb of day, aurora
- phrase:** (v) formulate, couch, put, articulate; (n) expression, idiom, diction, speech, passage, locution; (n, v) word
- physician:** (n) doctor, medico, doc, medic, quack, surgeon, leech, houseman, MD, allergist, intern
- pickle:** (n) mess, jam, hole, brine, lot, quandary; (v) cure, preserve, sousé; (adj, v) salt; (n, v) pot
- piece:** (n) fragment, division, part, article, lump, hunk, composition, component, opus; (n, v) patch, portion. ANTONYMS: (n) whole, chunk; (v) disassemble
- pieces:** (n) debris, trash
- pillar:** (n) brace, mainstay, post, obelisk, foundation, pier, monument, stanchion, backbone, buttress; (adj, n) tower
- pillow:** (v) rest, breathe, lie, not move; (adj) wadding; (n) throw pillow, Wanger, bed pillow, feather bed, long pillow, padding
- pinch:** (n, v) nip, arrest, twinge, squeeze; (n) emergency, crisis, exigency; (v) compress, lift, wring, constrict
- pine:** (v) languish, long, ache, droop, flag, crave, fade; (n) fir; (n, v) yearn, sink; (adj) peak
- pinion:** (v) fetter, bind, shackle, restrain, halter, gag; (n) pennon, quill, wing, irons; (adj) tie
- pink:** (n) rose, crimson, gillyflower, paragon; (v) knock, gore, impale, stab, spike, spear; (adj) flower
- piteously:** (adj, adv) sadly; (adv) pitifully, wretchedly, ruefully, woefully, poorly, plaintively, sorribly, grievously, sorrowfully, dolefully
- pitifully:** (adv) sadly, piteously, wretchedly, sorribly, touchingly, distressingly, poorly, meanly, movingly, ruefully, woefully. ANTONYMS: (adv) cheerfully, happily
- pity:** (n, v) compassion, ruth; (n) mercy, commiseration, condolence, sympathy, clemency, remorse; (v) sympathize, compassionate, feel sorry for. ANTONYMS: (n) blame, cruelty, indifference, harshness, joy
- place:** (n, v) post, order; (v) fix, lay, arrange, locate, install; (adj, n, v) rank, station; (n) domicile, office. ANTONYMS: (v) remove, divest, lift, dismantle
- placed:** (adj) situated, laid, set, positioned, arranged, fixed, sited, collocate, determined, dictated, hardened
- places:** (n) chairs, seating, spaces
- plain:** (adj) ordinary, comprehensible, intelligible, apparent, manifest, obvious, clear, simple; (adj, n) flat, homely, humble. ANTONYMS: (adj) elaborate, unclear, multicolored, mottled, ornate, concealed, attractive, confused, fussy, obscure, patterned
- planet:** (n) globe, satellite, world, asteroid, sphere, planets, follower, celestial body, minor planet, morning star, orbiter
- planted:** (adj) ingrained, established, set, concealed
- plants:** (n) flora, vegetation, trees, industrial equipment, afforestation, animals, birds, flora and fauna, foliage, natural world, plantation
- plate:** (v) guild, cover, coat; (n, v) sheet, dish, leaf; (n) home plate, home, engraving, lamella, disc

**plated:** (v) pinchbeck, overlaid, superimposed, tinsel; (adj) silver  
**plates:** (n) dishes, tableware, flake powder, dishware, dinner service  
**play:** (n, v) act, frolic, pastime, game, sport, exercise, joke, bet, wager; (v) enact; (adj, v) perform.  
 ANTONYMS: (n) tightness; (v) avoid, leave, real  
**playfellow:** (n) fellow, associate, pal, familiar, comrade, companion, buddy, playfere, chum, friend  
**playing:** (n) personation, pitching, performing, hamming, golfing, byplay, enactment, bowling, playacting, portrayal; (adj) playful  
**plead:** (v) entreat, implore, beg, adjure, petition, ask, appeal, defend, invoke, sue; (n, v) allege.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) answer, demand  
**please:** (v) delight, charm, amuse, entertain, oblige, enchant, enrapture; (adj, v) gratify, enjoy, like; (adj) glad.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) displease, annoy, irritate, anger, distress, sicken, disappoint, dissatisfy, sadden, repel, appall  
**pleasure:** (n) fun, enjoyment, delectation, joy, comfort, happiness, mirth, inclination; (n, v) contentment, content; (adj, n, v) gratification. ANTONYMS: (n) irritation, nuisance, boredom, ache, displeasure, dissatisfaction, misery, pain, sadness, worry, anguish  
**pledge:** (n, v) bond, gage, wager, engage, promise, plight, guarantee, bet, contract; (n) assurance; (v) covenant. ANTONYM: (v) redeem  
**plight:** (n) condition, predicament, fix, fettle, quandary, dilemma, case, guarantee; (n, v) engage, promise; (v) covenant  
**plough:** (v) hoe, manure, delve, dibble, dig, dress the ground, cultivate, turn over, rake, weed, to plough  
**ploughed:** (v) plucked. ANTONYM: (adj) unplowed  
**pluck:** (adj, n) nerve; (v) cull, jerk, gather, pick, fleece, grab; (n) grit, courage, boldness; (n, v) pull.  
 ANTONYMS: (n) cowardice, gutlessness; (v) undercharge  
**pocket:** (v) take, appropriate, steal, lift, catch; (n, v) sack, pouch; (n) cavity, hole, hollow; (adj) digest.  
 ANTONYM: (v) return  
**point:** (n, v) grade, head, nib, level, aim, degree; (n) peak, article, dot; (adj, n) edge; (v) direct. ANTONYM: (n) middle

**points:** (n) turnout, handicap, interest, percentage, brownie points, commendation, credit, eight points, share, terms  
**poison:** (adj, v) contaminate, taint; (n, v) envenom, drug, empoison; (adj) toxic, poisonous; (v) defile, intoxicate; (n) bane, venom.  
 ANTONYMS: (n) cure; (v) clean  
**poisonous:** (adj) toxic, mortal, venomous, noxious, malicious, fatal, baneful, poison, lethal, viperous, mephitic. ANTONYMS: (adj) harmless, benevolent, edible, kindhearted  
**pole:** (n) picket, bar, magnetic pole, mast, rod, terminal, post, support, axle, beam, axis  
**policy:** (n) course, plan, insurance, approach, tactics, game, system, principle, line, politics, polity  
**pomp:** (n) grandeur, parade, ostentation, show, ceremony, glory, luxury, pageantry, magnificence, state, splendor. ANTONYMS: (n) understatement, modesty  
**pompey:** (n) Portsmouth, naval base, Pompey the great  
**poop:** (n) ninny, stern, nincompoop, feces, quarter, dope, dirt, inside information, after part; (n, v) shit; (v) fatigue  
**poor:** (adj) bad, miserable, piteous, destitute, pitiful, insufficient, penniless, pathetic; (adj, v) meager; (adj, n) paltry, mean. ANTONYMS: (adj) wealthy, excellent, privileged, admirable, good, adequate, satisfactory, outstanding, favorable, dignified, comfortable  
**poorer:** (adj) lesser, substandard, subordinate, of inferior quality, not as good as, lower, junior, minor.  
 ANTONYMS: (adj) superior, higher  
**populous:** (adj) multitudinous, crowded, densely populated, multiple, thick, inhabited, numerous, manifold, multiplied; (adj, v) teeming; (v) closely packed.  
 ANTONYM: (adj) uninhabited  
**port:** (adj, n) larboard; (n) haven, pier, carriage, demeanor, asylum, mien, wharf, embrasure, gate; (adj) left.  
 ANTONYMS: (adj, n) starboard  
**possess:** (adj, v) own; (v) hold, wield, occupy, bear, keep, enjoy, contain, retain, to have, maintain.  
 ANTONYMS: (v) lack, remove  
**possession:** (n) occupation, ownership, keeping, goods, substance, tenure, property, grasp, estate, domain; (n, v) acquisition.

ANTONYMS: (n) vacancy, sale  
**post:** (n, v) place, position, stake, station; (n) office, function, pillar, attitude; (v) locate, enter, lay  
**posture:** (n) attitude, condition, stance, deportment, aspect, circumstance, manner, figure, mien; (n, v) pose, place  
**potent:** (adj) forcible, influential, forceful, cogent, hard, mighty, persuasive, strong, efficacious; (adj, n) effective, effectual. ANTONYMS: (adj) impotent, ineffective, insignificant  
**power:** (n, v) might, ability, influence, dominion, faculty; (n) potency, energy, control, authority, domination, strength. ANTONYMS: (n) powerlessness, helplessness, weakness, inability, subjugation, moderation, calmness, meekness, inferiority, feebleness, ease  
**powerful:** (adj) potent, muscular, strong, hard, able, brawny, vigorous, energetic, intense; (adj, adv) mighty; (adj, prep) forcible.  
 ANTONYMS: (adj) weak, mild, unimportant, calm, faint, frail, gentle, ineffective, modest, insignificant, lightweight  
**powers:** (n) authority, capacity, strength, administration  
**practice:** (n, v) exercise, drill, discipline, use; (n) fashion, convention, habitude, habit, experience, form, observance.  
 ANTONYMS: (n) theory, innovation; (v) perform  
**practise:** (v) execute, practice, perform, exercise, drill, do, rehearse, learn, take, work out, read  
**praise:** (v) approve, extol, flatter, celebrate, glorify; (n, v) commend, compliment, honor, glory, acclaim; (n) applause. ANTONYMS: (n) criticism, disparagement; (v) reprimand, disparage, reproach, scold, belittle, rebuke, chastise, denigrate, sully  
**praised:** (adj) bepluffed, popular, renowned  
**praising:** (adj) praiseful, commending, praise, flattering, admiring, kind, complimentary, bestowing praise, eulogistic, commendatory, encomiastical  
**pray:** (v) beg, implore, entreat, crave, invite, plead, beseech, appeal, importune, adjure, invoke.  
 ANTONYM: (v) reject  
**prayer:** (n) invocation, plea, entreaty, appeal, orison, request, suit, litany,

- devotion, supplication, asking  
**precedence**: (n) lead, advantage, anteriority, pas, antecedency, preference, precession, superiority, supremacy; (adj, n) priority; (adj) rank  
**precedent**: (n) example, prototype, case, case in point, instance, rule, original; (adj, n) antecedent; (adj) preceding, foregoing, anterior  
**precious**: (adj, n) beloved; (adj) valuable, costly, cherished, invaluable, expensive, golden, choice, inestimable, exquisite; (n) darling. ANTONYMS: (adj) cheap, hated, shabby  
**pregnant**: (adj, v) significant; (adj) meaningful, fraught, gravid, expectant, enceinte, heavy, big, meaning; (v) impregnate, conceive. ANTONYM: (adj) nonpregnant  
**preparation**: (n) concoction, provision, training, readiness, practice, homework, formulation, planning, prep, instruction, drill  
**prepared**: (adj) willing, disposed, fitted, fain, finished, ready, ripe, primed, competent, inclined, efficient. ANTONYMS: (adj) spontaneous, unarmed, reluctant, unwilling  
**preparedly**: (adv) setly, fittedly, ripely, fitly, equippedly, disposedly, willingly, qualifiedly, competently, completely, maturely  
**prescience**: (n) forecast, precognition, anticipation, prevision, foreknowledge, forethought, vision, presentiment, prediction, hunch, insight  
**prescript**: (n) regulation, injunction, precept, ordinance, canon, prescription, rule, etiquette, principle, edict, command  
**presence**: (n) front, manner, mien, bearing, carriage, figure, air, comportment, demeanor, company; (n, v) attendance. ANTONYMS: (n) absence, nonattendance  
**present**: (adj, n, v) gift, grant; (n, v) donation, display; (adj, v) confer, bestow; (v) introduce, give, prefer, offer, perform. ANTONYMS: (v) withdraw, withhold, consume, take; (adj) missing, lost, dated, historical; (adj, n) past, future; (n) history  
**presently**: (adv) instantly, directly, currently, before long, shortly, soon, now, at present, readily, just, actually. ANTONYMS: (adv) later, now, formerly  
**preserve**: (v) maintain, keep, save, guard, hold, defend, uphold, keep up; (n) jam, jelly, preserves. ANTONYMS: (v) neglect, discontinue, damage, lose, attack, endanger, use, end  
**president**: (n) chief, headmaster, leader, director, chairwoman, chief executive, chair, chairperson, superintendent, manager, boss  
**pretty**: (adj) fair, graceful, lovely, handsome, attractive, charming, good-looking, picturesque, dainty; (n) nice; (adv) very. ANTONYMS: (adj) plain, unattractive, modern, inelegant; (adv) extremely  
**prevented**: (adj) disallowed, barred, banned. ANTONYM: (adj) legitimate  
**prey**: (n) chase, game, victim, immolation, quarry, target, mark, capture; (n, v) plunder, raven; (v) eat. ANTONYMS: (n) hunter, predator  
**primal**: (adj) primordial, primitive, fundamental, primaeval, cardinal, central, key, aboriginal, early, first, initial. ANTONYM: (adj) modern  
**prince**: (n) lord, potentate, sovereign, duke, king, chief, maharaja, maharajah, ruler, magnate, archduke  
**princely**: (adj, v) August, grand, great, lordly, dignified, stately; (adj) generous, munificent, majestic, magnificent, gorgeous. ANTONYM: (adj) ungenerous  
**private**: (adj) clandestine, personal, secret, individual, hidden, inner, exclusive, intimate, esoteric; (adj, v) covert, close. ANTONYMS: (adj) official, nationalized, community, communal, shared, civic, state, open, external, commercial, collective  
**privy**: (adj) confidential, covert, personal, clandestine, ulterior, occult, latent, secret; (n) outhouse, lavatory, loo  
**prize**: (v) appreciate, esteem, value, cherish, admire; (n) plunder, award, booty, premium; (n, v) treasure, honor. ANTONYMS: (v) disrespect, scorn, hate; (n) dud  
**proceed**: (v) move, advance, originate, ensue, flow, issue, arise, emanate; (adj, v) pass, run, extend. ANTONYMS: (v) discontinue, recede, regress, return, retreat  
**proceeded**: (v) proceed, yode  
**proclaim**: (v) declare, assert, advertise, broadcast, promulgate, enunciate, herald, decree, divulge, notify, annunciate  
**profit**: (n, v) gain, produce, net, increase, help; (adj, n, v) benefit, advantage; (n) account, earnings, lucre; (adj, n) good. ANTONYMS: (n) loss, detriment, insignificance  
**prognostication**: (n) divination, prediction, prognosis, prevision, presage, omen, forecast, anticipation, vaticination, prophecy; (adj, n) augury  
**project**: (n, v) design, jut, scheme; (v) hurl, contrive, overhang, protrude, shoot, bulge; (n) device, idea  
**promise**: (n, v) covenant, guarantee, contract, vow, bargain; (v) augur, assure; (n) engagement, assurance, plight, word  
**promontory**: (n) cape, headland, mull, point, ness, head, bluff, foreland, projection, peninsula, cliff  
**proof**: (n) confirmation, probation, authentication, sign, substantiation, evidence, verification, validation, argument, experiment, indication. ANTONYM: (n) contradiction  
**proper**: (adj) due, decent, modest, agreeable, fitting, legitimate, right; (adj, v) correct, fit, becoming; (adj, n) just. ANTONYMS: (adj) inappropriate, wrong, unseemly, rude, unconventional, unsuitable, false, relaxed, vulgar, unreasonable, undue  
**prophecy**: (n, v) presage; (v) prognosticate, foretell, augur, foreshow, forecast, portend, foreshadow, forebode, bode, anticipate  
**prorogue**: (v) adjourn, defer, delay, shelve, retire, withdraw, suspend, prolong, hold over, hold up, waive  
**prosecution**: (n) accusation, execution, arraignment, impeachment, lawsuit, litigation, performance, suit, continuation, implementation, pursuance. ANTONYM: (n) ambush  
**prosperous**: (adj, n) lucky, auspicious, fortunate; (adj) flourishing, favorable, opulent, easy, comfortable, affluent, advantageous, successful. ANTONYMS: (adj) depressed, unsuccessful, failing, underprivileged, impoverished  
**proud**: (adj) lofty, disdainful, haughty, exalted, egotistical, gallant, pompous, lordly, majestic, overbearing; (adj, v) dignified. ANTONYMS: (adj) humble, modest, ashamed, embarrassed, sorrowful, disappointed, miserable  
**prove**: (v) attest, manifest, evidence,

- establish, show, examine, verify, essay, check, corroborate; (adj, v) confirm. ANTONYMS: (v) refute, undermine
- provide:** (v) contribute, furnish, offer, cater, supply, afford, equip, administer, accommodate, allow, fit. ANTONYMS: (v) refuse, withhold, divest, neglect, take, buy
- province:** (n, v) district, department; (n) field, county, land, region, domain, colony, duty, sphere, line
- provinces:** (n) distance
- provoke:** (n, v) excite; (v) defy, offend, enrage, anger, irritate, arouse, kindle, inflame, invite, get. ANTONYMS: (v) please, soothe, mollify, deter, inhibit, dampen, arbitrate, allay, defuse, discourage, douse
- ptolemy:** (n) Claudius Ptolemaeus
- public:** (n) folk, people, populace; (adj) national, overt, civic, communal, popular; (adj, v) general, open; (adj, n) community. ANTONYMS: (adj) private, confidential, personal, individual, privileged, restricted, unknown, home, secret
- publicly:** (adv) overtly, publically, in public, generally, communally, commonly, socially, stately, vulgarly, plainly, usually. ANTONYMS: (adv) privately, secretly, informally
- punish:** (v) amerce, discipline, castigate, chasten, chastise, penalize, strike, avenge, pay, beat, execute. ANTONYMS: (v) excuse, exonerate, pardon, reward, commend
- punishment:** (n) correction, penance, chastisement, fine, judgement, rebuke, retribution, reward, castigation, execution; (adj, n) penalty. ANTONYMS: (n) persuasion, exoneration, reward
- puppet:** (adj, n) doll; (n) pawn, instrument, tool, creature, marionette, dolly, fantoccini, hireling, protege, mammet
- purchase:** (v) obtain, get, procure, bribe; (n) acquisition, leverage, bargain, acquirement, grip, buying; (n, v) contract. ANTONYMS: (v) sell, lose; (n) loss, sale
- pure:** (adj) absolute, natural, faultless, innocent, immaculate, perfect, good, clean; (adj, n) chaste, genuine; (adj, v) mere. ANTONYMS: (adj) contaminated, dishonored, diluted, tainted, wicked, practical, polluted, flawed, marred, unsaturated
- unchaste
- purpose:** (n, v) plan, intention, design, project, resolve, purport, end, object; (n) mind, effect, motive. ANTONYM: (n) weakness
- pursue:** (v) follow, dog, prosecute, hunt, course, tail, stalk, persist, hound, haunt, go after. ANTONYMS: (v) shun, eschew, avoid, discourage, lead, precede, find
- puzzle:** (adj, v) perplex, confuse, embarrass; (n) enigma, riddle, mystery, maze; (n, v) nonplus; (v) confound, mystify, baffle. ANTONYMS: (v) clarify, placate, explain; (n) explanation
- pyramid:** (n) pile, mass, heap, lump, prism, congeries, stack, pyramis; (adj) spire, steeple; (v) raise
- quail:** (v) cringe, cower, wince, funk, shrink, recoil, blench; (n, v) quake; (n) bobwhite, partridge, quiver
- quails:** (n) grouse, brush turkeys, chickens, curassows, family Phasianidae, Galliformes, hoatzins, order Galliformes, partridges, Phasianidae
- qualities:** (n) character, disposition, nature, spirit, tone, quality, role, self, part, traits, individuality
- quality:** (adj, n) character, faculty; (n) class, characteristic, condition, grade, feature, distinction, description, mark, peculiarity. ANTONYMS: (adj) cheap; (n) drawback, inferiority, mediocrity
- queasy:** (adj) nauseous, ill, fastidious, disgusted, sickish, squeamish, squeasy, nauseated, nice, disturbed, sickening. ANTONYMS: (adj) well, untroubled
- queen:** (n) king, lady, sovereign, monarch, dame, pansy, queer, faggot, princess, fairy, czarina
- question:** (n, v) query, distrust, interrogate, matter, challenge, demand; (n) inquiry; (v) investigate, inquire, contest, examine. ANTONYMS: (n) certainty, resolution; (n, v) trust; (v) praise, reply, believe, accept
- quick:** (adj) bright, hasty, agile, nimble, intelligent, clever, speedy, active, immediate, instant; (adj, v) prompt. ANTONYMS: (adj) leisurely, dull, dim, thick, unintelligent, thorough, inept, unobservant, lengthy, long, permanent
- quicken:** (v) accelerate, hasten, hurry, dispatch, animate, expedite, advance, enliven, precipitate; (n, v) forward, speed. ANTONYMS: (v) decelerate, delay
- quickness:** (n) couch grass
- quickly:** (adv) promptly, rapidly, expeditiously, readily, speedily, swiftly, suddenly, hastily; (adj, adv) immediately, shortly; (adv, n) instantly. ANTONYMS: (adv) slowly, gradually, permanently, later, eventually, thoroughly
- quietness:** (n) quiet, serenity, calm, calmness, peacefulness, repose, hush, composure, quietude, silence, stillness. ANTONYMS: (n) volume, disturbance, loudness, bustle, wildness, turbulence, noise, turmoil, brashness, boldness, movement
- quit:** (adj, n, v) leave; (v) go, drop, break, cease, give up, depart, end, discontinue; (adj, v) discharge; (n, v) part. ANTONYMS: (v) stay, occupy, enter, maintain, start, come, arrive
- quite:** (adj, adv) altogether, fully, sheer, just; (adv) all, absolutely, completely, entirely, exactly, enough, well. ANTONYMS: (adv) hardly, slightly, insufficiently, partially
- quoth:** (v) quod
- race:** (adj, n) kind; (adj, n, v) dash, rush; (n, v) course, run, career; (n) family, people; (v) hurry, hasten, fly. ANTONYMS: (v) linger, amble
- rack:** (n, v) torment, wrack, Scud; (n) manger, grid, cage, bracket, stand; (v) excruciate, afflict, agonize
- rage:** (adj, n, v) fume, bluster; (adj, n) wrath, indignation, frenzy, mania; (n) passion, anger, craze, exasperation; (n, v) storm. ANTONYMS: (n) gentleness, composure, calm, equanimity, pleasure, serenity
- rail:** (n) balustrade, handrail, railing, fence, banister, track, guardrail, path; (v) inveigh, vituperate, fulminate
- rain:** (n, v) stream, hail; (n) precipitation, wet, pelting, flow, downpour, rainwater; (v) precipitate, shower, rain down. ANTONYM: (v) drizzle
- raise:** (n, v) lift, boost, increase; (v) erect, hoist, grow, enhance, build, elevate, promote, foster. ANTONYMS: (n, v) downgrade; (v) lessen, demote, decrease, level, reduce, dismantle, knock; (n) lowering, reduction, descent
- ranges:** (n) scopes
- rank:** (n, v) range, order, place,

- position, grade, class, line, file; (v) arrange, classify; (n) gradation.  
**ANTONYMS:** (adj) sparse, pleasant, clean
- ransom:** (v) redeem, repair, extricate; (n, v) rescue, blackmail, repurchase; (n) deliverance, ransom money, assessment, benevolence, excise
- rare:** (adj) uncommon, thin, unusual, seldom, scarce, precious, exceptional, infrequent, few, choice, fine. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) common, frequent, usual, plentiful, commonplace, recurrent
- rarely:** (adv) unusually, infrequently, scarcely, seldom, singularly, exceptionally, specially, sparsely, hardly, sporadically; (adj) rare.  
**ANTONYMS:** (adv) frequently, usually, often, commonly
- rashness:** (n) temerity, precipitation, recklessness, hastiness, imprudence, heedlessness, folly, precipitancy, indiscretion, carelessness, adventurism. **ANTONYMS:** (n) caution, consideration, deliberation, patience, discretion, carefulness, forethought
- rate:** (n) worth, pace; (v) assess, estimate, evaluate, appreciate, compute, appraise, count, calculate; (n, v) value
- rated:** (adj) specified
- rather:** (adv) a little, enough, fairly, pretty, moderately, considerably, very, relatively, kind of, instead, kinda. **ANTONYMS:** (adv) extremely, absolutely; (adj) complete
- rattling:** (adj) lively, brisk, racy, marvelous, fantastic, zippy, snappy, spanking, merry; (adv) very, real
- read:** (v) say, decipher, understand, learn, construe, perceive, gather, indicate, demonstrate, translate, comprehend. **ANTONYM:** (v) write
- reading:** (n, v) read; (n) recital, learning, interpretation, lection, construction, version, study, perusal, erudition, exegesis
- reaping:** (n) harvesting, crop, attainment, farming
- reason:** (n) account, intellect, occasion, object, understanding, argument, purpose; (n, v) cause; (v) argue, debate; (adj, n) rationality. **ANTONYMS:** (n) inconsistency, disincentive
- rebel:** (v) mutiny, disobey, arise; (adj, n) nonconformist, insurgent; (adj, n, v) renegade; (n, v) revolt; (adj) mutineer; (n) traitor, insurrectionist, anarchist. **ANTONYMS:** (adj, n)
- conformist; (n) stalwart; (adj) compliant, content, obedient; (v) agree, obey
- rebound:** (n, v) recoil, bound, kick, return, jump; (v) glance, ricochet, rally, boomerang; (n) backlash, repercussion
- rebuke:** (n, v) reprimand, rebuff, reproach, chide, blame, reproof, lecture, check; (v) castigate, berate; (n) admonition. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) praise, compliment; (v) commend, acknowledge, approve; (n) approval
- receive:** (v) get, admit, assume, have, welcome, bear, obtain, adopt, make, greet, embrace. **ANTONYMS:** (v) refuse, disburse, lose, mail, present, spend, dispatch
- reconciler:** (n) peacemaker, conciliator, pacifier, judge, mediator, intermediary, intermediary, comforter
- record:** (n, v) register, file, chronicle, list, score; (n) account, disk, book, document, history; (v) enter. **ANTONYMS:** (n) single; (v) delete
- recover:** (v) reclaim, get back, recuperate, retrieve, regain, pick up, get well, restore, heal, convalesce, mend. **ANTONYMS:** (v) lose, die, decline, aggravate, abandon, worsen, scatter
- reed:** (adj) thread, rope of sand; (n) triangle, surgeon, xylophone, woodwind, tuning fork, sawbones, arrow, pipe, dart
- reel:** (n, v) coil, roll; (v) waver, rock, stagger, totter, spin, teeter, falter; (n) bobbin, spool
- re-enter:** (v) return, come back
- reference:** (n, v) mention, quote, connection; (n) citation, quotation, allusion, recommendation, bearing, innuendo; (v) cite, refer
- refusing:** (adj) negative, dismissive, denying, recusative, noncompliant
- regiment:** (n) corps, battalion, legion, host, brigade, division, multitude, cohort; (v) control, organize, regulate
- religion:** (n) piety, faith, creed, cult, sect, denomination, church, devotion, paganism, persuasion, holiness
- rely:** (v) depend, count, lean, believe, bank, confide, entrust, reckon, trust, swear; (n, v) rest
- remain:** (n, v) abide, endure, continue, last; (v) bide, linger, stay, keep, persist, live, hold. **ANTONYMS:** (v) leave, depart, change, move, go, become, stop
- remember:** (v) commemorate, recognize, recollect, recall, consider, memorize, think, mind, call to mind, retain, bear in mind. **ANTONYMS:** (v) ignore, neglect, overlook
- remembrance:** (n, v) recollection, mind; (n) commemoration, memorial, recall, relic, monument, keepsake, reminiscence, recognition; (adj, n) memento
- remove:** (v) oust, pull, expel, eject, deduct, discharge, strip, get rid of, delete; (adj, v) clear; (n, v) take. **ANTONYMS:** (v) place, install, add, wedge, take, bring, attach, construct, wrap, restore, provide
- rend:** (v) pull, lacerate, break, divide, rive, tear, disrupt, mangle; (n, v) rip, split, slash
- renowned:** (adj, n) illustrious, glorious; (adj) famous, famed, notable, noted, eminent, distinguished, great, notorious, well-known. **ANTONYMS:** (adj) obscure, anonymous, undistinguished
- repair:** (n, v) redress, mend, correct, cure, overhaul, fix; (v) patch, restore, doctor, renovate, compensate. **ANTONYMS:** (v) injure, arrive, wreck, worsen; (n) breaking, wrecking
- repent:** (v) deplore, bewail, rue, mourn, lament, atone, sorry, bemoan, feel remorse, grieve, be sorry
- report:** (n, v) account, gossip, name, record; (n) description, notice, recital, story, notification; (v) describe, recount
- reported:** (adj) narrative, reputed
- reporter:** (n) journalist, correspondent, commentator, pressman, columnist, reviewer, newsperson, newswoman; (v) informant, intelligencer, authority
- repose:** (n, v) recline, peace, lie, calm; (n) composure, ease, quiet, leisure, recreation, relaxation; (v) lay. **ANTONYMS:** (n, v) work; (n) activity, panic, agitation
- represented:** (adj) delineate, depicted, representing, drawn, painted, pictured, diagrammatic
- request:** (n, v) demand, bid, invite, wish, appeal; (v) ask, order, pray, call for; (n) prayer, application. **ANTONYMS:** (v) command, grant, insist, force, supply, reject; (n) ruling, response
- requests:** (n) desires, requirements, needs, wants

**require:** (v) charge, crave, involve, desire, demand, exact, claim, ask, entail; (adj, v) want, lack.

ANTONYMS: (v) obviate, dislike, have

**rescue:** (n, v) release, ransom, salvage; (n) deliverance, delivery, relieve; (v) extricate, recover, free, save, redeem. ANTONYMS: (n) involvement, loss, abandonment, downfall; (n, v) capture; (v) endanger, lose, aggravate

**residing:** (adj) residuary, situated, permanently fixed, placed, residential, located

**resolution:** (n) determination, purpose, firmness, conclusion, answer, solution, resolve, decomposition, resoluteness, perseverance, settlement.

ANTONYMS: (n) problem, feebleness, indecision, irresoluteness, irresolution, weakness, indifference

**rest:** (adj, n) remnant, remainder, residue; (n, v) pause, balance, nap, relaxation, sleep; (n) recess, leisure; (v) remain. ANTONYMS: (n) activity, agitation, intensification; (v) change, stand, deteriorate

**resting:** (adj) idle, quiescent, inactive, dormant, quiet, sleeping, reclining, obligatory, unemployed, asleep; (n) repose

**retire:** (v) resign, retreat, withdraw, leave, abdicate, ebb, depart, turn in, fall back, hit the hay, go to bed.

ANTONYMS: (v) remain, enter

**return:** (v) recur, reimburse, restore; (n, v) pay, restitution, recompense, refund, restoration, render, retort; (n) proceeds. ANTONYMS: (n) departure, confiscation, abolition, recovery, loss, disappearance, penalty; (v) keep, depart, take, remove

**revel:** (n, v) frolic; (v) drink, celebrate, exult, wallow, rejoice, bask, riot; (n) carousal, orgy; (adj) luxuriate. ANTONYMS: (v) mourn; (n) mourning

**revels:** (adj) carousing; (n) festivities, partying

**revenue:** (n) receipts, proceeds, profit, earnings, interest, return, yield, gain, gate, returns, incomings. ANTONYMS: (n) loss, outgoings

**revolt:** (n, v) mutiny, rebellion, insurrection; (v) sicken, nauseate, rebel, repel, repulse, offend; (adj, v) shock; (n) uprising. ANTONYMS: (n) attraction; (v) please, delight

**revolted:** (adj) sickened, sick, shocked, horrified, disgusted, appalled

**revolution:** (n) change, rotation, turn, gyration, insurrection, mutiny, rebellion, revolt, alteration, cycle; (n, v) circuit

**reward:** (n, v) recompense, return, compensation, guerdon, wage, meed, prize, bribe; (v) repay, requite; (n) payment. ANTONYMS: (n) penalty, sentence; (v) dishonor, penalize

**richly:** (adv) wealthily, copiously, opulently, lavishly, abundantly, sumptuously, affluently, profusely, amply, plentifully, fully. ANTONYMS: (adv) meagerly, poorly, simply, barely

**rift:** (n, v) breach, fissure, split; (n) gap, break, chasm, crack, crevice, cleft, misunderstanding, rupture.

ANTONYM: (n) unity

**riggish:** (adj) gay, rakish, dissipated, gallant, meretricious, incontinent

**rightly:** (adv) correctly, rightfully, properly, accurately, appropriately, exactly, fitly, straightly, fairly, really; (adv, v) adequately. ANTONYMS:

(adv) wrongly, inappropriately, incorrectly, immorally, unjustly, partially, sinfully, unfairly, falsely

**rioting:** (n) disorder, tumult, howler, insubordination, orgy, public violence, reveling, grassation, agitation, drunken revelry; (adj) rebellious

**riotous:** (adj) disorderly, turbulent, boisterous, insubordinate, lawless, insurgent, tumultuous, rebellious, dissolute, profuse, profligate.

ANTONYMS: (adj) orderly, manageable, peaceful, tranquil, gentle, conventional

**rise:** (n, v) mount, lift, increase, heave, swell, jump; (v) ascend, arise; (n) elevation, ascent, progress.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) decrease, drop; (v) sink, descend, plummet, retire, set; (n) reduction, descent, depreciation, ruin

**rive:** (v) rip, rend, split, pull, burst, divide, maul, wedge, rift, crack, tear

**river:** (n, v) brook, stream; (n) flow, waterway, current, watercourse, Amazon; (v) burn, beck, bayou; (adj) water

**riveted:** (adj) immovable, immobile, irremovable, rooted, wrapped up, intent; (v) wrapped in, engrossed in, rapt, absorbed, transfixed. ANTONYM: (adj) detached

**roaring:** (n) bellowing, roar, bellow, thunder; (adj) booming, prosperous, thriving, flourishing, deafening, noisy, boisterous

**roasted:** (adj) fried, baked

**robe:** (n, v) dress, array, vest, garb, apparel; (v) clothe, attire, rig; (n) gown, cloak, garment

**robes:** (n) garb, fine clothes, costume, best clothes

**roll:** (n, v) list, wheel, curl, turn; (v) reel, enfold, revolve, wind; (n) revolution, register; (adj, n, v) twist. ANTONYM: (v) unwind

**roman:** (adj) Romanist, Romish, classical, apostolic, popish, papist, papistic; (n) Catholic, Roman type, reglet, Romanesque

**romans:** (n) epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans

**rome:** (n) Eternal City, Italian capital, capital of Italy

**roof:** (n, v) top, cover, shelter; (n) crown, housing, ceiling, dome, house, household, back, covering

**room:** (n) chamber, occasion, house, apartment, opportunity, hall, opening, compartment, expanse, extent; (v) board. ANTONYM: (n) walkway

**root:** (n) foundation, base, origin, basis, radix, cause, derivation, reason, fountainhead; (adj, n) radical; (v) establish. ANTONYMS: (n) descendant, effect

**rose:** (adj) pink, rosaceous, risen, roseate; (n) pink wine, blush wine, rose wine, rosette, brier; (v) flush, redden

**rotten:** (adj, v) decayed, musty; (adj) foul, poor, fetid, lousy, putrid, off, ill, shabby, wretched. ANTONYMS: (adj) fresh, superior, unrotten, good, incorruptible, honest, lovely, fair, great, respectful

**round:** (n) bout, circuit, beat; (n, v) ring, compass; (adv, prep) about; (adj) circular, entire; (adj, v) plump; (adj, n, v) turn; (v) gird.

ANTONYMS: (adj) sharp, slender, thin, square, harsh, reedy, evasive; (prep) exactly

**rouse:** (v) provoke, excite, arouse, kindle, awaken, instigate, actuate, disturb, move, agitate, incite. ANTONYMS: (v) dampen, dishearten, suppress, douse, inhibit, stifle, quench

**routed:** (adj) conquered, overwhelmed, overcome, overpowered, overthrown, vanquished, in retreat, flooded,

destined, running scared, crushed  
**royal:** (adj, adv) regal, majestic; (adj) imperial, magnificent, kingly, noble, brilliant, sovereign, purple, August, princely

**rudder:** (n) helm, wheel, needle, surface, guide, steering wheel, tiller, aerofoil, airfoil, compass, control surface

**ruffian:** (n) rowdy, rascal, hooligan, bully, brute, hoodlum, tough, miscreant, villain, rogue, roughneck

**ruin:** (n) devastation, desolation; (adj, n) downfall; (v) break, consume, demolish, destroy; (n, v) doom, ravage, destruction, damage.

ANTONYMS: (v) conserve, enhance, save, restore, improve; (n, v) respect; (n) making, success, triumph, rise, preservation

**rule:** (n, v) control, order, govern, decree, influence, line, dominion, regulate, reign; (n) law, ordinance.

ANTONYMS: (v) request; (n) option  
**rules:** (n) regulations, laws, law, ordinance, statute, etiquette, system, instructions, policy

**rumour:** (n, v) rumor; (n) hearsay, fame, news, story, reputation, scuttlebutt, tale; (v) bruit

**runner:** (n) offset, sprinter, jogger, messenger, contrabandist, offshoot, smuggler, contestant, envoy, racer, stolon

**rural:** (adj, n) rustic; (adj) agricultural, country, pastoral, countrified, predial, agrestic, agrarian, arable, simple; (n) peasant. ANTONYMS: (adj) city, town

**rush:** (n, v) charge, flood, dash, flow, gush, race, run, speed, attack; (adj, n, v) burst; (n) onrush.

ANTONYMS: (v) delay, dawdle, linger, wander, amble, hesitate, crawl, trickle; (n) shortage, slowness, unimportance

**rushing:** (adv) rushingly; (n) haste, hurry, hurrying, running, hastening, flush, movement; (adj) flowing, headlong, moving

**sacred:** (adj) holy, hallowed, dedicated, consecrated, divine, religious, pious, spiritual, inviolable, blessed; (adj, v) solemn.

ANTONYMS: (adj) profane, unconsecrated, cursed, breakable

**sacrifice:** (n, v) oblation, forfeit; (v) offer, immolate, offer up, give, give up, relinquish; (n) immolation, loss, forfeiture

**safe:** (adj) reliable, cautious, good, dependable, sound, harmless,

innocuous, correct, innocent, inoffensive; (n) closet. ANTONYMS:

(adj) dangerous, risky, unprotected, vulnerable, hurt, insecure, harmful, reckless, unreliable, toxic, injured

**safety:** (n) guard, security, refuge, safe, bingle, base hit, sanctuary, asylum, preservation, cover, shelter.

ANTONYMS: (n) danger, hazard, instability

**sake:** (n, v) interest, reason, motive, ground; (v) advantage, cause; (n) object, account, design, purpose, saki

**salad:** (n) coleslaw, sauce, pasta salad, mash, gallimaufry, fruit salad, mingled yarn, dish, miscellany, herring salad, crab Louis

**salt:** (adj) salty, saline, briny, brackish, pungent; (v) cure, pickle; (n) salinity, common salt, alkali; (adj, n) spice

**same:** (adj) identical, equal, like, corresponding, equivalent, similar, uniform, even, consistent, matching; (adv) equally. ANTONYMS: (adj) different, varying, another, unlike, other, varied

**satisfy:** (v) please, persuade, meet, satiate, indulge, sate, appease; (adj, v) content, fill, suffice, do. ANTONYMS: (v) intensify, displease, disappoint, disgruntle, frustrate

**sauce:** (n) gravy, condiment, impudence, seasoning, garnish, impertinence, mole, bechamel, salad, billingsgate, aioli

**saucy:** (adj, n) pert; (adj) bold, impudent, audacious, insolent, fresh, forward, impertinent, flippant, rude, brazen. ANTONYM: (adj) respectful

**savage:** (adj, v) fierce, wild, furious; (adj) ferocious, brutal, cruel, bloodthirsty, rough, pitiless; (adj, n) brute; (n) vandal. ANTONYMS:

(adj) civilized, gentle, nice

**saved:** (adj) protected, economized, rescued, blessed

**scald:** (v) burn, cook, scorch, boil, char, singe, heat, parboil, sear, seethe, stew

**scales:** (adj) balance, weighbridge; (n) steelyard, mill Scales

**scape:** (n) flower stalk, peduncle, shaft, scapus, ray, perspective, Peter, prick, prospect, barb, rotating shaft

**scarce:** (adj) rare, insufficient, deficient, infrequent, uncommon, scant, scanty, few, sparse; (adv) just, barely. ANTONYMS: (adj) plentiful,

common, adequate, strong, usual, extensive

**scars:** (n) seams

**scene:** (n, v) aspect, view, outlook, lookout; (n) background, display, spectacle, picture, environment, panorama, perspective

**sceptre:** (n) sovereignty, verge, wand, bauble, mace, brink

**scholar:** (n) learner, academic, student, pundit, apprentice, intellectual, brain, exhibitioner, academician, professor, disciple. ANTONYM: (n) teacher

**score:** (n, v) count, notch, scratch, line, cut, tally, scotch; (n) bill, groove, debt; (v) get

**scorn:** (v) despise, contemn, reject; (n, v) ridicule, neglect, disregard, deride, slight; (n) contempt, derision, mockery. ANTONYMS: (n, v) respect, praise; (v) appreciate, reverse, value, approve, admire, accept; (n) admiration, commendation, humility

**scourge:** (n) curse, blight, affliction, plague, bane, calamity; (v) lash, flagellate, castigate, punish; (n, v) whip

**scratch:** (n, v) mark, graze, notch, scrape, nick, scabble, dent, scar; (v) rub, chafe, rake. ANTONYM: (v) soothe

**scroll:** (n, v) roll, list, roller, record; (n) curlicue, curl, archive, helix, book, whorl; (v) role

**scrupulous:** (adj) careful, punctilious, exact, conscientious, particular, painstaking, accurate, prudent, meticulous, rigorous, cautious. ANTONYMS: (adj) sloppy, unscrupulous, slapdash, relaxed, guilty, deceitful

**scythe:** (n) crotch, crutch, crane, elbow, ankle, fluke, groin, knee, zigzag; (n, v) sithe; (v) reap

**seal:** (n, v) stamp; (v) plug, bar, caulk, stop, shut; (n) cachet, hallmark, imprint, signet; (adj) conclude.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) open; (v) unseal  
**sealing:** (n) Spiritual wife, jointing, packing, seal, weatherstrip, waterproofing, protection, aerosol closure, leakproofing, cementation, welding

**seat:** (n) bench, base, behind, bottom, buttocks, location, position, post, posterior; (v) locate, put

**second:** (n) instant, jiffy, flash, minute, sec; (v) back, endorse, help; (n, v) support; (adj) latter, further. ANTONYMS: (adj) top, former; (n)



age

**secret** (adj, v) mysterious, hidden, covert, secluded, confidential; (adj) concealed, furtive, occult, obscure; (adj, n) privacy, secrecy.

ANTONYMS: (adj, n) known, public; (adj) open, overt, apparent, unrestricted, external, visible, outermost, transparent, blatant  
**security**: (n, v) pledge, bond; (n) protection, hostage, insurance, strength, guard, secureness, collateral; (adj, n) safety, peace.

ANTONYMS: (n) danger, insecurity, unreliability, vulnerability, discomfort, fear, attack

**seek**: (n, v) ask, inquire; (v) hunt, endeavor, attempt, look, aspire, pursue, beg, quest, explore.

ANTONYMS: (v) answer, grant

**seem**: (v) appear, feel, seeming, loom, expect, show, beseem, sound, glitter, glisten, gleam

**seeming**: (adj) ostensible, superficial, illusory, outward, probable, deceptive, specious; (adj, n) appearance, semblance; (n) aspect, show. ANTONYMS: (adj) actual, deep, inner

**seen**: (adj) visible, clad, beseen, accomplished, discovered, appearing; (v) observe, perceive, conceive, comprehend, understand  
**seize**: (v) catch, capture, grab, arrest, clutch, get, apprehend, receive, annex, clasp; (n, v) grapple.

ANTONYMS: (v) baulk, relinquish, restore, surrender, give, remove

**seldom**: (adj) scarce, rare, few, infrequent; (adv) occasionally, infrequently, uncommonly, hardly, scarcely, not often, once in a blue moon. ANTONYMS: (adv) often, seldom

**self**: (n) ego, person, me, individual, being; (pron) myself, herself, itself; (adj) same; (v) own; (adv) personally

**semblable**: (n) likeness

**send**: (v) pass, deliver, forward, convey, dispatch, mail, post, give, carry, divert, project. ANTONYM: (v) keep

**sent**: (adj) dispatched, imported, ecstatic, blissful, fascinated, intoxicated; (v) transmit.

ANTONYM: (adj) unsent

**separation**: (n) disjunction, detachment, disunion, seclusion, disconnection, rift, isolation, divorce, parting, departure; (n, v) division. ANTONYMS: (n) unification, closeness, marriage,

union, unity, connection, bond, integration, synthesis, inclusion, meeting

**serpent**: (n) snake, ophidian, viper, snake in the grass, reptile, rattlesnake, colubrid, contrafagotto, cor anglais, hautboy; (v) goose

**servant**: (n) manservant, domestic, lackey, maid, employee, flunkie, retainer, boy, footman, flunky, menial. ANTONYMS: (n) master, mistress

**servants**: (n) staff, suite

**serve**: (adj, n, v) avail; (v) assist, aid, act, benefit, tend, attend, operate, function, do; (n, v) officiate

**service**: (n, v) overhaul, serve, refit, assist; (n) aid, employment, assistance, avail, ministration, ceremony; (v) attendance.

ANTONYMS: (n) disservice, damage, hindrance, uselessness

**services**: (n) facilities, armed forces, job, commencement, Armed Services, amenities, employment, conveniences, forces, liturgy, military

**serving**: (n) helping, share, service, piece, attendance, help, serve, drumstick, plate, libation, service of process

**several**: (adj, v) diverse, divers, sundry; (adj, n) a few, some; (adj) various, individual, different, particular, special, numerous.

ANTONYMS: (adj) joint, all, none

**shackles**: (n) handcuffs, manacles, chains, cuffs, irons; (v) confine

**shadow**: (n) ghost, darkness, apparition, follower, gloom, reflection; (n, v) eclipse, trace, tail, hint; (v) follow. ANTONYMS: (v) brighten, lead; (n) brightness, pallor

**shadows**: (n) dark, darkness, night, dimness, dusk, foginess, mistiness, gloom, cloudiness. ANTONYM: (n) brightness

**shake**: (n, v) jolt, beat, jar, quiver, wave; (v) agitate, excite, disturb; (adv, v) brandish; (adj, v) quake, totter. ANTONYMS: (v) soothe, steady

**shakes**: (n) hangover, jitters, nervousness, tension, anxiety

**shall**: (n) must, necessity; (v) require, bequeath, leave

**shame**: (n, v) disgrace, dishonor, discredit, humiliate, degrade, chagrin; (n) humiliation, modesty, scandal, insult; (v) abash.

ANTONYMS: (n) pride, glorification, making, worthiness;

(v) acknowledge, glorify, respect, dignity

**shameful**: (adj) scandalous, dishonorable, opprobrious, shocking, ignominious, disreputable, despicable; (adj, v) foul, base, gross, black.

ANTONYMS: (adj) honorable, noble, dignified, admirable, faultless, reputable, glorious, compassionate, praiseworthy, commendable, excellent

**shape**: (n, v) cast, mold, fashion, mould, model, make, design; (n) pattern, figure; (v) determine, influence

**shaped**: (adj) formed, fashioned, shapen, made, created, beaten, educated, featured, having features, built, constructed

**shards**: (n) ruins, rubble, debris, remains

**sharp**: (adj, n, v) keen, acute, bitter; (adj) intelligent, intense, incisive; (adj, v) biting, acid, acrid, severe, harsh. ANTONYMS: (adj) dull, mild, gentle, sweet, rounded, bland, round, smooth, blurred, naive, kind

**sharpness**: (n, v) keenness, edge; (n) severity, bitterness, asperity, acumen, poignancy, pungency, quickness, perspicacity; (adj, n) dullness, haziness, softness, slowness, indistinctness, gentleness, evenness, courtesy, blandness, stupidity, kindness

**sheets**: (n) rain, bed linen

**shield**: (n, v) shelter, screen, cover, guard, safeguard, buffer; (v) preserve, secure, defend, hide; (n) protection. ANTONYMS: (n) danger, exposure; (v) endanger, attack, reveal

**shift**: (n, v) change, exchange, turn, interchange, quibble, switch, move; (v) remove, budge, convert, alter.

ANTONYMS: (v) restore, leave, straighten; (n) preservation, stillness

**shine**: (n, v) light, sheen, flash, glitter, sparkle, polish, rub; (v) burnish, gleam, blaze; (n) radiance

**shiny**: (adj, v) lustrous; (adj) glossy, smooth, sleek, slick, brilliant, glistening, clear, shining, sheeny, polished. ANTONYMS: (adj) rough, unglazed, matt, coarse

**ship**: (v) send, forward, transport, send off, consign, carry, transfer, move; (n) boat, craft; (n, v) ferry. ANTONYM: (v) keep

**shipping**: (n) transport, forwarding,

- sending, transportation, shipment, navigation, carriage, conveyance, dispatch, freightage, ferry
- shirt:** (n) Jersey, chemise, blouse, hair shirt, dress shirt, evening shirt, polo shirt
- shook:** (adj) shake, vibrate, addled, barrel, cask, confused, distressed, hurt, passionate, puzzled
- shore:** (n) coast, edge, beach, seashore, stay, seaside, brace, margin; (n, v) prop, land, buttress. ANTONYM: (n) sea
- short:** (adj, v) concise, close; (adj) scarce, curt, brusque, sharp, compendious, laconic, deficient, scanty, diminutive. ANTONYMS: (adj) long, high, lengthy, unabridged, sufficient, slender, rangy, rambling, overlong, extended, plentiful
- shortly:** (adv) presently, curtly, before long, soon, concisely, brusquely, abruptly, tersely, succinctly; (adj, adv) immediately, summarily. ANTONYMS: (adv) politely, pleasantly, verbosely, later
- shot:** (n) injection, gunshot, go, fling, shoot, crack, ball, picture, bang, jab, discharge
- shout:** (n, v) cry, clamor, scream, yell, roar, call, bellow, screech; (v) bawl, holler; (n) cheer
- shouting:** (adj, n) yelling; (adj) crying, howling, vociferous; (n) clamor, calling, noise, cheering, vociferation, tumult; (v) bawl
- show:** (adj, n, v) present, appearance; (n, v) exhibit, produce, broadcast, indicate, parade; (v) point out; (n) presentation, ostentation; (adj, v) guide. ANTONYMS: (v) disprove, hide, withhold, suppress, disappear, cover, absorb; (n) concealment
- shower:** (n, v) wash, rain, hail, drizzle, bath; (v) sprinkle, bathe, shed, scatter; (n) rain shower, rainfall. ANTONYM: (n) trickle
- showers:** (n) rain
- shown:** (adj) manifest, revealed, exhibited, ostensible, avowed, declared, denoted, given away; (v) appear, represent, indicate. ANTONYM: (adj) hidden
- shrewd:** (adj) sharp, astute, keen, piercing, clever, cunning, bright; (adj, v) sagacious, knowing, crafty, prudent. ANTONYMS: (adj) foolish, gullible, naive, soft, candid, dim, innocent, guileless, obtuse, indiscriminate
- shroud:** (adj, n, v) cover; (n, v) cloak, hide, conceal; (adj, n) shelter; (v) shield, envelop, enshroud; (n) covering, mantle, pall. ANTONYM: (v) disclose
- sick:** (adj) ill, queasy, poorly, ailing, weary, diseased, sickly, morbid; (adj, v) indisposed, unwell; (adj, n) invalid. ANTONYMS: (adj) healthy, fond, wholesome
- sicken:** (v) repel, nauseate, revolt, disgust, pall, shock, offend, appall, scandalize, get sick, languish. ANTONYMS: (v) attract, delight
- sickness:** (n, v) disease, indisposition, malady, disorder, distemper, ailment; (n) complaint, qualm, nausea, disgust, queasiness
- side:** (n) rim, faction, brink, direction, hand, aspect, margin; (adj, n) part; (n, v) party, border, face. ANTONYMS: (adj) distant, central, major, primary; (n) back, front, center, middle; (v) straddle
- sight:** (n, v) vision, glimpse, show, aspect, appearance; (v) aim, spot, see; (n) view, prospect, scene
- signify:** (n, v) intend, mark; (adj, n, v) import; (v) imply, indicate, denote, point, stand for, express, intimate, matter
- signs:** (n) situation, indications, signage, appearances, cipher, cryptogram, discriminating marks, indicia, secret code, secret language, symbols
- silent:** (adj, adv) motionless; (adj) dumb, tacit, mute, noiseless, reserved, placid, reticent, mum, taciturn, hush. ANTONYMS: (adj) spoken, talkative, loud, explicit, open, live, forthcoming, verbal, audible, talking, moving
- silk:** (adj) glossy, silk, sleek, soft, satiny, satin, shiny, smooth, slick, downy, mild. ANTONYMS: (adj) coarse, dull, rough
- simple:** (adj, n) plain, humble, innocent, rustic; (adj) homely, elementary, natural; (adj, v) pure, clear, mere, downright. ANTONYMS: (adj) complex, complicated, compound, elaborate, difficult, multiple, obscure, ornate, problematical, sophisticated, confusing
- since:** (adv, conj, prep) because, seeing that; (adv, prep) afterwards, before; (adv, conj) for, as; (adj, adv) ago; (conj) whereas; (prep) from, of; (adv) after
- sing:** (v) hymn, hum, chirp, drone, intone, vocalize, pipe, carol, snitch; (n, v) twitter, squeak
- single:** (adj) celibate, odd, particular, separate, solitary, isolated, sole, lone, lonely, simple; (adj, n) one. ANTONYMS: (adj) double, multiple, divorced, attached, dual, involved, widowed, general, common; (n) record
- sink:** (n, v) sag, dip; (v) decline, fall, set, descend, drop, fell, subside, settle; (adj, n, v) droop. ANTONYMS: (v) rise, float, improve, increase, recover, drift, ascend, raise
- sinking:** (n) sinkage, settling, fall, descent, foundering, depression, immersion, submersion, submergence; (v) decrease, decline. ANTONYM: (adj) rising
- sirs:** (n) gentlemen, messieurs
- sister:** (n) nurse, nun, brother, sisters, older sister, mate, twin, pair, fellow companion, double, match. ANTONYM: (n) brother
- sits:** (n) sat
- sixty:** (adj) threescore; (n) three score, large integer, lux
- size:** (n, v) measure, gauge, dimensions; (n) extent, bulk, quantity, capacity, largeness, dimension, glue, magnitude. ANTONYM: (n) slenderness
- slain:** (v) slay; (adj) overthrown, mat, fallen, dejected, cast down
- slander:** (n, v) scandal, insult, calumniate; (adj, v) defame, asperse; (n) defamation, aspersion, obloquy, disparagement; (adj, n) abuse; (v) denigrate. ANTONYMS: (n, v) acclaim; (v) compliment; (n) acclamation
- slave:** (n) servant, bondman, thrall, bondsman, bondwoman, captive, vassal; (n, v) labor; (v) drudge, work; (adj, n) inferior. ANTONYMS: (adj) free; (v) slack
- sleep:** (n, v) nap, repose, doze, kip, slumber, catnap; (adj, n, v) lie; (v) hibernate, nod; (n) dream; (adj, v) lodge. ANTONYMS: (v) awaken; (n) alertness, agitation
- slight:** (adj, adv) light; (adj) thin, flimsy, slender, fragile, petty, little; (adv, n, v) neglect; (n, v) insult, scorn; (v) ignore. ANTONYMS: (adj) considerable, major, obvious, thickset, severe, wide, fat, intense, heavy, likely; (v) acknowledge
- slime:** (adj) mud, silt; (n) mucus, ooze, phlegm, gook, muck, gunk, goo, filth; (adj, n) sludge
- slimy:** (adj) greasy, slippery, muddy,

sludgy, squalid, oily, oozy, ropy, viscous, slimed, sordid.

ANTONYM: (adj) reputable

**slippery:** (adj, v) precarious; (adj) crafty, glib, elusive, oily, glossy, untrustworthy, wily, unreliable, tricky; (v) questionable.

ANTONYMS: (adj) rough, dry, reliable, straight, direct

**slow:** (adj, v) slack; (adj) dull, sluggish, heavy, stupid, lazy, indolent, inactive; (adj, adv) easy, behind; (adj, n) gradual.

ANTONYMS: (adj) intelligent, rapid, bright, speedy, alert, brisk, quick, prompt, hasty, rushed; (v) accelerate

**small:** (adj) little, narrow, slight, minor, inadequate, petty, fine, insignificant, light, remote; (adj, v) low. ANTONYMS: (adj, adv) big; (adj) sizeable, colossal, considerable, enormous, great, huge, bulky, major, giant, important

**smell:** (n, v) odor, scent, savor, perfume, stink, stench; (v) nose; (n) fragrance, bouquet, savour, odour

**smiling:** (adv) smilingly; (adj) bright, cheerful, jolly, joyful, of good cheer, twinkly, fair, sunny; (n) grinning, grin. ANTONYMS: (adj) sad, gloomy

**smock:** (n) duster, shirt, chemise, gaberdine, sark, dust coat, overalls, dress, blouse, smicket, coverall

**smooth:** (adj, v) quiet, level, facilitate; (adj) calm, oily, facile, fluent, flowing, flat, fluid, graceful.

ANTONYMS: (adj) rough, uneven, wrinkled, peeling, jerky, ridged, flaking, abrasive, coarse, prickly; (v) wrinkle

**snakes:** (n) Ophidia, suborder Serpentes, subclass Lepidosauria, suborder Ophidia, Lepidosauria

**snares:** (n, v) mesh, gin, ambush, hook; (v) catch, ensnare, entrap, entangle, capture, enmesh; (n) lure

**snatch:** (n, v) pinch, snap, catch, grip; (v) abduct, clutch, kidnap, seize, jerk, capture, pluck. ANTONYM: (v) release

**snow:** (n) cocaine, precipitation, snowfall, bark, barque; (v) overwhelm, beguile, hoodwink, bamboozle, lead by the nose, play false

**sober:** (adj, v) grave, sedate; (adj) sane, earnest, quiet, solemn, moderate, modest, serene, dull, somber. ANTONYMS: (adj) intoxicated, unrestrained, drunk,

playful, sensational, emotional, cheerful, frivolous, funny, muddled, delirious

**soberly:** (adv) seriously, gravely, staidly, solemnly, temperately, somberly, sedately, modestly, severely, sanely, calmly.

ANTONYM: (adv) cheerfully

**soft:** (adj, adv) easy, quiet; (adj) limp, light, balmy, delicate, slack, loose, smooth; (adj, v) feeble; (adj, adv, v) low. ANTONYMS: (adj) hard, firm,

harsh, loud, hoarse, stiff, rough, solid, strong, shrill, alcoholic

**soften:** (adj, v) moderate, mitigate, mollify, assuage, relieve; (v) melt, dull, relent, mute, alleviate; (adj, n, v) palliate. ANTONYMS: (v) harden, solidify, set, congeal, exacerbate, freeze, sharpen, stand, increase

**softly:** (adv) quietly, mildly, lightly, tenderly, delicately, gently, soft, quiet, silently, kindly, slowly.

ANTONYMS: (adv) hoarsely, roughly, loudly, clearly, harshly, forte, severely, strongly, heavily, convincingly, brightly

**sold:** (adj) depleted, interested; (v) to market

**solder:** (n, v) cement; (v) braze, join, fuse; (n) soft solder, glue, paste, lute, gum, size; (adj) impact

**soldier:** (n) warrior, fighter, serviceman, champion, ranker, military personnel, swordsman, trooper, cavalryman, guardsman, janissary

**soldiers:** (n) military, troop, force, the military, troops, defense force, military service, militia, soldiery, Territorial Army, armed forces

**soldiership:** (n) acquisition, slacking, skill, shirking, goofing off, goldbricking, attainment, acquirement, accomplishment

**solemn:** (adj, n, v) serious; (adj, v) sober, important, sedate, devout, formal, demure; (adj) heavy, dignified, sacred; (adj, n) earnest.

ANTONYMS: (adj) frivolous, cheerful, unceremonious, funny, playful, flippan, relaxed

**solemnity:** (n) seriousness, sobriety, earnestness, formality, ceremony, impressiveness, austerity, sedateness, display, pomp, grandeur. ANTONYMS: (n) humor, levity, cheerfulness, understatement

**something:** (n) what, object, thing, article, entity, substance, somebody; (adv, n) somewhat; (adv) rather, a little, kinda. ANTONYM: (pron)

nothing

**sometime:** (adv) someday, once, one day, formerly, sooner or later; (adj) quondam, erstwhile, former, old, late; (adj, adv) sometimes

**sometimes:** (adv) from time to time, occasionally, every now and then, now and again, every so often, once, sometime, once in a while, formerly; (n) at times; (adj, adv) on and off.

ANTONYM: (adv) regularly

**soon:** (adv) shortly, presently, anon, immediately, directly, at once, before long, betimes, quickly, promptly; (adj, adv) early.

ANTONYMS: (adv) now, eventually, later, slowly

**soothsay:** (v) prognosticate, bode, foretell, divine, augur, predict, forecast, presage, vaticinate, soothsay; (n) prophecy

**soothsayer:** (n) augur, diviner, seer, predictor, forecaster, clairvoyant, fortuneteller, prognosticator, oracle, astrologer, palmist

**sore:** (adj, n, v) hurt; (adj) sensitive, angry, grievous, raw; (n) injury, lesion, cut, boil; (v) acute; (adj, v) sharp. ANTONYMS: (adj) happy,

healthy, pleased, comfortable

**sorrow:** (n, v) regret, lament, grieve; (v) mourn; (n) mourning, heartache, repentance, remorse; (adj, n) sadness, misery; (adj, n, v) distress. ANTONYMS: (n) joy, delight, happiness, peace, hopefulness, cheerfulness, shamelessness, calm, content; (v) rejoice

**sorrowful:** (adj) melancholy, doleful, sad, rueful, lugubrious, gloomy, dreary, grievous, piteous, unhappy, mournful. ANTONYMS: (adj)

cheerful, content, joyful, successful

**sorry:** (adj) pathetic, sorrowful, remorseful, contrite, pitiful, pitiable, piteous, penitent, paltry, base, sad. ANTONYMS: (adj) glad, happy,

admirable, unremorseful, fine

**sottish:** (adj) foolish, stupid, doltish, boozy, bibulous, heavy, sot, sluggish, simple, clodpated; (n) baccabious

**soul:** (n) creature, human, person, personification, ghost, individual, mind, essence, life, self; (adj, n) heart. ANTONYMS: (n) surface, body

**soulless:** (adj) inanimate, exanimate, callous, impassive, flat, spiritless, passionless, lifeless, inert, dull, cold. ANTONYMS: (adj) exciting, soulful

**sound:** (n, v) chime, echo, peal; (adj)

- reasonable, complete, healthy, sensible, sane, rational; (adj, v) fit, fast. ANTONYMS: (adj) illogical, unsound, confused, unreliable, flawed, flimsy, silent, weak, unreasonable; (n) silence; (v) device
- sounded:** (adj) measured, oral
- source:** (n) root, cause, commencement, reason, provenance, beginning, head, parent, reference, headspring, germ
- sovereign:** (n) ruler, king, lord, emperor; (adj) independent, autonomous, imperial, royal, free, regal; (adj, n) prince. ANTONYMS: (adj) dependent, ineffective, useless
- space:** (n) gap, scope, opening, period, place, void, margin, latitude, extent, emptiness, distance. ANTONYM: (n) mess
- spacious:** (adj) broad, extensive, large, wide, ample, commodious, vast, capacious, comprehensive, open, great. ANTONYMS: (adj) cramped, narrow, airless, overcrowded
- speak:** (adj, v) pronounce, utter; (v) converse, say, deliver, articulate, recite, talk, discourse, lecture; (n) language
- speaking:** (n) talk, discourse, speech, public speaking, reading, oral presentation, recital, recitation, disputation; (v) speak; (adj) expressive. ANTONYMS: (adj) nonspeaking, silent
- speaks:** (n) talks
- speech:** (n) lecture, expression, language, conversation, sermon, diction, communication; (n, v) delivery, discourse, say, saying
- speed:** (n, v) hurry, hasten, rush, race, dispatch; (v) quicken, run, dash, expedite; (n) velocity, rapidity. ANTONYMS: (n) amble, tardiness; (v) decelerate, hinder, linger, delay, crawl
- spell:** (n) magic, fascination, bout, conjuration, period, incantation, sorcery, enchantment, turn, span, bewitchment. ANTONYM: (n) alertness
- spend:** (v) expend, exhaust, squander, pay out, blow, deplete, pass, wear, lead; (adj, v) waste; (n) outlay. ANTONYMS: (v) conserve, earn, hoard, keep
- spent:** (adj, v) prostrate; (adj) fatigued, expended, finished, gone, dead, played out, effete, jaded, tired; (v) spend. ANTONYM: (adj) energetic
- sphere:** (n) region, range, province, domain, realm, area, department, round, ball, circle, globe
- spill:** (n, v) overflow, fall, drop, flow, stream; (v) shed, empty, upset, pour, slop, cast
- spirit:** (n, v) courage, mind; (n) mood, ghost, apparition, disposition, energy, essence, soul, phantom; (adj, n) animation. ANTONYMS: (n) lethargy, body, cowardice, surface, sluggishness, lifelessness, defeatism
- spirits:** (n) alcohol, booze, humor, frame of mind, liqueur, strong drink, hard drink; (adj) cheer, geniality, good humor; (v) wine
- spoke:** (n) bar, rung, radius, rule, shoe, skid, rundle, line, clog, round; (v) said
- spoken:** (adj) verbal, expressed, speaking, speak, unwritten, vocal, voiced, talk, said, informal, conversational. ANTONYMS: (adj) written, unspoken, tacit, formal, silent
- sport:** (n, v) play, pastime, jest, diversion, romp, joke, disport, gambol; (n) fun, amusement, recreation. ANTONYMS: (n) work; (v) conceal
- sports:** (n) athletics; (adj) sporting
- spots:** (n) damp, drifter, floater, floating policy, muscae volitantes, *Musca volitans*
- sprightly:** (adj) spirited, cheerful, alive, blithe, agile, airy, keen; (adj, v) nimble, active; (adj, n) brisk; (adj, adv) jolly. ANTONYMS: (adj) inactive, slow, clumsy, sluggish
- spur:** (n) inducement, incentive, impulse, stimulus; (n, v) prod, prick, incite, prompt; (v) provoke, impel, animate. ANTONYMS: (n) discouragement, disincentive, deterrent; (v) calm, delay, inhibit
- spurn:** (v) scorn, rebuff, repulse, disdain, reject, refuse, snub, kick, decline, deny; (n, v) slight. ANTONYMS: (v) admire, court, respect
- square:** (n) area, rectangle; (adj) rectangular, fair, honest; (adj, v) even, correspond, agree; (v) settle; (adv, n) foursquare; (adj, adv) just. ANTONYMS: (adj) round, underhand, trendy, fresh, activist, relaxed
- squares:** (n) square
- squeaking:** (adj) creaking, squeaky, screechy, squeaky, squealing, creaky; (n) squeak
- stag:** (v) spy, peach, denounce; (n) buck, dog, boar, cock, deer, roe, doe, reynard
- stage:** (n, v) phase; (n) floor, point, period, level, degree, proscenium, arena, layer; (v) present, order
- stain:** (n, v) spot, blemish, tarnish, blot, dye, smear, disgrace, mark, soil, dirt, defile. ANTONYMS: (v) enhance, dignify, clean
- stale:** (adj, n) musty, moldy; (adj) old, commonplace, hackneyed, insipid, trite, corny, flat, stagnant; (adj, v) dry. ANTONYMS: (adj) fresh, original, innovative, airy, new, exceptional, imaginative
- stall:** (n) bench, barn, compartment, stand, carrel, hut, stalling, cabin, kiosk; (n, v) delay; (v) procrastinate. ANTONYM: (v) advance
- stanch:** (adj) firm, resolute, constant, robust, tough, sturdy, vigorous, trusty; (adj, v) staunch; (v) stop, stem. ANTONYMS: (adj) uncommitted, unreliable, irresolute, unfaithful, acquiescent, disloyal; (v) accelerate
- stand:** (v) endure, undergo; (n) rack, booth, attitude, base, pedestal; (n, v) live, position; (adj, v) suffer, tolerate. ANTONYMS: (v) sit, lie, yield, forbid; (n) top
- standing:** (n) fame, position, importance, prestige, place, reputation, footing; (adj) erect, motionless, continuance; (n, v) stand. ANTONYMS: (adj) seated, moving, horizontal, falling, temporary
- stands:** (n) bleachers, stood, grandstand, standing, stop, covered stand, standpoint, stall, sales booth, reviewing stand, rack
- star:** (n, v) asterisk; (n) ace, luminary, personality, headliner, leading, lead, idol, asterism; (adj, n) principal, champion. ANTONYMS: (n) nonentity, failure, villain; (adj) insignificant, lousy
- stars:** (n) heavenly bodies, fate
- start:** (n) onset, origin; (v) begin, originate, drive, commence, embark, spring, enter; (n, v) launch, shock. ANTONYMS: (n, v) finish, stop; (v) conclude, halt, terminate, arrive; (n) conclusion, demise, departure, middle, culmination
- state:** (n) nation, position, kingdom, status, country; (n, v) say, show, place; (adj) national; (v) express, expound. ANTONYMS: (adj) private; (n) monarchy; (v) conceal,

refute

**station:** (adj, n, v) rank, standing; (v) locate, put; (n, v) post, seat, position, stand, base, site, order

**statue:** (n) figure, monument, statuette, effigy, idol, sculpture, carving, bust, sphinx, icon, representation

**stay:** (adj, n, v) remain; (n, v) rest, prop, stop, delay, abide, continue, pause, endure, halt, support.

ANTONYMS: (v) change, abscond, depart, move, disappear, become, go

**stays:** (n) bodice, stay, girdle, panty girdle, stayed, staying, foundation, corselette, sash, slip, corselet

**steal:** (v) purloin, abstract, sneak, filch, pinch, creep, misappropriate, rob, pilfer; (n) bargain; (n, v) snatch

**steer:** (v) navigate, guide, direct, drive, aim, conduct, maneuver, run, manage; (n, v) lead, point

**sticks:** (n) backwoods, firewood, frontier, outskirts, suburb, town, wilderness, brushwood, high sticks; (adj) distant

**stiff:** (adj) hard, formal, inflexible, difficult, rigorous, numb, firm, sturdy; (adj, n) stark, severe; (n) corpse.

ANTONYMS: (adj) soft, supple, flexible, floppy, pliable, free, easy, loose, informal, mild, pliant

**sting:** (n, v) bite, hurt, con, pain; (v) prick, itch, irritate, prickle, goad, provoke, smart. ANTONYMS: (v) calm; (n) honesty

**stir:** (adj, n, v) move, bustle; (v) rouse, arouse, affect, agitate, inspire; (adj, n) movement; (n) commotion, excitement, disturbance.

ANTONYMS: (v) dampen, retire, stultify, bore, steady, stifle, suppress; (n) quiet, peace; (n, v) calm

**stone:** (n) jewel, rock, pebble, gem, calculus, gemstone, kernel, concretion; (n, v) pit; (v) lapidate, pelt

**stool:** (n) seat, bench, footstool, feces, dejection, faeces, ordure, fecal matter, droppings, bowel movement, form

**stoop:** (v) crouch, bend, deign, condescend, descend, squat, couch, cringe, lean, lower oneself; (n) porch. ANTONYM: (v) straighten

**stop:** (int, n, v) hold, stand; (adj, n, v) stay, cease; (n, v) check, end, close, block, bar, arrest; (v) obstruct.

ANTONYMS: (n, v) continue; (v) begin, encourage, permit, prolong, persevere, expedite, accelerate; (n)

continuation, proceed, go

**store:** (n, v) stock, hoard, bank, cache, supply; (n) shop, market, business; (v) accumulate, garner, keep.

ANTONYMS: (v) spend, delete; (n) dearth

**story:** (n, v) history, tale, narrative; (n) recital, narration, report, account, level, legend, novel, stage.

ANTONYM: (n) fact

**straight:** (adj) erect, honest, upright, even, fair, perpendicular, correct; (adj, adv, v) direct; (adj, adv, n) right; (adj, adv) level, flat.

ANTONYMS: (adj) diluted, zigzag, winding, curly, curved, curvy, twisted, wavy, knotted, askew; (adv) indirectly

**strange:** (adj) foreign, peculiar, unusual, abnormal, outlandish, irregular, odd, new, mysterious, extraordinary, curious.

ANTONYMS: (adj) ordinary, normal, familiar, typical, usual, conventional, explicable, sensible, mainstream, known, human

**strangler:** (n) garrotter, choker, throttler, neckband, strangler tree, spinnaker sleeve, slayer, ruffe, air plant, killer, murderer

**stray:** (v) wander, ramble, range, digress, straggle, meander, depart, deviate, rove, drift, err. ANTONYM: (v) settle

**street:** (n) road, avenue, way, highway, route, lane, neighborhood, path, track, boulevard, Main Street

**streets:** (n) street

**strength:** (n, v) power; (n) energy, firmness, endurance, stability, potency, health, soundness; (adj, n, v) might; (adj, n) vigor, intensity.

ANTONYMS: (n) frailty, shortcoming, flaw, faintness, powerlessness, moderation,

limitation, instability, impotence, feebleness, disadvantage

**strife:** (n) discord, disagreement, dissension, conflict, competition, feud, fight; (adj, n, v) dispute, debate; (n, v) controversy; (adj, n) quarrel. ANTONYMS: (n) accord, cooperation, calm, peace

**strike:** (n, v) hit, beat, bang, knock, assault, slap, clap, rap, smash; (v) impress, move. ANTONYMS: (n) defense; (v) extinguish, defend

**stripes:** (n) stripe, chevron, grade insignia, streak, banding, badge, band, uniform

**stroke:** (adj, n) blow; (n, v) touch, caress, mark, buffet, lick, pat; (n)

beat, hit, knock, bang

**strokes:** (n) approval, reward, recognition, prize, acclaim, credit, brownie points

**strong:** (adj) intense, able, firm, stable, steady, solid, hard, lusty; (adj, v) deep, sound; (adj, n, v) steadfast. ANTONYMS: (adj) weak, pale, unconvincing, slight, feeble, frail, bland, faint, delicate, mild, lightweight

**stronger:** (adj) reprobate, insensible, reproof, iniquity, hardening, shameless, graceless, immoralities, ministry; (v) Milman, misery

**strongly:** (adv) firmly, vigorously, robustly, violently, solidly, vehemently, sturdily, hardily, mightily, energetically, severely.

ANTONYMS: (adv) mildly, dimly, faintly, feebly, gently, loosely, slightly, submissively, thinly, languorously, impassively

**struck:** (adj, v) smitten; (v) stroke; (adj) affected, afflicted, doting, dotted, enamored, gaga, hurt, in love, infatuated

**studied:** (adj) deliberate, calculated, conscious, premeditated, affected, elaborate, learned, intended, designed, willful; (v) advised.

ANTONYMS: (adj) spontaneous, unstudied, casual

**study:** (n, v) examine, review, survey, research; (v) learn, check, contemplate, ponder, inquire; (n) consideration, learning.

ANTONYMS: (n) neglect; (v) skim

**subject:** (n) matter, citizen, motif, question, issue, affair, point, national; (adj, v) exposed; (adj, n) dependent, inferior. ANTONYMS: (n) foreigner, resolution; (adj) impervious

**success:** (n) conquest, prosperity, achievement, hit, passing, victory, effectiveness, accomplishment, triumph, coup, achiever.

ANTONYMS: (n) flop, disappointment, prevention, debacle, defeat, fruitlessness, poverty, dissatisfaction, inefficiency, criticism

**sudden:** (adj) precipitous, quick, abrupt, hasty, rash, unexpected, steep, unforeseen, drastic, immediate, swift. ANTONYMS: (adj) considered, slow, gentle, leisuely, protracted, sensible, smooth

**suffer:** (v) encounter, stand, accept, undergo, brook, experience, have,

- endure, abide, sustain; (adj, v) allow.  
ANTONYMS: (v) enjoy, rejoice, flourish
- sullen:** (adj, n) morose, sulky, sour; (adj) gloomy, gruff, glum, moody, dark, cross, surly; (adj, v) grim.  
ANTONYMS: (adj) bright, cheery; (n) cheeriness
- superfluous:** (adj, v) spare; (adj) needless, extra, excess, excessive, unnecessary, surplus, pointless, superabundant, supernumerary, supererogatory. ANTONYMS: (adj) indispensable, important, essential, basic, pertinent
- supper:** (n) meal, tea, lunch, repast, reception, mealtime, siesta, social affair; (v) dejeuner, bever, whet
- supplying:** (n) supply, issue, feeding, logistics, issuing, issuance, irrigation, alimentation, purveyance; (v) furnish, provide
- supposing:** (adv) admitting, conditionally, in case; (n) supposition, conjecture, thought, theory, assumption; (conj) although, what if; (v) suppose
- supremacy:** (n) superiority, domination, sovereignty, authority, command, mastery, predominance, dominion, excellence, influence, leadership. ANTONYMS: (n) inferiority, weakness, subservience, powerlessness, subjugation
- sure:** (adj) secure, reliable, safe, indisputable, dependable, assured, positive; (adj, v) steady, firm; (adv) certainly; (adj, adv) for certain.  
ANTONYMS: (adj) doubtful, uncertain, unsure, hesitant, humbled, dubious, indefinite, wavering, wobbly, unconvinced; (adv) doubtfully
- sustain:** (adj, n, v) support; (v) keep, carry, maintain, preserve, hold, continue, endure, have; (n, v) bear, suffer. ANTONYMS: (v) stop, abstain, discontinue, halt, negate, undermine, quit, end, destroy, neglect, sap
- sway:** (n, v) command, rule, control, rock, stagger, roll; (v) oscillate, reel, lurch, shake; (n) reign.  
ANTONYMS: (v) stay, dissuade, discourage
- swearing:** (n) curse, expletive, profanity, oath, abuse, blasphemy, swearword, execration, adjuration, asseveration; (v) swear
- sweat:** (n, v) work, toil, struggle; (v) perspire, drudge, exude; (n) perspiration, lather, sudor, effort; (adj) perspiring. ANTONYMS: (v) ignore; (n) entertainment, ease, relaxation
- sweating:** (n) sweat, exudation, diaphoresis, hidrosis, sudation, extravasation, fermentation, transpiration, bodily process; (adj) perspiring, sweaty
- sweet:** (adj) fresh, mellow, lovable, dear, pleasant, musical, melodious, pleasing, sugary; (adj, v) lovely; (adj, n) beloved. ANTONYMS: (adj) discordant, bitter, acid, sharp, acidic, pungent, salty, harsh, detestable, cacophonous, dry
- swell:** (n, v) rise, heave, increase, wave, billow; (v) enlarge, expand, puff, grow, bloat; (adj, n) dandy.  
ANTONYMS: (v) deflate, desiccate, shrink, compress, concentrate, wane; (n, v) decline; (adj) bad, horrible, shabby, awful
- swelling:** (n) protuberance, lump, swell, intumescence, growth, projection, prominence, bulge, dropsy; (adj, v) inflated; (adj) growing. ANTONYM: (n) decline
- swerving:** (n) veering
- swift:** (adj, adv, v) fast; (adj) quick, fleet, speedy, alert, nimble, hasty, prompt, sudden, hurried; (adj, v) rapid. ANTONYMS: (adj) considered, leisurely, sluggish, gradual, delayed, clumsy
- sword:** (n) blade, sabre, brand, broadsword, falchion, cutlass, saber, steel, glaive, backsword, cutlas
- sworn:** (adj) extreme, mortal, implacable, engaged, dedicated, committed, betrothed, bespoken, affianced, inveterate
- synod:** (n) council, congress, convention, diet, assembly, cockpit, conclave, vestry, congregation, meeting, chapter
- syria:** (n) Syrian Arab Republic, Aramean
- taken:** (adj) occupied, full, interpreted, appropriated, seized, overcome, affected, besotted; (v) take, get, receive. ANTONYMS: (adj) given, free
- taking:** (adj) fetching, attractive, contagious, winning, catching, fascinating, captivating; (n) capture, receipt, angry mood, acharnement. ANTONYM: (n) rejection
- tale:** (n) account, narrative, narration, recital, fib, fable, report, fiction, lie, relation, yarn. ANTONYM: (n) fact
- talk:** (n, v) discourse, gossip, converse, lecture, chatter, chat, address; (v) articulate, speak, prattle; (n) language. ANTONYMS: (v) refuse; (n) silence
- talks:** (n) parley, discussion, dialogue, diplomacy, arbitration, mediation, conversation, discussions, conference, meeting, dialog
- tall:** (adj) elevated, high, exalted, big, lanky, towering, eminent, unbelievable, strapping, long, gangling. ANTONYMS: (adj) low, small, sensible, reasonable, little, believable, easy, stocky
- tart:** (adj) sour, pungent, acid, keen, bitter, piquant, crabbed, astringent; (n) pie, pastry, prostitute.  
ANTONYMS: (adj) bland, kind
- task:** (n) job, assignment, duty, labor, commission, charge, enterprise, project, stint, occupation; (n, v) exercise
- taught:** (adj) instructed, educated, schooled, instruct, well-bred, scholarly, provided; (v) firm, fast, close, taut
- taunt:** (n, v) ridicule, gibe, flout, insult, mock, deride, sneer, twit, quip; (n) scoff; (v) bait.  
ANTONYMS: (n, v) respect, compliment; (v) applaud, comfort
- taurus:** (n) the Bull, bull, sign of the zodiac, Carlos the jackal, Carlos, glen Gebhard, Taurus the bull, Andres Martinez, Salim, Sanchez
- tawny:** (n) tan, buff; (adj, n) brown, auburn; (adj) luteous, golden, sallow, russet, chestnut, creamy, moderately black
- teach:** (v) enlighten, educate, instruct, coach, indoctrinate, drill, learn, lecture, school; (adj, v) guide, show
- tear:** (n, v) rip, break, split, rupture, crack, run, slit; (v) pull, rend, lacerate; (adj, v) rush. ANTONYMS: (v) wait, mend, idle, fix, amble, dawdle
- tearing:** (adj) fierce, violent, vehement, furious, ripping, ferocious; (n) lachrymation, lachrimation, riving ahead, tear, lamination
- tears:** (n) cry, crying, snivel, brine, weeping, activity, bawling, bodily function, bodily process, body process, lacerations
- teeth:** (v) mortar and pestle, gristmill, nutmeg grater, grater, file, arrastra, rasp, mill, unguis, tentacle; (n) gear teeth
- telamon:** (n) atlas, map collection, column, book of maps, atlas

vertebra, pillar

**tell:** (n, v) disclose, impart, count; (v) relate, reveal, recount, divulge, explain, communicate; (adj, v) declare, express. ANTONYMS: (v) request, misunderstand, estimate, listen, figure, guess, withhold, conceal, suppress, confuse

**teller:** (n) narrator, accountant, paymaster, storyteller, steward, questor, liquidator, receiver, almoner, banker; (v) informant

**telling:** (adj, v) significant; (adj) revealing, emphatic, impressive, effectual, effective, pregnant, cogent; (n) relation, recounting, notice. ANTONYMS: (adj) secretive, unimportant, insignificant, hidden

**temperance:** (n) moderation, abstinence, abstemiousness, control, restraint, moderateness, soberness, forbearance, measure, gravity, asceticism. ANTONYMS: (n) intemperance, wildness

**tent:** (n) awning, marquee, pavilion, canopy, collapsible shelter, tabernacle, attention, pack tent, parasol, pop tent; (n, v) camp

**terms:** (n) conditions, provision, stipulation, terminology, price, proposition, lemma, cost, footing, damage, specifications

**terrene:** (adj) mundane, terrestrial, tellurian, earthy, telluric, terraqueous, under the sun, terreous, worldly, carnal; (n) earth

**terrible:** (adj) horrible, dreadful, horrid, monstrous, abominable, ghastly, dire, appalling, fearful, awful, hideous. ANTONYMS: (adj) lovely, pleasant, great, laudable, excellent, superb, mild, slight, minor, brilliant, insignificant

**thank:** (v) give thanks, recognize, bless, thanks, give thanks to, convey, acknowledged, remercy, impart

**thankful:** (adj) appreciative, indebted, beholden, obliged, contented, pleased, gratified, relieved, under obligation, appreciatory, welcome. ANTONYMS: (adj) worried, unappreciative, unthankful, sorry

**thanks:** (n) acknowledgment, gratitude, blessing, grace, praise, gratefulness, recognition, credit, benediction, thankfulness; (int) thank you. ANTONYMS: (n) criticism, blame

**theme:** (n) matter, motif, subject, text, substance, composition, stem,

question, base, motive, paper

**themselves:** (pron) myself, itself, yourself; (n) yourselves

**thence:** (adv) therefore, thus, therefrom, thereof, consequently, then, so, thereafter, thenceforth, since, on account of

**therefore:** (adv) thence, so, hence, accordingly, as a result, thus, for that reason; (conj) since, because, then, ergo

**therein:** (adv) in this, in there

**thereon:** (adv) on that, thereupon, afterward, at once, early, immediately, therefore

**thereto:** (adv) thereunto, moreover; (adj) likeness, accurate, coincidence, correct, correctness, deportment, detail, exact, expected

**thick:** (adj) compact, stupid, crowded, slow, opaque, dull, heavy, stocky, deep, close, familiar.

ANTONYMS: (adj) thin, intelligent, sparse, bright, slight, clever, transparent, diluted, fine, clear, runny

**thief:** (n) burglar, bandit, pirate, plunderer, filcher, stealer, pickpocket, pilferer, crook, brigand, despoiler

**thing:** (n) affair, occurrence, object, event, concern, something, article, happening, substance, occasion, being

**things:** (n) gear, belongings, equipment, garb, garment, clothes, paraphernalia, goods, life, property, palliament

**thinking:** (n) consideration, idea, opinion, reasoning, intellection, cogitation, conception, contemplation; (adj) intelligent, thoughtful, meditative

**third:** (n) second, tierce, three, third part, terzetto, hot corner, third base; (adv) thirdly; (adj) triple, thrird, tertial

**thirty:** (n) large integer, termination; (adj) thretty

**thither:** (adv) hither, whither, on that point, in that respect, at that place, in that location; (adj) further, ulterior, remoter, succeeding, more distant

**thou:** (n) chiliad, grand, m, g, one thousand, gramme, gram, gm, gigabyte, Gb, curtilage

**though:** (adj, conj) however; (conj) still, notwithstanding, nevertheless, albeit, whereas, while; (adv) even, after all, tho'; (adv, conj) tho

**thought:** (n) idea, impression,

conception, belief, concept; (adj, n) opinion, feeling, sentiment; (n, v) consideration, reflection, observation. ANTONYMS: (n) thing, vacuity, vacancy, concrete, thoughtlessness, inattention, impulsiveness, certainty, neglect, trust

**thoughts:** (n) mind, opinion, depth of thought, feelings, reflection, ideas, workings of the mind, view, stance, position, considered opinion

**thousand:** (adj, n) one thousand, k, m; (n) grand, g, thou, cat Valium, constant of gravitation, grounds, curtilage; (adj) a thousand

**thousands:** (n) myriad, much, many  
**thrive:** (adj, v) prosper; (v) flourish, grow, advance, blossom, succeed, increase, bloom, get ahead, boom; (adj) luxuriate. ANTONYMS: (v) deteriorate, fail, languish, struggle, decrease

**throat:** (n) orifice, pharynx, gorge, mouth, muzzle, nozzle, sucker, shaft, quarl, throat depth, nostril

**throes:** (n) hurt, labor, suffering  
**throne:** (v) enthrone; (n) can, stool, place, fecal matter, potty, chair, cathedra, lavatory, crapper, pot

**throw:** (n, v) cast, pitch, push; (v) shed, hurl, heave, chuck, flip, pass, hurtle; (n) shot. ANTONYMS: (v) explain, help, receive, clarify, encourage

**thunder:** (adj, n, v) boom; (n, v) roar, bang, roll, bellow; (adj, n) peal; (adj, v) explode, detonate; (v) howl, rumble, fulminate

**thus:** (adv) then, so, consequently, hence, thence, accordingly, as a result, ergo, thusly, for that reason, as

**tidings:** (n) intelligence, information, message, report, word, advice, communication, dispute, wind, statement, tiding

**tied:** (adj) bound, connected, laced, united, fixed, even, liable, tight, spiked, responsible, attached.

ANTONYMS: (adj) untied, unlaced  
**tight:** (adj, v) narrow, parsimonious, compact, stingy; (adj, adv, v) fast, firm; (adj) mean, taut, secure, snug, tense. ANTONYMS: (adj) generous, baggy, slack, wide, easy, open, leaky, giving, free, floppy; (adv) loosely

**till:** (conj, prep) until, unto; (v) plow, hoe, farm, dig; (adj) up to; (n) tiller, drawer; (adv) so far; (prep) to

**times:** (n) present time, modern

- times, contemporary world, multiplication, time, period, era, many years duration, epoch, present, arithmetic operation
- tinct:** (n, v) tint; (v) tinge, dye, imbue, bepaint, stain, wash, colour, hue, come to, comprehend
- tippling:** (n) potting
- tires:** (v) pressure release valve, safety valve
- together:** (adv) in concert, conjointly, at the same time, at once, simultaneously, mutually, in unison, all together, at the same moment; (adj) united, stable. ANTONYMS: (adv) separately, individually, independently, apart, alone; (adj) separate, upset, unstable, separated, imbalanced, scatterbrained
- toil:** (n, v) labor, work, drudge, sweat, drudgery, grind, labour, travail; (v) plod; (n) effort, exertion. ANTONYMS: (n) pastime, entertainment, fun, relaxation; (v) laze, neglect
- token:** (n) memento, souvenir, note, keepsake, sign, relic, stamp, signal, indication; (adj) nominal; (n, v) trace. ANTONYM: (adj) great
- told:** (v) related, narrated; (adj) numbered, oral, spoken, legendary, verbal, manifest
- tongue:** (n) lingua, speech, idiom, dialect, clapper, glossa, natural language, striker, talk; (v) lick; (adj) flowing
- took:** (adj) taken; (v) receive
- torch:** (n) brand, light, flambeau, burner, great mullein, blowlamp, *Verbascum Thapsus*, flannel mullein, common mullein, blowtorch; (v) burn
- touch:** (v) hit, affect, border, adjoin, strike, reach; (n, v) contact, stroke, tinge, regard, tap. ANTONYMS: (v) shrink, secrete, separate, diverge, abstain, leave; (n) lot
- toward:** (prep) to, towards, approaching, headed for, just before, of, in the direction of; (adv, prep) on; (adv) about, around, by. ANTONYMS: (prep) from, away
- towards:** (prep) to, facing, until, opposite to, till, unto, upon; (n, prep) against; (adv) about, by; (n) at
- trade:** (n, v) deal, exchange, swap, merchandise, switch, barter, change; (adj, n) business; (n) commerce, profession, occupation. ANTONYMS: (n) purchase, entertainment, fun, pastime; (v) buy, wholesale
- trail:** (n, v) track, haul, trace, tail, hunt, path, train; (v) drag, pursue, chase, draw. ANTONYMS: (n) room; (v) push, precede
- train:** (v) aim, exercise, direct, educate, tame, prepare, school; (n, v) coach, trail, tail; (n) chain. ANTONYMS: (v) neglect, forget; (n) head
- travel:** (adj, n, v) go, pass, run; (adj, v) proceed; (v) roam, move, ride, sail; (n) stroke, tour; (n, v) voyage. ANTONYMS: (v) remain, settle
- tread:** (n, v) pace, walk, rate, march, tramp; (n) gait, stride, footstep, footfall, track; (v) trample
- treason:** (n) treachery, perfidy, high treason, sabotage, lese majesty, traitorousness, subversiveness, duplicity; (adj, n) disloyalty, sedition, prodution. ANTONYMS: (n) loyalty, faithfulness, fidelity
- treasure:** (n) gem, fortune, riches, funds; (n, v) hoard, prize, store; (v) cherish, appreciate; (adj, n) jewel, precious stone. ANTONYMS: (v) dislike, disparage, scorn, neglect; (n) dud, poverty
- treasurer:** (n) bursar, chamberlain, financial officer, purser, official, tutor, state treasurer, procurator fiscal, money dealer, keeper, guardian
- trees:** (n) foliage
- tremblingly:** (adv) quiveringly, tremulously, quakingly, shudderingly, shiveringly, shakily, quaveringly
- trencher:** (n) dish, platter, chopping board, porringer, potager, ditch digger, saucer, calabash, crucible
- trial:** (n) test, examination, experiment, hardship, essay, hearing, audition, attempt; (n, v) affliction, adversity; (adj, n) distress. ANTONYMS: (n) peace, performance, happiness, ease, opportunity; (adj) known, definite, proven
- tribunal:** (n) judicature, judicatory, trial, bar, bench, chancery, consistory, forum, courtroom, court of justice, judgment
- trick:** (n, v) deceive, cheat, fraud, deceit, joke, sham, con; (n) prank, deception, device; (v) mislead. ANTONYMS: (n) frankness, honesty, misunderstanding, seriousness, truthfulness; (adj) real, genuine, innocent
- tricks:** (n) actions, behavior, thing, clowning around, fooling, magic, plunder, possession, activities
- trifles:** (n) jests, nonsense, nugae, trivia
- trimming:** (n) decoration, dressing, adornment, ornament, fringe, border, clipping, cutting, frill, edging, lace
- triple:** (adj) threefold, ternary, triplex, trine, tripartite, Ternate, triplasian; (adj, n) thribble; (n) triad, safety, threesome
- triumph:** (v) exult, prevail, crow, rejoice, succeed; (n, v) glory, win, joy; (n) victory, conquest, exultation. ANTONYMS: (n) failure, defeat, sorrow, unhappiness, dud, sadness, loss, flop; (v) fail, lose, forfeit
- triumphant:** (adj) victorious, successful, triumphal, exulting, winning, joyful, rejoicing, elated, conquering, prideful; (adj, v) exultant. ANTONYMS: (adj) disappointed, failing, losing, defeated, miserable, sorrowful
- triumphing:** (n) boast, gloriation; (v) triumphal, celebrating victory, exultant
- trivial:** (adj) trifling, frivolous, little, small, commonplace, superficial, petty, paltry, inconsiderable, piddling, slight. ANTONYMS: (adj) important, vital, major, urgent, profound, crucial, consequential, considerable, enormous, mature, serious
- troops:** (n) soldiery, garrison, army, force, military, personnel, horse, man, cavalry, military personnel, troop
- troubled:** (adj, v) concerned, solicitous; (adj) distressed, anxious, worried, uneasy, uncomfortable, disconcerted, upset, apprehensive, restless. ANTONYMS: (adj) unconcerned, composed, calm, easy, relaxed, tranquil, assured, carefree, brave, stable, unaffected
- true:** (adj, n) genuine, authentic; (adj) right, faithful, even, correct, accurate, honest, straight, truthful; (adj, v) actual. ANTONYMS: (adj) inaccurate, untrue, bogus, untrustworthy, unrealistic, mythical, fraudulent, faithless, disloyal; (adv) wrongly, dishonestly
- truly:** (adj, adv) really; (adv) sincerely, in truth, exactly, in fact, indeed, in reality, genuinely, right, certainly, honestly. ANTONYMS: (adv) insincerely, dubiously, doubtfully, apparently, inaccurately, indefinite, dishonestly, mildly,



wrongly

**trumpet:** (n) horn, cornet, bugle, clarion, trumpet, brass, trombone; (v) proclaim, promulgate, show off, blare

**trumpets:** (n) *Sarracenia flava*, yellow pitcher plant, pitcher plant, yellow trumpet

**trust:** (n, v) credit, rely, hope; (n) confidence, faith, reliance, belief, cartel, assurance; (v) believe, confide. ANTONYMS: (n, v) distrust, doubt, mistrust; (v) disbelieve, keep, hold, despair; (n) disbelief, suspicion, independence

**trusted:** (adj) intimate, confidential, sure, bosom, beloved, cherished, familiar, trustworthy, indisputable, trusty, reliable

**trusting:** (adj) credulous, unsuspecting, naive, confident, confiding, simple, innocent, gullible, reliant, give, easy to fool.

ANTONYMS: (adj) distrustful, suspicious, doubtful, hesitant, protective, shrewd, disingenuous, smart, jaded

**truth:** (n) exactness, actuality, sincerity, verity, fidelity, fact, correctness, genuineness, faithfulness, certainty, honesty. ANTONYMS: (n) dishonesty, fabrication, falsehood, fiction, lie, inaccuracy, idealism, falsity, disloyalty, fallacy, invention

**tumble:** (n, v) drop, jumble, stumble, plunge, slip, spill, downfall; (v) crumble, collapse, topple, confuse

**tune:** (n) song, strain, air, harmony, note, concord; (v) adjust, regulate, string, tune up; (n, v) chant.

ANTONYMS: (n) silence; (v) untune

**tuned:** (adj) keyed, adjusted, musical, tempered, melodious

**turn:** (n, v) curve, roll, twist, go, coil, round, change, bent, spin; (n) bout; (v) revolve. ANTONYMS: (n) failure, Miss, stagnation; (v) unbend

**twain:** (n) pair, brace, dyad, deuce, twosome, duo, straddle, bitstock, coupling, braces, yoke

**twain:** (prep) between

**twelve:** (adj, n) dozen, XII; (n) boxcars, large integer

**twenty:** (adj) vigesimal; (n) large integer, twenty dollar bill

**twice:** (adv) doubly, bis, two times, in two ways, once more; (adj) twenty

**twill:** (adj, v) curl, wrinkle; (adj) corded, crisp; (v) braid, plexus, felt, plat, plait, mesh; (n) cloth

**twins:** (n) Gemini, couple, brace,

duet, cheeks, deuce, twin, two, Siamese twins, siblings, geminy

**ugly:** (adj, adv) surly; (adj) nasty, repulsive, frightful, forbidding, disagreeable, hideous, gruesome, evil, offensive, shocking.

ANTONYMS: (adj) attractive, flowing, ornamental, nice, lovely, pleasant, safe, kind, gentle, appealing, agreeable

**unbar:** (v) open, unbolt, uncork, unharness, unhand, unchain, unbind, unclog, unfasten, uncloze, unlock

**uncaught:** (adj) unconfined, unconstrained, uncontrolled, untrammelled, unrestrained, unhindered, unobstructed, unprevented, unbuttoned, unbound

**under:** (adj) lower, down, nether, bottom, inferior, low, subject; (adv, prep) beneath, underneath; (adv) downstairs, infra. ANTONYMS: (adv, prep) over, above; (adv) primary, higher, major

**understand:** (v) interpret, hear, see, catch, learn, translate, grasp, construe, gather; (adj, v) realize, take. ANTONYMS: (v) misinterpret, misconstrue, misunderstand, disbelieve, mistake, reject, deny, Miss

**undone:** (adj) ruined, unfinished, sunk, done for, finished, behindhand, decayed; (adj, v) doomed; (v) accursed, to be pitied, devoted

**unequal:** (adj) different, unlike, uneven, rough, lopsided, unfair, inadequate, disparate, disproportionate, unbalanced, unsymmetrical. ANTONYMS: (adj) equal, even, fair, identical, similar, same, level, constant, balanced, like, corresponding

**ungentle:** (adj) ignoble, rude, wild, ungainly, untitled, boisterous, bluff, lowborn

**unhappy:** (adj) gloomy, dismal, depressed, melancholy, sad, miserable, sorrowful, distressed, disconsolate, infelicitous, low. ANTONYMS: (adj) happy, cheerful, satisfied, pleased, glad, euphoric, fortunate, contented, joyful, timely, lucky

**unheard:** (adj) aspirated, atonic, deaf, indistinct, involving surds, nonvocal, radical, sharp, silent, surd, irrational

**unity:** (n) union, harmony, oneness, unison, concord, agreement,

completeness, integrity, consistency, single, one. ANTONYMS: (n) separation, conflict, partiality, split, disarray, inconsistency, isolation

**universal:** (adj) general, global, ecumenical, international, common, worldwide, public, ubiquitous, comprehensive, widespread, oecumenical. ANTONYMS: (adj) local, specific, idiosyncratic, confined, isolated, narrow, rare

**unkindness:** (n) heartlessness, callousness, thoughtlessness, inconsideration, inconsiderateness, diskindness, insensitivity, unpleasantness, unfriendliness, unkindliness, insensitiveness.

ANTONYMS: (n) goodwill, diplomacy, gentleness, humanity, thoughtfulness

**unlawful:** (adj) illegal, illegitimate, illicit, lawless, wrongful, prohibited, improper, unauthorized, criminal, outlaw, irregular. ANTONYMS: (adj) legal, legitimate, authorized, honest, rightful

**unlike:** (adj) dissimilar, different, diverse, unequal, disparate, distinct, separate, unlike, opposite, heterogeneous, not similar.

ANTONYMS: (adj) like, alike, same

**unpeople:** (v) depopulate

**unpitied:** (v) unlamented, unbewailed

**unseen:** (adj, v) unknown; (adj) invisible, concealed, hidden, unobserved, secret, veiled, latent; (v) unheeded, unperceived; (n) spiritual world. ANTONYMS: (adj) seen, visible, open, famous, noticeable

**untie:** (v) disentangle, unfasten, free, loosen, release, loose, disengage, untangle, open, unlace, unbind. ANTONYMS: (v) fasten, bind, tighten, tie, entangle, enslave, close, fetter

**until:** (prep, v) to; (conj, prep) unto; (adj) up to; (adv) so far, yet, before, meanwhile; (prep) pending, while, during, awaiting

**unto:** (prep, v) to, till, up to; (prep) towards, before

**unworthy:** (adj) undeserving, base, disgraceful, ignoble, low, contemptible, despicable, ugly, unmerited, unseemly, shameful. ANTONYMS: (adj) deserving, valuable, honorable, estimable, reputable

**upon:** (adv, prep) above; (prep) up, onto, against, towards; (adv) on, on that occasion, then, before, by; (n) at

**uprise:** (v) rise, mount, arise, get up, climb, go up, stand up, originate, lift, bristle; (n, v) swell. ANTONYM: (v) set

**urge:** (v) push, press, advocate, persuade, impel, induce; (n, v) spur, drive, force; (n) impulse; (adj, v) incite. ANTONYMS: (n) dislike, hate, aversion, disinclination; (v) dissuade, oppose, demand, prevent, restrain

**urgent:** (adj, v) importunate, important, clamorous; (adj) imperative, instant, immediate, quick, earnest, critical, serious, vital. ANTONYMS: (adj) unimportant, moderate, unnecessary, halfhearted, gentle, routine

**used:** (adj) exploited, old, accustomed, worn, spent, victimized, wont, tried, decrepit, second hand, exhausted. ANTONYMS: (adj) new, unused, spanking, misused

**useful:** (adj) helpful, beneficial, practical, handy, advantageous, valuable, convenient, effective, functional, efficient, gainful. ANTONYMS: (adj) worthless, ineffective, unusable, negative, decorative, destructive, detrimental, disadvantageous, ineffectual, irrelevant, theoretical

**usher:** (v) lead, escort, accompany, marshal, show, conduct, bring, attend; (n) attendant, porter, doorman

**utter:** (v) say, state, speak, breathe, articulate, deliver, voice, pronounce; (adj, n, v) express, declare; (adj, v) tell. ANTONYMS: (adj) qualified, incomplete, uncertain, rather, slight; (v) conceal, hide, block

**utterly:** (adv) completely, absolutely, totally, entirely, extremely, altogether, expressly, purely, dead, fully, wholly. ANTONYMS: (adv) partly, uncertain, slightly, incompletely, hardly, somewhat

**vacancy:** (n) emptiness, blank, opening, void, incogitancy, post, blankness, inanity, absence; (adj, n) vacuity; (adj) depletion. ANTONYMS: (n) fill, tenancy, overflow

**vagabond:** (n, v) tramp; (adj, n) vagrant; (v) roam, stray, wander, range, ramble; (n) outcast, bum, wanderer, nomad. ANTONYMS: (n) inhabitant, resident; (adj) settled

**valiant:** (adj) brave, courageous, intrepid, fearless, heroic, audacious,

gallant, daring, dauntless, stout, stalwart. ANTONYMS: (adj) afraid, despicable

**valiantly:** (adv) bravely, valorously, gallantly, intrepidly, heroically, boldly, audaciously, fearlessly, doughtily, pluckily, heroically.

ANTONYMS: (adv) execrably, nervously, timidly, fearfully

**valour:** (n) valor, valiancy, valiance, heroism, courage, bravery, valorousness, prowess, daring, pluck, spirit

**vantage:** (n) superiority, preference, start, handicap, expediency, expedience, advantageousness, odds, asset, tax advantage, head start. ANTONYM: (n) disadvantage

**vapour:** (n) vapor, evaporation, gas, vaporization, vaporisation, boiling, clouding, mist, fog, damp, smoke

**variance:** (n) disagreement, difference, dissension, division, divergence, deviation, misunderstanding, discord, diversity, dissimilarity, dissonance. ANTONYMS: (n) invariability, consistency, concurrence, concord

**variety:** (adj, n) kind, sort, species, style, class; (n) form, variation, type, diversity, breed; (n, v) change. ANTONYMS: (n) monotony, dearth, likeness

**varying:** (adj) shifting, patchy, changeable, unequal, changing, varied, variant, fickle, unreliable, untrustworthy, altering

**vassal:** (n) feudatory, liegeman, liege, serf, helot, dependent, subject, liege subject, follower, bondman, homager

**venomous:** (adj) poisonous, toxic, noxious, malicious, virulent, spiteful, bitter, deadly, baneful, caustic, vicious. ANTONYMS: (adj) kind, praising, loving, gentle

**vent:** (n) exit, opening, flue, chimney, escape, blowhole; (n, v) discharge, air, release; (v) emit, ventilate. ANTONYMS: (n) door, closure; (v) block, suppress

**venus:** (adj) the Graces; (n) Urania, narcissus, terrestrial planet, Adonis, peri, solar system, Hyperion, houri, Hebe, genus Venus

**vessel:** (n) ship, pot, jar, duct, vas, boat, craft, container, bowl, barrel, canal

**vestal:** (adj) chaste, virginal, virtuous, pure, saturated, not mixed, good, sinless, undiluted; (n) woman, nun

**vicer:** (adj, n) imperfection, defect,

blemish, failing, frailty; (n) corruption, sin, evil, immorality, iniquity, depravity. ANTONYMS: (n) asset, strength, propriety, virtue, righteousness, goodness, good, honesty; (adj) chief

**viciousness:** (n) savagery, cruelty, evil, malice, ferociousness, barbarity, depravity, savageness, nastiness, atrocity; (adj) wickedness. ANTONYMS: (n) gentleness, friendliness

**victorious:** (adj) triumphant, successful, winning, jubilant, victor, fortunate, lifted up; (adj, v) triumphal, exultant, triumphing, on top. ANTONYMS: (adj) beaten, unsuccessful, failing, losing, sorrowful

**victory:** (n) conquest, success, mastery, superiority, subjugation, win, laughter, achievement, checkmate, expugnation, fall. ANTONYMS: (n) defeat, loss, beating, failure, overthrow, forfeit

**view:** (n, v) sight, scene, regard, opinion, judgment, prospect, outlook, thought; (adj, v) observe, see; (n) idea. ANTONYMS: (v) disbelieve, mistrust

**viii:** (n) eighth from Decatur, octad, ogdoad, octonary, eighter, octet, octette, eightsome, digit

**vile:** (adj, n) contemptible, dirty, low; (adj, v) base; (adj) despicable, ignoble, evil, sorry, revolting, offensive, nasty. ANTONYMS: (adj) attractive, kind, nice, lovely, lovable, gentle, honorable, good, delightful, admirable, noble

**villain:** (n) rascal, scoundrel, rogue, knave, miscreant, criminal, bandit, crook, reprobate, varlet, rapsallion. ANTONYMS: (n) heroine, hero

**violate:** (v) contravene, break, transgress, ravish, desecrate, dishonor, disobey, infringe, rape, profane, offend. ANTONYMS: (v) obey, respect, consecrate, observe, honor, uphold

**violence:** (n) force, fury, fierceness, strength, vehemence, intensity, ferocity, impetuosity, might, outrage, power. ANTONYMS: (n) peacefulness, peace, passivity, nonviolence, friendliness, defense, indifference, orderliness, calmness, meekness

**virtue:** (adj, n) merit, excellence, quality, attribute; (n) honor, goodness, honesty, morality, decency, probity, efficacy.

ANTONYMS: (n) wickedness, guilt, vice, peccadillo, sin, dishonor, immorality, evil, demerit, inadequacy, disadvantage

**visage:** (n) face, look, mug, physiognomy, expression, kisser, appearance, aspect, brow, smiler, forehead

**visible:** (adj) obvious, conspicuous, apparent, open, evident, clear, plain, manifest, discernible; (adj, adv) noticeable, observable.

ANTONYMS: (adj) invisible, imperceptible, unclear, obscured, concealed, hidden, obscure, undetectable, inconspicuous; (adv) absent

**visit:** (v) frequent, attend, call, view, gossip, jaw, inspect, haunt; (n, v) tour, chat; (n) sojourn

**visiting:** (adj) guest, impermanent, temporary, visitant

**voice:** (n) speech, vox; (v) enunciate, pronounce, speak, say, vocalize, express, utter, articulate; (n, v) sound. ANTONYMS: (v) devoice, block

**vulgar:** (adj) rude, coarse, plebeian, nasty, common, foul, indecent, gross, unrefined; (adj, n) low, vile. ANTONYMS: (adj) refined, sophisticated, tasteful, polite, aesthetic, muted, fashionable, decent, artistic, pleasant, clean

**wage:** (n) pay, payment, fee, income, stipend, allowance, earnings, remuneration; (v) fight, engage, prosecute. ANTONYMS: (v) cease, halt, stop

**wait:** (n, v) pause, hold, stop; (v) expect, anticipate, stay, await, lurk, ambush, remain; (adj, v) tarry.

ANTONYMS: (n) act, continuation, doing; (v) interrupt, leave, begin, depart, continue; (intj) hurry

**wake:** (v) awaken, awake, rouse, stir, vigil, provoke, arouse, waken, excite; (n) train, trail. ANTONYMS: (v) nap, dissuade, discourage, snooze, stifle

**walk:** (adj, n, v) step; (n, v) gait, ramble, march, pace, hike, course, saunter, stroll, roam; (n) path. ANTONYMS: (v) run, ride, stride

**walking:** (n) gait, ambulation, wading, shuffling, shambling, marching, noctambulism, traveling; (adv) afoot; (adj) moving, active

**walls:** (n) brickwork, buttresses, defenses, masonry, ramparts, fortifications

**wander:** (n, v) stroll, saunter, tramp,

drift; (v) stray, digress, err, travel, roam, deviate; (adj, v) rave.

ANTONYMS: (v) settle, stay, think, converge

**want:** (n, v) lack, desire, miss, wish; (n) poverty, deficiency, deprivation, famine, necessity, destitution, shortage. ANTONYMS: (n, v) hate; (n) glut, despise, luxury, option, prosperity, supply; (v) disinterest, answer

**wants:** (n) need, necessities

**warlike:** (adj) military, belligerent, bellicose, pugnacious, combative, aggressive, armigerous, hostile, unfriendly, unpacific, militant. ANTONYMS: (adj) harmonizing, friendly

**warm:** (adj) hot, affectionate, tender, ardent, cordial, fervent, lively, fond, loving, earnest, tepid. ANTONYMS: (adj) cold, unfriendly, aloof, reserved, hostile, uncaring, unenthusiastic, unwelcoming, stale, offhand; (v) chill

**warmth:** (adj, n) glow, fire; (n) temperature, warmth, passion, fervor, geniality, affection, tenderness, fondness, sympathy.

ANTONYMS: (n) aloofness, chill, chilliness, coldness, coolness, unfriendliness, hostility, sourness, abruptness, plainness, frostiness

**warrant:** (n, v) permit, vouch, license, assure, sanction, empower; (n) authority, authorization, security; (v) justify, ensure. ANTONYMS: (n) break; (v) debar

**warrior:** (n) fighter, combatant, champion, brave, gerrard, guerilla, centurion, irregular, insurgent, guerrilla, militant

**wash:** (adj, n, v) soak; (n, v) paint; (v) clean, scrub, mop, moisten, lave, scour, bathe; (n) washing, ablution. ANTONYM: (v) soil

**waste:** (adj, n, v) spoil, damage; (adj, v) desolate; (n, v) squander, ruin, consume, ravage; (adj, n) refuse, trash; (v) exhaust, spend.

ANTONYMS: (v) conserve, save, use, preserve, create, build; (n) saving, possessions, hoarding, development; (adj) cultivated

**watch:** (n, v) view, sentinel, clock, wake, regard, care; (v) observe, look, see; (n) sentry; (adj, n) surveillance. ANTONYMS: (v) neglect, overlook, harm, hurt, glance

**water:** (n) urine, sea, lake, ocean, moisture, juice, river; (n, v) wet; (v) moisten, soak, dampen.

ANTONYMS: (v) dehydrate, dry

**waters:** (n) Clara Erskine Clement, amniotic fluid, amniotic fluid, body fluid, liquid body substance, Ethel waters, body of water, bodily fluid, boot

**ways:** (n) behavior, process, shipway, slipway, means, childbearing, conduct, construction, demeanor, direction, traveling

**weak:** (adj, n) frail; (adj) flat, watery, fragile, flimsy, faint, thin, light, sickly, soft, nerveless. ANTONYMS: (adj) concentrated, firm, brave, safe, forceful, effective, healthy, intense, determined, powerful, robust

**wear:** (n) clothing, clothes, apparel, attire, garb; (v) endure, fatigue, waste, bear, tire, fray. ANTONYMS: (v) refresh, reject, rebuild, please, freshen, disrobe, delight, cheer, refuse; (n) improvement

**wearer:** (n) enjoyer

**weep:** (v) wail, bawl, lament, sob, blubber, moan, howl, drip, greet, whimper; (n) tear

**weight:** (n, v) load, burden, charge, heaviness, bias; (n) significance, consequence, importance, pressure, stress, influence. ANTONYMS: (n) lightness, benefit, advantage, unimportance, meaninglessness, powerlessness, weakness, feebleness; (v) unburden

**welcome:** (adj) pleasant, acceptable, pleasing, agreeable; (n, v) accept; (n) hospitality, reception; (v) receive, greet, invite, hail. ANTONYMS: (adj) unwelcome, unwanted, unacceptable, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant; (v) reject, evict, bar; (n) unfriendliness, goodbye

**went:** (v) walked, proceeded

**wheat:** (n) corn, spelt, bulgur, emmer, hard wheat, maize, bulghur, wheat berry, soft wheat, food grain, Indian corn

**wheels:** (n) vehicle, truck, car, brush, force

**when:** (adv, conj) once, as soon as; (wh) then, because, than, since, after; (conj) although, while, if; (prep) during

**where:** (adv) there, here, wherever, whither, in which, wherein, in what; (adv, pron) anywhere; (pron) everywhere; (n) point, spot

**wherein:** (adv) in what, in which, where

**while:** (adv, conj) whereas, as, although; (n) time, spell, period,

moment, interval; (adv) when; (conj) though; (prep) during

**whilst:** (conj) whereas, as, though, albeit, at the same time as, even as; (prep) during; (adj) pending

**whine:** (n, v) groan, cry, whimper, grumble, sigh, wail, squeal, screech; (v) complain, howl; (n) complaint. ANTONYMS: (n) happiness; (v) praise, compliment

**whip:** (n, v) lash, strap, goad; (v) flog, flagellate, beat, punish, thrash, trounce, stir, wallop. ANTONYMS: (v) lose, return

**white:** (adj, n) pale; (adj) clean, blank, snowy, ashen, wan, achromatic, pure, pallid; (v) whiten; (n) Caucasian. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) black; (adj) dark, rosy, red, dirty; (v) blacken

**whither:** (adv) hither, thither, whereunto, whereto, for

**whole:** (adj, v) entire; (adj, n) total, integral, sum, aggregate, well; (adj, adv, n) all; (adj) complete, healthy, intact, full. ANTONYMS: (adj) incomplete, broken, partial, imperfect, unhealthy, deficient, destroyed, fractional, impaired, half, sick

**wholly:** (adj, adv) totally, entirely, altogether, quite, exclusively, perfectly, solely; (adv, pref) all; (adj) fully, utterly, absolutely. ANTONYMS: (adv) partially, inclusively, hardly, incompletely, slightly

**whore:** (n) harlot, trollop, courtesan, tart, strumpet, hooker, streetwalker, cocotte, bawd, slattern, verticil

**whoreson:** (n) illegitimate, illegitimate child, love child, mother fucker, dickhead, anus, arse, arsehole, son of a bitch, sob, shit

**wide:** (adj) broad, spacious, roomy, extensive, comprehensive, large, vast, ample, capacious, open, sweeping. ANTONYMS: (adj) thin, restricted, skinny, straight, cramped, minute

**widow:** (n) woman, relict, widower, adult female, widow woman, war widow, nobbled line; (adj) widowed, additional; (v) leave behind

**widower:** (n) adult male, widowsman, man

**wife:** (n) matron, missis, partner, married woman, spouse, consort, helpmate, housewife, lady, woman, viscountess

**wild:** (adj, n, v) waste, desert; (adj, v)

fierce, violent, reckless, raging; (adj) boisterous, untamed, stormy, rude, desolate. ANTONYMS: (adj) calm, orderly, manageable, sane, domestic, cultivated, tame, restrained, mild, sensible, passive

**willingly:** (adv) readily, voluntarily, cheerfully, spontaneously, helpfully, disposedly, actively, openly, obligingly, eagerly; (adj, adv) freely. ANTONYMS: (adv) grudgingly, reluctantly, uncooperatively, unenthusiastically

**wilt:** (v) flag, shrivel, sag, weaken, fade, languish, dry, wither, collapse, tire; (n) wilting. ANTONYMS: (v) flourish, rise, rally

**wind:** (n, v) twist, turn; (v) meander, curl, bend, twine, curve, weave, crook; (n) air, gust. ANTONYMS: (v) unwind; (n) breeze

**window:** (n) casement, pane, skylight, gap, Ventian window, clearstory, transom, windowpane, rosette, clerestory, embrasure

**wine:** (n) vino, spirits, beer, saki, sake, Macon, maconnais, alcohol, liquor, dessert wine; (adj) mauve

**wings:** (n) insignia, agency

**winter:** (n) wintertime, season, time of year, hiems, frost, chill; (adj) wintry, wintry; (v) spend. ANTONYM: (n) heat

**wipe:** (n, v) rub; (v) mop, clean, towel, brush, scour, scrub, clear, dry, wash; (adj) sponge. ANTONYM: (v) dirty

**wire:** (n) telegram, rope, line, string, thread, cord, ribbon, flex, moorings; (v) telegraph, electrify

**wisdom:** (n) judiciousness, knowledge, sapience, sagacity, sense, prudence, discernment, insight, learning, depth, reasonableness. ANTONYMS: (n) stupidity, folly, inexperience, ignorance, flippancy, banality

**wise:** (adj) reasonable, sensible, sound, rational, sagacious, intelligent, prudent, shrewd, discreet; (adj, n) knowing; (n) method. ANTONYMS: (adj) unwise, stupid, ignorant, mistaken, illogical, reckless, naive, irrational, dense

**wish:** (adv, n, v) will; (n, v) want, hope, need, inclination, longing, aspiration, aim; (v) like, choose; (n) pleasure. ANTONYMS: (n, v) dislike, hate; (n) hatred, coercion, disinclination, aversion

**wishes:** (n) desires, requirements, requests, needs, will

**witch:** (n) hag, pythoiness, sorceress, enchantress, magician, lamia; (v) charm, bewitch, glamour, hex, jinx

**witchcraft:** (n) incantation, sorcery, witchery, enchantment, spell, black magic, necromancy, fascination, charm, black art, glamour

**withal:** (adv) nevertheless, notwithstanding, however, even so, all the same, nonetheless, with; (adj) likewise; (n) sufficiency, adequacy, enough

**wither:** (v) shrink, wilt, contract, shrivel, languish, droop, dry, waste, wane, atrophy, decay. ANTONYMS: (v) swell, strengthen, grow, blossom, flourish

**withhold:** (v) reserve, keep, suppress, deny, retain, hold, detain, restrain, abstain, check; (adj, v) stint. ANTONYMS: (v) transmit, release, show, lavish, add

**within:** (adv, n, prep) inside; (adv, prep) in; (adv) indoors, internally, inwardly, inly; (adj, n) interior; (prep) into, on, between; (adj) inwards. ANTONYMS: (prep) beyond, out

**without:** (adv, n, prep) outside; (adj, adv) except; (adj) lacking, save barring; (prep) out of, sans; (n) minus, provisionally; (adv) save, beyond; (adv, prep) besides. ANTONYMS: (prep) with, having; (adv) inside

**witness:** (n, v) testimony, attest, evidence; (n) bystander, eyewitness, onlooker, observer; (v) observe, notice, see, view. ANTONYMS: (v) deny, participate, refute

**wives:** (n) woman

**woman:** (n) girl, female, lady, dame, madam, mistress, matron, maid, gentlewoman, Donna, petticoat. ANTONYMS: (n) man, gentleman

**womanly:** (adj, v) effeminate; (adj) ladylike, womanish, female, womanlike, wifely, weak, maidenly, matronly; (v) soft, feminine. ANTONYM: (adj) unwomanly

**women:** (n) sex, gender sex

**wonder:** (adj, n) prodigy; (n) astonishment, admiration, amazement, surprise, miracle, phenomenon, muse; (v) admire, reflect, question. ANTONYMS: (n) expectation, belief, disapproval; (v) know, believe, anticipate, decide

**wonderful:** (adj, n) marvelous, astonishing, incredible; (adj) excellent, remarkable, phenomenal, amazing, fantastic, great, grand,

super. ANTONYMS: (adj) terrible, unpleasant, dreadful, poor, rotten, abysmal, mundane, devastating, lousy, dire, ordinary

**word:** (n) news, tidings, password, expression, report, vocable, statement, term; (v) formulate, phrase; (n, v) advice

**words:** (n) speech, expression, row, text, fracas, argument; (n, v) altercation, squabble, tiff, dispute, quarrel

**workman:** (n) laborer, working man, worker, employee, hand, operative, artisan, working person, lather, mechanic, artificer

**world:** (n) cosmos, nature, creation, earth, public, sphere, society, realm, globe, macrocosm; (adj) global

**worm:** (v) squirm, wriggle, twist, spiral, helix, writhe; (n) helminth, maggot; (adj) emmet, midge, fly

**worn:** (adj) haggard, tired, tattered, threadbare, ragged, drawn, jaded, fatigued, exhausted, faded, wasted. ANTONYMS: (adj) new, smart, unused, unworn, pristine, original

**worse:** (adj) worse, subordinate, waur, worsened, warre, unrelieved, minor, lesser, junior, poorer; (n) badness. ANTONYMS: (adj) improved, healthier, higher

**worship:** (n) adoration, veneration, adulation, cult, homage; (n, v) reverence, respect, honor, revere, adore, glorify. ANTONYMS: (v) disrespect, dishonor, despise, deprecate, scorn; (n) disdain, disparagement, contempt, detestation

**worst:** (v) whip, trounce, defeat, overcome, vanquish, pip, rack up; (adj, v) best, rout; (adj) floor, lick. ANTONYMS: (adj, n) best; (adj) highest, first, secondary

**worth:** (adj, n) value, dignity; (n) cost, virtue, price, importance, excellence, quality, import, goodness, benefit. ANTONYMS: (n) insignificance, disadvantage, hopelessness, detriment, disgrace, inferiority, triviality, uselessness, inefficiency

**worthily:** (adv) excellently, honorably, becomingly, praiseworthy, deservedly, splendidly, generously, meritoriously, virtuously, uprightly, goodly. ANTONYMS: (adv) badly, dishonorably

**worthy:** (adj) noble, good, meritorious, valuable, estimable, respectable, deserving, worthwhile,

virtuous, honorable; (adj, n) celebrity. ANTONYMS: (adj) bad, unrespected, disreputable, mediocre, petty, poor, unimpressive, insignificant, dishonorable, despicable; (n) nobody

**wound:** (n, v) bruise, cut, harm, pain, damage, scratch, stab, sting; (n) injury; (v) offend, injure.

ANTONYMS: (v) heal, appease, aid, cure, repair

**wounded:** (adj, v) hurt; (n) casualty, maimed; (adj) bruised, injured, bloody, aggrieved, saddened; (v) stricken, wound, struck.

ANTONYM: (adj) unaffected

**wounding:** (n) wound, injury; (adj) hurtful, spiteful, traumatic, grievous, offensive, stabbing, inflicting wounds, impertinent, harmful. ANTONYMS: (adj) harmless, complimentary, kind, polite, sympathetic

**wrangle:** (adj, n, v) squabble; (n, v) quarrel, dispute, brawl, debate, bicker, contest, row, altercation, fight, argue. ANTONYMS: (v) agree; (n) peace

**wrangling:** (n) quarrel, bickering, controversy, polemics, discussion, haggle, haggling, dispute, strife, altercation, jangle

**wrath:** (n) rage, resentment, ire, fury, displeasure, indignation, passion, madness, choler, irritation; (adj) angry. ANTONYMS: (n) happiness, love, composure, serenity

**wrestle:** (v) struggle, scuffle, fight, strive, battle, wrench, tussle, contest, scramble, clash; (n, v) grapple

**wrinkled:** (adj, n) rough, rugged; (adj) puckered, creased, wrinkly, wizened, crumpled, lined, gnarled, unironed, wrinkled. ANTONYMS: (adj) unwrinkled, ironed, straight

**writ:** (n) edict, assize, certiorari, judicial writ, injunction, order, act, prescription, scripture, writing, ukase

**write:** (v) pen, indite, draw up, correspond, spell, record, publish, compile, draw, outline, type

**writings:** (n) papers, Hagiographa, Ketubim

**written:** (adj) registered, clerical, conscript, enrolled, literal, hard-and-fast, on paper; (n) examination.

ANTONYMS: (adj) verbal, unscripted, unwritten

**wrong:** (adj, n) evil, ill, injury, injustice; (adj, n, v) damage, injure; (adj) improper, false, incorrect, bad,

inappropriate. ANTONYMS: (adj) correct, good, proper, honest, appropriate, just, true; (adv) correctly; (n) justice, virtue; (v) sympathize

**wronged:** (adj) upset, hurt, indignant, offended

**xiii:** (n) long dozen, large integer

**yare:** (adj) quick, spry, lively

**yarely:** (adv) promptly, quickly, sharply, smartly, sprily

**yesterday:** (n) past, yesteryear, yore, mean solar day, past times, solar day, day, history, water under the bridge; (adj) pass, stale.

ANTONYMS: (adv) nowadays; (n) today

**yield:** (n, v) produce, return, allow, give; (v) surrender, concede, submit, give up, grant, cede; (n) output.

ANTONYMS: (v) persevere, survive, stand, withstand, repel, reject, prevent, withhold, acquire, oppose, veto

**yielded:** (v) yold, yolden

**yielding:** (adj, v) flexible, pliable, supple, tractable, pliant; (adj) compliant, submissive, soft, obedient, docile; (n) submission.

ANTONYMS: (adj) hard, firm, inflexible, solid, rigid, obstinate, stiff, stubborn, unyielding, rebellious

**yonder:** (adv) beyond, further, farther, abroad, thither, further away, at that place; (adj) distant, yond, furious, fierce

**young:** (n, v) offspring; (adj, n) juvenile; (adj) immature, fresh, adolescent, new, raw, baby, childish, early; (n) progeny. ANTONYMS: (adj) old, mature, adult, ripe, older, late; (adj, n) aged

**younger:** (adj) Jr, little, petty, young, juvenile, Mickey Mouse, minor, minuscule, niggling, picayune, unskilled

**yours:** (adj) own

**yourself:** (adv) herself, themselves, itself, myself, ourselves, yourselves, physically

**yourselves:** (pron) themselves, myself, herself

**youth:** (n) youngster, young person, lad, juvenile, boy, adolescence, kid, younker, stripling, juvenility; (adj, n) young. ANTONYMS: (n) adulthood, adult, ripeness, maturity, aged

